

## MORSE FAMILY

Edmund Morse (1764-1843), first of the Morse family to settle in Groton, arrived in town between 12 Sep 1786, when he purchased a proprietor's right and 28 Dec 1786 when he married Sarah Wesson in Haverhill, NH. They settled on what was later, in 1787-8, surveyed as lot number four. He was claimed to be the first Groton settler by his grandson and historian, General Albert Harleigh Hill (1817-1897), and Edmund's daughter (Albert's mother, Sally (Morse) Hill) was claimed to be the first child born in Groton, 2 Sep 1787. This claim is engraved on her tombstone in the Darling cemetery and also lettered on one of the memorial stained glass windows in the Groton Methodist Church. This claim, however, doesn't seem to be supported by the evidence. Ryegate History reported Jesse Heath's first three children were born in Groton on 25 Dec 1782, 27 Jan 1784, and 13 Dec 1785. Jesse Heath had moved back to Ryegate before the 1790 census. And Sarah Abbott, daughter of James and Zelpha (Smith) Abbott, was born 25 Aug 1784, the first recorded birth that historian Waldo Glover found in the town records. Edmund Morse (number 96 in this Morse Family Register) was born 1 Oct 1764 in Reading, MA and died 13 Sep 1843 in Groton, VT. His wife, Sarah, daughter of Captain Ephraim Wesson, was born 1 July 1764 in Groton, MA and died 12 Nov 1843 in Groton, VT. Edmund and Sarah had 10 children all born in Groton, VT. Although Edmund's family may not have been the first to settle in Groton, he was the first blacksmith in town, built the first sawmill and gristmill in 1790, and was the first captain in the Town Militia. His son, Isaac, was the last captain when the Militia disbanded in 1844. The Grand List for Groton in 1803 credits Edmund with one of 5 plank houses; 20 acres of cleared land, the most of any settler; one of 4 silver watches; 4 milking cows; and 20 sheep. Perhaps his plank home, undoubtedly built with lumber from his sawmill, was the first in town and may be the basis for his grandson's claim that he was the first 'permanent' settler. Log homes were not included in the Grand List in 1803 as they were considered temporary dwellings.

### *Generation One*

1. Anthony<sup>1</sup> Morse, b. abt 1588 in Marlborough, England (son of Anthony Morse), d. 21-Nov-1621 in Marlborough, England. He married Christian \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1590 in England.

#### *Children:*

- + 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup> Morse b. 9-May-1606.
- 3 ii. William Morse, b. abt 1614. He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.

### *Generation Two*

2. Anthony<sup>2</sup> Morse (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-May-1606 in Marlborough, England, d. 12-Oct-1686 in Hartford, CT. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Waldro Cox, 27 Nov 1616 in St. Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, b. abt 1595 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, d. abt 1660. He married (2) Ann Waldro, 2 May 1629 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1607 in England (daughter of Ambrose Cox and Alice Beale), d. 9-Mar-1679/80 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

#### *Children by Mary Elizabeth Waldro Cox:*

- + 4 i. Anthony<sup>3</sup> Morse b. 29 Jan 1632.
- 5 ii. Robert Morse b. abt 1636.
- 6 iii. Peter Morse b. abt 1637.
- 7 iv. Anne Morse b. abt 1637.
- 8 v. daughter Morse b. abt 1638.
- 9 vi. Joseph Morse b. abt 1639.
- 10 vii. Sarah Morse b. abt 1639.
- + 11 viii. Benjamin Morse b. 24-Mar-1640.
- 12 ix. Hannah Morse b. 1642.

- 13 x. Lydia Morse b. 7-Oct-1647.
- 14 xi. Mary Morse b. 9-Apr-1649.
- 15 xii. Esther Morse b. 3-May-1651.
- + 16 xiii. Joshua Morse b. 24-Jul-1653.

*Generation Three*

4. Anthony<sup>3</sup> Morse (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jan 1632 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, d. 22 Feb 1677 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Knight, 8 May 1659 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 8 May 1639 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Knight [1622 - 1677] and Bathsheba Ingersol [1620 - 1705]), d. 29 Jul 1667 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Mary Barnard, 10 Nov 1669 (daughter of Thomas Barnard and Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children by Elizabeth Knight:*

- 17 i. Ruth<sup>4</sup> Morse b. 20 May 1661 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 18 ii. Anthony Morse b. 1 Jan 1663.
- 19 iii. Joseph Morse b. 29 Jul 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 12 Jan 1690.
- 20 iv. Elizabeth Morse b. 29 Jul 1667 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 25 Feb 1677.

*Children by Mary Barnard:*

- 21 v. John Morse b. 13 Sep 1670.
- 22 vi. Mary Morse b. 31 Aug 1672.
- 23 vii. Peter Morse b. 14 Nov 1674 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 2 Nov 1721 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT.
- 24 viii. Sarah Morse b. 23 Nov 1676 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA.

11. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Morse (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Mar-1640 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. abt 1714 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Ruth Sawyer, 27-Aug-1667 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 16-Sep-1648 in Newbury, MA (daughter of William Sawyer [1613 - 1702] and Ruth Binford).

*Children:*

- + 25 i. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Morse b. 24-Aug-1668.
- 26 ii. Ruth Morse b. 8-Dec-1669.
- 27 iii. Joseph Morse b. 10-Feb-1671.
- + 28 iv. William Morse b. 23-Jan-1673.
- 29 v. Sarah Morse b. 13-Jan-1675.
- 30 vi. Philip Morse b. 19-Oct-1679.
- 31 vii. Ann Morse b. 27-Mar-1681.
- + 32 viii. Hester (Esther) Morse b. 1682.
- 33 ix. Hannah Morse b. abt 1684.
- 34 x. Mary Morse b. 15-May-1686.
- 35 xi. Samuel Morse b. 7-Dec-1688.

16. Joshua<sup>3</sup> Morse (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Jul-1653, d. 1691. He married Joanna Kimball, abt 1685, b. 1661, d. 1691.

*Children:*

- + 36 i. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Morse b. 1 Feb 1680.

*Generation Four*

18. Anthony<sup>4</sup> Morse (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 18 May 1710. He married Sarah Pike, 4 Feb 1685 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 12 Oct 1666 (daughter of Joseph Pike [1638 - 1694] and Susannah Kingsbury [1631 - 1718]), d. 2 Feb 1717 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 37 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Morse b. 27 Oct 1686, d. 13 Nov 1686 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.  
38 ii. Sarah Morse b. 14 Feb 1687, d. 28 Feb 1687 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.  
39 iii. Anthony Morse b. 26 May 1690.  
40 iv. Sarah Morse b. 4 Apr 1692.  
41 v. Joseph Morse b. 3 Apr 1694, d. in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.  
+ 42 vi. Stephen Morse b. 28 Dec 1695.  
43 vii. Elizabeth Morse b. 13 Nov 1697 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.  
+ 44 viii. Timothy Morse b. 4 Sep 1699.  
45 ix. Thomas Morse b. 25 May 1702.  
46 x. Mary Morse b. 18 May 1704, d. 18 Mar 1787 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Josiah Chase, b. 6 Sep 1703 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of Ensign Moses Chase [1663 - 1743] and Anne Follansbee [1668 - 1708]), d. 27 Nov 1784 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.  
+ 47 xi. John Morse b. 1 Mar 1708.
25. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Morse (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Aug-1668, d. 25-Oct-1743. He married Susanna Merrill, 28-Jan-1691, b. 14-Nov-1673 in Newbury, MA (daughter of Abiel Merrill [1643 - 1689] and Priscilla Chase).

*Children:*

- 48 i. Abel<sup>5</sup> Morse b. 5-Oct-1692. He married Grace Parker, 3-Jun-1714 in Bradford, MA.  
49 ii. Ruth Morse b. 25-Sep-1694. She married Abraham Chase, 16-Nov-1716 (son of John Chase [1655 - ] and Lydia Challis [1665 - 1730]).  
+ 50 iii. Priscilla Morse b. 22-Apr-1697.  
51 iv. Judith Morse b. 13-Mar-1699.  
52 v. Stephen Morse b. 30-Mar-1701. He married Sarah Hopkinson.  
53 vi. Mary Morse b. 8-Sep-1703. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Pearson.  
54 vii. Hannah Morse b. 17-Aug-1706. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Rogers.  
55 viii. Susanna Morse b. 25-Feb-1710. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Perrin.  
56 ix. Benjamin Morse b. 25-Mar-1713. He married Abigail (2nd) Dudley, b. 28-OCT-1714 in Littleton, MA (daughter of Samuel Dudley [1676 - 1775] and Abigail King [ - 1720]).
28. William<sup>4</sup> Morse (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jan-1673 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10-May-1749 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Merrill, 12-May-1696 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 15-Oct-1677 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Daniel Merrill [1642 - 1717] and Sarah Clough [1646 - ]), d. 20-Nov-1750 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 57 i. Daniel<sup>5</sup> Morse b. 26-Apr-1697.  
58 ii. Ruth Morse b. 4-Mar-1698. She married Samuel Merrill, 4-May-1717 (son of Abiel Merrill [1671 - 1759] and Abigail Stevens [1673 - ]).  
59 iii. Peter Morse b. 5-Oct-1701.  
60 iv. Benjamin Morse b. 8-Aug-1703.  
61 v. William Morse b. 17-Oct-1704.  
62 vi. Sarah Morse b. 1-Oct-1706.  
63 vii. Martha Morse b. 17-Mar-1708.  
64 viii. Ann Morse b. 15-Apr-1711.

- 65 ix. Moses Morse b. 17-Mar-1713.
- 66 x. Miriam Morse b. 25-Dec-1716.
- + 67 xi. Hannah Morse b. 1718.
- 68 xii. Moses Morse b. 3-Nov-1722.

32. Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1682. She married Jonathan Kelly, 6-Jul-1700, b. 1680.

*Children:*

- + 69 i. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley b. 15-Apr-1704.

36. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Morse (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1680, d. 4 Oct 1732. She married John Emery, abt Feb 1705, b. 2 Feb 1679 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of Jonathan Emery [1652 - 1723] and Mary Woodman [1654 - 1723]), d. 24 Aug 1759 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- + 70 i. Joshua<sup>5</sup> Emery.

*Generation Five*

42. Stephen<sup>5</sup> Morse (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1695 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 8 Jan 1758 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Kelly Worth, 21 Jul 1725 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 1 Oct 1699 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Kelly and Elizabeth Emery [1679 - 1735]), d. 16 Nov 1762 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- + 71 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Morse b. 30 Jun 1726.
- 72 ii. Stephen Morse Jr. b. 26 Feb 1726/7 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Jun 1753. He married Judith Carr, 5 Oct 1749 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 1730 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

44. Timothy<sup>5</sup> Morse (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sep 1699 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Dorothy Pike, 22 Dec 1721, b. 13 Sep 1702.

*Children:*

- + 73 i. Dolly<sup>6</sup> Morse b. 27 Apr 1737.

47. John<sup>5</sup> Morse (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1708, d. 10 Sep 1777. He married Lydia Kelly, 25 Apr 1730 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA, b. 31 May 1713 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 May 1795.

*Children:*

- + 74 i. John<sup>6</sup> Morse b. 30 Jun 1732.

50. Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Apr-1697 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. bef 1742. She married Nathaniel Ordway, 14 Aug 1718 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 3 Jul 1695 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. in MA.

*Children:*

- + 75 i. Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway b. 20 Mar 1723.

67. Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse (William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1718 in Salisbury, MA, d. 14-Jan-1803 in Hopkinton, NH. She married John Darling, 18-OCT-1738 in Newbury, NH, b. 27-SEP-1716 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA (son of John Darling [1683 - 1753] and Mary Page [1686 - ]), d. 7-Nov-1795 in Hopkinton, Merrimack Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 76 i. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Darling b. 1-Jul-1740.
  - + 77 ii. William Darling b. 22-Feb-1742.
  - + 78 iii. John Darling b. 29-JAN-1744.
  - 79 iv. Mary Darling b. 6-Jun-1746 in East Kingston, NH, d. May-1800. She married Joseph Noyes, 9-Mar-1784.
  - 80 v. Benjamin Bachelder Darling b. 2-May-1748 in East Kingston, NH, d. 21-Aug-1821 in Hopkinton, NH. He married Ruth Kimball.
  - + 81 vi. Timothy Darling b. 30-Oct-1750.
  - + 82 vii. Peter Darling b. 12-Jul-1753.
  - + 83 viii. Moses Darling b. 12-Jan-1756.
  - 84 ix. Josiah Darling b. 28 Feb 1759 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 1760.
  - 85 x. Sarah Darling b. 17-Jun-1761 in East Kingston, NH, d. abt 1825. She married Levi Hildrick.
69. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley (Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Apr-1704, d. 16-Apr-1781. She married Abiel Merrill, b. 20-Mar-1695 (son of Abiel Merrill [1671 - 1759] and Abigail Stevens [1673 - ]), d. 25-Dec-1770.

*Children:*

- + 86 i. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill b. 4-Jul-1725.
70. Joshua<sup>5</sup> Emery (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Morse, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah Smith.

*Children:*

- + 87 i. John<sup>6</sup> Emery.

*Generation Six*

71. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Morse (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jun 1726 in Bradford, MA, d. 23 Oct 1799 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Bartlett, 30 Jun 1747 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, b. 28 Dec 1725 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Bartlett and Abigail Ropes), d. 14 Sep 1802 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 88 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Morse b. 17 Apr 1748 in Chester twp., Rockingham Co., NH, d. 30 Jan 1777. She married Moses Spofford, 16 Jul 1776, b. 6 Apr 1747 (son of Abel Spofford and Eleanor Poor), d. bef 1780.
- 89 ii. Thomas Morse b. 3 Aug 1749 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 5 Jun 1829 in Groveland, Essex Co., MA. He married Rebecca Cole, 13 Aug 1771 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- + 90 iii. Judith Morse b. 27 Jul 1751.
- + 91 iv. Moody Morse b. 12 Jan 1753.
- 92 v. Benjamin Morse b. 5 Feb 1754 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Dec 1828. He married Olive Greenough, 20 Apr 1783.
- + 93 vi. Stephen Morse b. 28 Jan 1757.
- 94 vii. Molly Morse b. 19 Dec 1760 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. She married Andrew Peabody, 15 Jan 1786.
- 95 viii. Josiah Morse b. 23 Oct 1762 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- + 96 ix. Edmund Morse b. 1 Oct 1764.
- 97 x. Susannah Morse b. abt 1766 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Feb 1834.
- 98 xi. John Morse b. 17 May 1767 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 1846. He married Jennie Kay, b. abt 1771 in <Rowley, Essex Co., MA>.

73. Dolly<sup>6</sup> Morse (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr 1737. She married John Morse, 8 Jan 1761, b. 30 Jun 1732 (son of John Morse [1708 - 1777] and Lydia Kelly [1713 - 1795]), d. 10 Aug 1786.

*Children:*

99 i. John<sup>7</sup> Morse b. 26 Jun 1767 in West Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 30 Apr 1834. He married Polly Mary Pingree, abt Dec 1793, b. abt Feb 1769, d. 21 Aug 1866.

74. John<sup>6</sup> Morse (John<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 73.)

75. Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway (Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. in MA. She married John Merrill, bef 1751, b. 13 Jan 1713 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of John Merrill [1673 - ] and Deborah Hazeltine [1684 - 1708]), d. Nov 1759 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

+ 100 i. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill b. 13 Dec 1751.

76. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Darling (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jul-1740 in East Kingston, NH, d. 1763/4. She married Samuel Fairfield, in Kingston, NH.

*Children:*

101 i. Josiah<sup>7</sup> Fairfield.

77. William<sup>6</sup> Darling (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Feb-1742 in East Kingston, NH, d. 1812 in Vermont. He married Demaris \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

102 i. George<sup>7</sup> Darling b. 17-Dec-1763 in Hempstead, NH.

103 ii. Demaris Darling b. 25-Jan-1765 in Weare, NH. She married (1) Theodore Eastman, 25 Aug 1799 (son of Stilson Eastman [1738 - 1837] and Mehitable "Hitte" Hutchins [1740 - ]). She married (2) John G. Palfrey, 14-Oct-1810.

104 iii. Onesiphorus Darling b. 25-May-1766 in Weare, NH.

105 iv. Hannah Darling b. 25-Mar-1768 in Hopkinton, NH.

106 v. Mary Darling b. 10-Jan-1770 in Hopkinton, NH.

107 vi. Ezra Darling b. 4-Mar-1772 in Hopkinton, NH.

108 vii. John Darling b. 2-Mar-1774 in Hopkinton, NH.

78. John<sup>6</sup> Darling (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JAN-1744 in Kingston, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married Phoebe Robards, 24-DEC-1764 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 15-JUN-1748 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Daniel Robards, Jr. [1721 - 1755] and Meribah Davis), d. bet 1820 and 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 109 i. Robards<sup>7</sup> Darling b. 15-OCT-1765.

110 ii. Jonathan Darling b. 20-DEC-1767 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 9-Oct-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hannah Abbott, abt 1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Dec 1773 in Andover, MA or Pembroke, NH (daughter of Job Abbott and Phebe Farnum).

+ 111 iii. Sally Darling b. 14-JUN-1770.

112 iv. Josiah Darling b. 14-Jun-1772 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Susanna Abbott, b. Dec 1778 (daughter of Job Abbott and Phebe Farnum).

- + 113 v. Samuel Darling b. 18-JUL-1775.
- + 114 vi. Moses Darling b. 01-DEC-1777.
- + 115 vii. Meribah Darling b. 1778.
- + 116 viii. Dorothy Darling b. 1780.
- + 117 ix. Phoebe Darling b. 2 Jun 1782.
- + 118 x. Stephen Darling b. 1786.
- + 119 xi. Hannah Darling b. 14-Jun-1790.

81. Timothy<sup>6</sup> Darling (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Oct-1750 in East Kingston, NH, d. 21-May-1823 in Hopkinton, NH. He married Anna Chase, Jun-1774 (daughter of Paul Chase).

*Children:*

- + 120 i. Joshua<sup>7</sup> Darling b. 13-Oct-1775.
- 121 ii. Samuel Darling b. 6-Apr-1777 in Hopkinton, NH, d. in St. Stephens, New Brunswick, Canada.
- + 122 iii. Benjamin Darling b. 22-Jun-1779.
- 123 iv. Sally Darling b. 11-Jun-1781.
- 124 v. Josiah Darling b. 1782/3, d. young.
- 125 vi. Timothy Darling Jr. b. 6-May-1784. He married Anna Hall, 3 Dec 1809.
- 126 vii. Enoch Darling b. 20-Jun-1786, d. 25-Nov-1828 in Henniker, NH.
- 127 viii. Nancy Darling b. 9-Jun-1789.
- 128 ix. Isaac Darling b. 12-Jan-1792/3.

82. Peter<sup>6</sup> Darling (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jul-1753 in East Kingston, NH, d. 2-Aug-1823 in Corinth, VT. He married Rebecca Burbank, b. 26-May-1758 in Vershire, VT (daughter of John Burbank and Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_), d. 30-Sep-1842 in Corinth, VT.

*Children:*

- 129 i. Betsy or Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling b. 1780, d. in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Armstrong.
- 130 ii. Moses Darling b. 1782, d. 22 Mar 1856 in Tioga Co., NY, buried in Woodbridge cem., Catatunk, Candor, Tioga Co., NY. He married Mary Jones, b. 27 Sep 1777 in Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH (daughter of Ephraim Jones and Sarah Green [1746 - \_\_\_\_\_]), d. 8 Sep 1850 in Tioga Co., NY.
- 131 iii. John Darling b. 1783, d. in Washington, Orange Co., VT. He married \_\_\_\_\_ Ring.
- + 132 iv. Samuel Darling b. 20-Jan-1785.
- 133 v. Ebenezer Darling b. 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 1857 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Abigail Fisher.
- 134 vi. Stephen Darling b. 20-Sep-1789, d. 1875/6 in Greenville, ME. He married \_\_\_\_\_ Emerson, in Chester, Windsor Co., VT.
- + 135 vii. Sarah (Sally) Darling b. 2-Nov-1792.
- + 136 viii. Jesse Darling b. 21-Jun-1795.
- 137 ix. Benjamin B. Darling.

83. Moses<sup>6</sup> Darling (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jan-1756 in East Kingston, NH, d. 3 Mar 1822 in Wheelock, VT. He married Judith French or Frost, 7-Jan-1780 in Hempstead, NH.

*Children:*

- 138 i. boy<sup>7</sup> Darling b. 1780, d. 20 Aug 1780 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 139 ii. Rhoda Darling b. 11-Aug-1781.

- 140 iii. Miriam Darling b. 5-Jan-1783.
- 141 iv. Judith Darling b. 11-Dec-1784, d. 1845, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- 142 v. David Darling b. 13-Sep-1786.
- 143 vi. Ruben Darling b. 1-Aug-1788.
- 144 vii. Ephorium Darling b. 4-May-1790.
- 145 viii. Meschack Darling b. Feb-1792.
- 146 ix. Jerusha Darling b. 6-Apr-1794.
- 147 x. John Darling b. 26-Mar-1796.
- 148 xi. Edward Northey Darling b. 27-Apr-1798, d. 16-Apr-1888.
- 149 xii. Jerusha Darling b. 29-May-1800.
- 150 xiii. Ruth Darling b. 10-Oct-1802.
- 151 xiv. Joseph Darling b. 22-Oct-1804.
- 152 xv. Moses Darling b. 11-May-1808, d. 29 Oct 1837.

86. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill (Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Jul-1725, d. 24-May-1757. She married Nathaniel Knight, b. 26-Jun-1724 in Newbury, MA (son of Nathaniel Knight [1688 - ] and Sarah Somerby [1695 - 1745]), d. 25-Dec-1770.

*Children:*

- + 153 i. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Knight b. 28-Feb-1761.
- 154 ii. Samuel Knight.

87. John<sup>6</sup> Emery (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Hannah<sup>4</sup> Morse, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Abigail Webster.

*Children:*

- + 155 i. John<sup>7</sup> Emery.

*Generation Seven*

90. Judith<sup>7</sup> Morse (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jul 1751 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Sep 1827, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Ephraim Wesson (Weston), Jr., 8 Jan 1788 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Sep 1754 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA (son of Capt. Ephraim Wesson [1722 - 1814] and Lydia (or Sarah) Proctor [1729 - 1809]), d. 25 Oct 1795 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 156 i. Stephen<sup>8</sup> Weston b. Nov-1788 in Woodsville, NH, d. 1850 in Cincinnati, OH.
- + 157 ii. Nancy Weston b. 1790.
- + 158 iii. Thomas Weston b. 1792.
- 159 iv. Sally Weston. She married William Ritchie, 1825.

91. Moody<sup>7</sup> Morse (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jan 1753 in Chester twp., Rockingham Co., NH, d. 25 Dec 1776. He married Mary Foster, b. 20 Mar 1756 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 160 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Morse.
- 161 ii. Hannah Morse b. 13 Dec 1789 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Nov 1847 in Albany, Delaware Co., IL. She married Nathaniel W. Boynton, 31 Oct 1806.
- + 162 iii. Thomas Morse b. 1796.



93. Stephen<sup>7</sup> Morse (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan 1757 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1839 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Kay, 1780, b. 1758 (daughter of Bryan Kay).

*Children:*

- 163 i. Bryant<sup>8</sup> Morse b. 28 Nov 1781 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 164 ii. Caleb Morse b. 25 Nov 1784.
- 165 iii. John C. Morse b. 7 Apr 1787 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 166 iv. Thomas Morse b. 13 Jan 1789 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 167 v. Stephen Morse b. 18 Nov 1790 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
- 168 vi. Robert Morse b. 30 Jul 1792 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- 169 vii. Joshua Morse b. 3 Apr 1794 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- 170 viii. Isaac Morse b. 13 Feb 1795 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- 171 ix. James Morse b. 28 Aug 1797 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- 172 x. Aaron Morse b. 16 Sep 1799 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 173 xi. Timothy Morse b. 27 Apr 1803.
- 174 xii. Hiram Morse b. 17 Aug 1804 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

96. Edmund<sup>7</sup> Morse (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Oct 1764 in Reading, MA, d. 13 Sep 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married Sarah Wesson, 28 Dec 1786 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 01-JUL-1764 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Capt. Ephriam Wesson [1722 - 1814] and Lydia (or Sarah) Proctor [1729 - 1809]), d. 12 Nov 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 175 i. Sally<sup>8</sup> Morse b. 2 Sep 1787.
- 176 ii. Peter Morse b. 12 Jan 1790 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft 1860. He married Jane McLachlin, 24 Dec 1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1792 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1833, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 177 iii. Betsy Eliza Morse b. 27-Mar-1792.
- 178 iv. Polly Morse b. 28 Nov 1794 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Mar 1814, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- 179 v. Lydia Morse b. 29 May 1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ossa Wilmot, abt 1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1790.
- 180 vi. Hannah Morse b. 9 Jan 1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1814, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 181 vii. Susan Morse b. 12 Jan 1802.
- + 182 viii. Lucinda N. Morse b. abt Feb 1805.
- 183 ix. Edmund J. Morse Jr. b. 10 Feb 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Oct 1849 in OH. He married Patience DevoI, 29 Mar 1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Mar 1813 in Adams, Washington Co., OH, d. 23 Sep 1888 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH.
- + 184 x. Isaac Morse b. 1 Sep 1809.

100. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill (Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1751 in MA, d. 1844 in ME. She married Jonathan Chase, 22 Apr 1773 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 15 Dec 1751 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of Nathan Chase [1702 - 1785] and Joanna Pike [1711 - 1763]), d. 13 Apr 1825 in Danville, ME.

*Children:*

- + 185 i. Moses<sup>8</sup> Chase b. 4 Jul 1795.

109. Robards<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-OCT-1765 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 4-Jan-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Judith Gile, Dec 1783 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 1770 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Daniel Gile [1739 - 1832] and Ruth Williams [1741 - ]), d. 20 Oct 1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- + 186 i. Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling b. 16-NOV-1785.
- + 187 ii. Judith Darling b. 16 Nov 1787.
- + 188 iii. John Darling b. 14-OCT-1789.
- + 189 iv. Hannah Darling b. 07-MAY-1791.
- + 190 v. Medad Darling b. 05-AUG-1794.
- + 191 vi. Daniel Darling b. 26-FEB-1797.
- + 192 vii. Ruth Darling b. 18-DEC-1798.
- + 193 viii. Sally (Sarah) Darling b. 23-SEP-1800.
- + 194 ix. Phoebe Darling b. 21-OCT-1802.
- + 195 x. Rhoda Darling b. 07-JUL-1804.
- 196 xi. Susanna Darling b. 19-AUG-1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-DEC-1898. She married (1) Ephraim Low, 15 Feb 1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Apr 1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Obadiah Low [1760 - 1812] and Sally Hobbs [1765 - ]), d. 26 Mar 1850 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) David Jones, 1859, b. 1805 in Vermont (son of Jacob Jones), d. 1874.
- + 197 xii. Nathan Darling b. 5 Aug 1808.
- + 198 xiii. Lucinda Darling b. 29 May 1810.

111. Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-JUN-1770 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 25-Jun-1825 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Timothy John Townshend, d. bef 1804. She married (2) Josiah Jennison, aft 1804 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1760 in Massachusetts, d. 19 Jun 1823 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Josiah Jennison:*

- 199 i. Sally Maria<sup>8</sup> Jennison b. 13 Jun 1805. She married Jonathan Parsons Bailey, abt 1830, b. 21 Oct 1794 in Caledonia Co., VT (son of Luther Bailey [1762 - 1839] and Anna Kincaid [1763 - 1841]).
- + 200 ii. John Jennison b. 10 Jan 1808.
- 201 iii. Lucinda Jennison. She married Orin Martin, 13 Dec 1832 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1804 (son of David Martin [1763 - 1846] and Sylvia Hurd [1769 - ]), d. 5 May 1890.

113. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JUL-1775 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 10-APR-1856. He married (1) Catherine Welch, 24-APR-1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-DEC-1778 in Wells, York Co., ME (daughter of Edmund Welch Jr. [1753 - 1829] and Hannah Annis [1758 - 1849]), d. 21-NOV-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah (Sally) Darling, 29-JUN-1855, b. 2-Nov-1792 (daughter of Peter Darling [1753 - 1823] and Rebecca Burbank [1758 - 1842]), d. 08-OCT-1866 in Groton, VT.

*Children by Catherine Welch:*

- 202 i. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling b. 03-MAR-1796, d. 07-MAR-1829.
- + 203 ii. Jonathan Darling b. 02-NOV-1797.
- 204 iii. Elnathan Darling b. 02-NOV-1799, d. 17-OCT-1800.
- + 205 iv. Ira Darling b. 05-AUG-1801.
- 206 v. Josiah Darling b. 08-AUG-1803, d. 04-APR-1825.
- + 207 vi. Aaron Darling b. 7-JUL-1805.

- + 208 vii. Nathan Darling b. 04-AUG-1807.
- + 209 viii. Eunice Darling b. 14-FEB-1810.
- + 210 ix. Hulda Darling b. 11-JAN-1812.
- 211 x. Abner Darling b. 08-MAY-1814, d. 09-JAN-1825.
- + 212 xi. Susan Jane Darling b. 07-MAY-1817.
- + 213 xii. Samuel Darling b. 26-MAY-1819.
- + 214 xiii. Stephen Darling b. 14-DEC-1822.

114. Moses<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-DEC-1777 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 30-MAR-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Betsy Thompson, 10 Jul 1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 01-DEC-1777, d. 23-NOV-1823, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married (2) Abigail Pray, 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-NOV-1789 in Massachusetts, d. 22-JUN-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Betsy Thompson:*

- + 215 i. Betsey<sup>8</sup> Darling b. 27-MAY-1803.
- + 216 ii. Olive Darling b. abt 1805.
- 217 iii. Harriet Darling b. 14-MAR-1808 in Groton, VT, d. young.
- + 218 iv. William Darling b. 02-MAR-1810.
- + 219 v. Moses Darling b. 04-NOV-1815.
- 220 vi. Ebenezer Darling b. abt 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucy Eleves.
- + 221 vii. Charity Darling b. abt 1821.

*Children by Abigail Pray:*

- + 222 viii. Harriet Darling b. 03-FEB-1824.
- + 223 ix. Peter Hill Darling b. 02-FEB-1826.
- + 224 x. Daniel Darling b. 04-FEB-1828.
- + 225 xi. John Darling b. 24-FEB-1830.
- 226 xii. Thomas Darling b. 29-FEB-1832 in Groton, VT. He married Mary E. Towers.
- 227 xiii. Stephen Darling b. 07-MAR-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Emma A. Palmer. He married (2) Marcia L. Johnson.

115. Meribah<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1778, d. 17 Aug 1870 in Eureka, Montcalm Co., MI. She married Bethuel Fuller, b. abt 1784, d. bef 17 Aug 1870.

*Children:*

- 228 i. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Fuller.
- 229 ii. Mary Knox Fuller.
- 230 iii. James Stewart Fuller.
- 231 iv. Ira Blanchard Fuller b. 1 Oct 1814.

116. Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1780 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 17-JAN-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Aaron Hosmer Jr., July 1793 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1769 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aaron Hosmer [1729 - 1803] and Caroline Chamberlain [1727 - ]), d. 18-FEB-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 232 i. Rufus Darling<sup>8</sup> Hosmer b. 07-MAR-1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1803.
- + 233 ii. Abigail C. "Nabby" Hosmer b. 31-JUL-1797.
- 234 iii. Phebe Hosmer b. 07-JUL-1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-OCT-1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 235 iv. Josiah Darling Hosmer b. 13-DEC-1801.

- 236 v. Susanna Abbott Hosmer b. 29-APR-1804 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David James, 17-FEB-1825.
- + 237 vi. Caroline Hosmer b. 21-AUG-1806.
- + 238 vii. Judith Hosmer.
- + 239 viii. Phebe Welton Hosmer b. 17-JAN-1815.
- + 240 ix. Charlotte Witcher Hosmer b. 06-MAR-1816.
- + 241 x. Eliza Hosmer.
- + 242 xi. Hannah Abbott Hosmer b. 08-JAN-1819.
117. Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1782, d. 9 Oct 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Job Welton, 27-Apr-1802 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 May 1780 in CT, d. 10 Sep 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 243 i. Bethuel F.<sup>8</sup> Welton b. 12 May 1802. He married Betsy Cartan.
- 244 ii. Phebe Welton b. abt 1803.
- 245 iii. Sally W. Welton b. 30 Jun 1805, d. 11 Nov 1823, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 246 iv. Lucy Welton b. 17 Sep 1807.
- 247 v. Rolin Welton b. 9 Apr 1810, d. 17 Nov 1828.
- 248 vi. Betsey M. Welton b. 13 Sep 1812, d. 3 Nov 1893. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Honors.
- 249 vii. Isaac H. Welton b. 7 Dec 1814, d. 21 Apr 1892 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, buried in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (1) Elmina C. Slack, 20 Mar 1839. He married (2) Laura E. Peabody, 1 May 1850.
- 250 viii. Lucinda E. Welton b. 5 May 1817. She married Lucas Divol, 2 Aug 1837.
- + 251 ix. Josiah A. Welton b. bet 1820 - 1825.
- 252 x. Job W. Welton b. 23 Jun 1820, d. 2 Aug 1826.
- 253 xi. Laban C. Welton b. 3 Jan 1823. He married Mary E. Lovejoy, b. 1825 in ME.
118. Stephen<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1786 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. Dec 1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Fisk, abt 1807 in Kennebunk, York, ME, b. abt 1786.
- Children:*
- 254 i. John<sup>8</sup> Darling b. 16-AUG-1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 255 ii. Atlanta Darling b. 01-MAY-1810.
- 256 iii. Joanna Darling b. 27-AUG-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Oct 1869 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Benjamin Franklin Heath, bef 1850, b. 17-Feb-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Heath [1793 - 1863] and Mary Polly Hodgdon [1800 - 1846]), d. 12-May-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 257 iv. Samuel Darling b. 17-APR-1815.
- 258 v. Rufus Darling b. abt 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 259 vi. Nancy Darling b. 1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) William Dodd. She married (2) Charles Collins.
119. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling (John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jun-1790 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 19-Sep-1869 in East Liberty, Logan Co., OH. She married John B. Heath, 10-Dec-1804 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-DEC-1782 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jesse Heath [1759 - 1839] and Phebe Straw [1761 - 1842]), d. 21-Sep-1869 in East Liberty, OH.
- Children:*
- + 260 i. Belinda<sup>8</sup> Heath b. 27-May-1806.

- + 261 ii. Jesse Heath III. b. 20-Jun-1810.
  - 262 iii. Olive Heath b. 16-Mar-1813 in Groton, VT.
  - 263 iv. John Heath b. 18-Apr-1816 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Hester Ann Davis, 14-Aug-1851 in Logan Co., OH. He married (2) Margaret Marshall, 18-Dec-1854 in Logan Co., OH.
  - + 264 v. Jonathan D. Heath b. 25-Mar-1818.
  - 265 vi. Phebe Heath b. 18-Nov-1820 in Groton, VT, d. 1877. She married Ira D. Greene.
  - + 266 vii. Albert Galiton Heath b. 27-Apr-1823.
  - + 267 viii. Daniel Robert Heath III. b. 10-Oct-1825.
  - + 268 ix. Jason Wilkins Heath b. 29-Dec-1828.
120. Joshua<sup>7</sup> Darling (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Oct-1775 in Hopkinton, NH, d. 13-Jun-1831. He married Mary "Polly" Proctor, 19 Feb 1795.
- Children:*
- 269 i. William<sup>8</sup> Darling b. 1809, d. 1843, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
  - 270 ii. J. C. Darling b. 12 Oct 1814 in Henniker, NH, d. 19 Jan 1864 in Henniker, NH.
122. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Darling (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jun-1779 in Hopkinton, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Susanna Priest.
- Children:*
- 271 i. Oliver<sup>8</sup> Darling b. 30 Nov 1799 in Mason, Hillsborough Co., NH.
  - 272 ii. John Darling b. 14 May 1801 in Mason, Hillsborough Co., NH.
  - 273 iii. Susanna Darling b. 17 Jan 1803 in Mason, Hillsborough Co., NH.
  - 274 iv. Luther Darling b. 4 Dec 1804 in Mason, Hillsborough Co., NH.
  - 275 v. Persin Darling b. 9 Jan 1808 in Mason, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 3 Jul 1880 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., NH.
  - 276 vi. Anna Priest Darling b. 3 Apr 1810 in Mason, Hillsborough Co., NH.
  - + 277 vii. George Johnson Darling b. 4 Apr 1812.
  - 278 viii. Sally Darling b. 4 Mar 1815 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., NH.
  - 279 ix. Abigail Darling b. 27 Jul 1817 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., NH.
132. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Darling (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jan-1785, d. 27-Dec-1848 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Lois Robinson, 23-Jun-1807.
- Children:*
- + 280 i. Ransom<sup>8</sup> Darling b. 9-Nov-1815.
135. Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Nov-1792, d. 08-OCT-1866 in Groton, VT. She married (1) Ezekiel "Kuke" Thurston, 12 Oct 1806 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Feb 1785 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (son of Moses Thurston III. [1760 - ] and Jane Spaulding [1759 - 1799]), d. 19 Feb 1851 in Australia. She married (2) Samuel Darling, 29-JUN-1855, b. 18-JUL-1775 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling [1744 - 1830] and Phoebe Robards [1748 - 1830]), d. 10-APR-1856.
- Children by Ezekiel "Kuke" Thurston:*
- + 281 i. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Thurston b. 10 Oct 1808.
  - 282 ii. Elizabeth Thurston b. 23 Apr 1811 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 1827 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.
  - 283 iii. Betsey Thurston b. 15 May 1813 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Jul 1832 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

- 284 iv. Moses Thurston b. 4 Apr 1815 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 7 Sep 1874. He married Anna Hodge, 30 Oct 1868 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, b. 13 Jun 1828 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Apr 1899 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- 285 v. Sarah Thurston b. 4 Jul 1817 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. abt Sep 1836 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.
- 286 vi. Lucetta Thurston b. 27 Jul 1820 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT. She married Hiram Richardson, 2 Feb 1842, b. 1818 in Mount Holly, Rutland Co., VT (son of Calvin Richardson and Mindwell Barrett).
- + 287 vii. Peter D. Thurston b. 4-May-1822.
- + 288 viii. Rebecca D. Thurston b. 19-Jun-1824.
- + 289 ix. Anna Thurston b. 15-Apr-1827.
136. Jesse<sup>7</sup> Darling (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jun-1795 in Corinth, VT, d. 17-Nov-1872 in Vershire, VT. He married (1) Rebecca Whitaker, b. 1801 in Vershire, VT. He married (2) Mehitable Heath, b. abt 1800, d. 1877.
- Children by Rebecca Whitaker:*
- + 290 i. Joseph Kimball<sup>8</sup> Darling b. 8-Mar-1833.
153. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Knight (Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Feb-1761 in Atkinson, NH, d. 18-MAY-1843, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. He married Hannah Smith, 1793 in Wentworth, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1769 in Candia, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Henry Smith and unknown), d. 13-MAY-1843 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.
- Children:*
- + 291 i. Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight b. 18-MAY-1794.
- + 292 ii. Nathaniel Knight b. 14-OCT-1795.
- + 293 iii. Lucy Smith Knight b. 12-MAY-1797.
- + 294 iv. Samuel Knight b. 21-JAN-1799.
155. John<sup>7</sup> Emery (John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Hannah<sup>4</sup> Morse, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), d. 28 Jan 1823. He married Abiah Page, 6 May 1779 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 14 Dec 1757 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Amos Page [1727 - ] and Abiah Flanders), d. 1838.
- Children:*
- 295 i. Abigail<sup>8</sup> Emery b. 13 Jun 1780 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA.
- 296 ii. John Emery b. 8 Oct 1785 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA, d. 14 Jan 1816.
- 297 iii. Samuel Emery b. 9 Nov 1788 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA.
- 298 iv. Abiah Emery b. 5 Feb 1792 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Morse, d. 19 Dec 1815.
- 299 v. Richard Emery b. 23 Nov 1794 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA. He married Betsey Hardy.

#### *Generation Eight*

157. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Weston (Judith<sup>7</sup> Morse, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1790, d. 29 Jul 1857, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery. She married Jacob Abbott, 10-NOV-1808, b. 15-DEC-1781 (son of William Abbott [1755 - 1807] and Mehitable "Mable" Whittlesey [1757 - ]), buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.
- Children:*

- 300 i. Pricilla<sup>9</sup> Abbott b. 29-AUG-1809 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Mar 1890 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada. She married Leonard Martin, 6-Jun-1842, b. 5 Jan 1802 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Capt. Ashbel Martin [ - 1833] and Lydia Chamberlain [1765 - 1811]), d. 5 Sep 1898 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada.
- 301 ii. Patty Eliza Abbott b. 29-AUG-1811 in Groton, VT. She married Manda T. Cushion, 24-Oct-1843.
- 302 iii. Jacob Jackson Abbott b. 17-JUL-1813 in Groton, VT, d. 03-DEC-1878 in New Haven, CT. He married Margaret Fletcher, 1845.
- + 303 iv. Emily Abbott b. 23-NOV-1815.
- 304 v. George Bancroft Abbott b. 21-OCT-1817 in Groton, VT.
- 305 vi. Sally Ann Abbott b. 09-NOV-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles Brooks.
- 306 vii. Ephraim Abbott b. 27-MAR-1822 in Groton, VT.
- 307 viii. Judith Abbott b. 20-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 308 ix. twin son Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 309 x. twin daughter Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 310 xi. Josiah W. Abbott b. 23-JUL-1827 in Groton, VT. He married Jennett \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1824 in VT.
158. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Weston (Judith<sup>7</sup> Morse, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1792. He married Martha Hill, abt 1818 in OH, b. abt 1803 in RI.
- Children:*
- 311 i. Ephraim<sup>9</sup> Weston b. 1819 in OH, d. 1890. He married Louisa Robinson Hammond, b. 1823 in Westport Point, MA, d. 1880.
- 312 ii. Jane Weston b. abt 1829 in Vermont.
- 313 iii. Hannah Weston b. abt 1831 in Vermont.
- 314 iv. Sarah Weston b. abt 1833 in Vermont.
- 315 v. George Weston b. abt 1835 in Vermont.
- 316 vi. Thomas Weston b. abt 1840 in Vermont.
- 317 vii. Henry Weston b. abt 1844 in Vermont.
160. Mary<sup>8</sup> Morse (Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), d. 8 Mar 1857 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Varnum, 16 Feb 1806 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 318 i. Almira<sup>9</sup> Varnum.
162. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Morse (Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1796 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Sep 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cynthia Blanchard, 27 Sep 1831, b. 31 Oct 1802 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Abel Aleck Blanchard [1761 - 1827] and Elizabeth Eastman [1761 - 1850]), d. 21 Nov 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 319 i. Francis A.<sup>9</sup> Morse b. 12 Jul 1833 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1902 in Neponset, Bureau Co., IL. He married Lizzie S. Fillmore, 2 Jun 1858.
- 320 ii. Mary E. Morse. She married Hezekiah Balcolm, 6 Dec 1860.
- 321 iii. Lucius O. Morse d. bef 1887 in Neponset, Bureau Co., IL. He married Addie Hatch.
- 322 iv. Abel Morse d. age 10.
- + 323 v. William Whitelaw Morse b. 21 Mar 1845.

164. Caleb<sup>8</sup> Morse (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1784 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. abt Dec 1842. He married Polly Fairbanks.

*Children:*

- 324 i. Christine B.<sup>9</sup> Morse b. abt 1809.
- + 325 ii. Valentine Morse b. 29 Sep 1810.
- 326 iii. Pamela Morse b. abt 1815.
- 327 iv. Persis Morse b. abt 1818.
- 328 v. Stephen Morse b. abt 1820.
- 329 vi. Ellen T. Morse b. abt 1822.
- 330 vii. Orsen Morse b. abt 1824.
- 331 viii. Caleb Morse b. abt 1826.
- 332 ix. Polly Morse b. abt 1829.
- 333 x. Ruth W. Morse b. abt 1831.

173. Timothy<sup>8</sup> Morse (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr 1803 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Sep 1862 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Parmelia Haines, 27 Jan 1822, d. 9 Sep 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 334 i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Morse. She married Anson Morrill Stevens, b. 19 Oct 1830 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH (son of Simeon Stevens [1789 - 1862] and Betsey Bayley [1790 - ]).
- 335 ii. Horace B. Morse b. 13 Aug 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Jan 1894 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Page, 27 Sep 1851, b. 8 Aug 1825 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jan 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah E. Page, b. 29 Oct 1823 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Aug 1878 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (3) Martha Ann Knight, 26 Jul 1875, b. 16 Jan 1838 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Prentiss Knight [1797 - 1874] and Melinda Gould [1800 - 1872]).

175. Sally<sup>8</sup> Morse (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Sep 1787 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Dec 1864 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married John Hill, 10 Jan 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Apr 1770 in Berwick, York Co., ME (son of Joseph Hill [1721 - ] and Mary Breed [1730 - ]), d. 11 Jul 1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- 336 i. William<sup>9</sup> Hill b. 1804, d. 1804, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- 337 ii. (daughter) Hill d. 1834, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- 338 iii. Albert Harleigh Hill b. 15 Aug 1817, d. 4 May 1897.
- 339 iv. Benjamin Hill b. 1822 in Vermont.

177. Betsy Eliza<sup>8</sup> Morse (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Mar-1792 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Apr-1826 in Troy, Orleans Co., VT. She married Nathan Hanson Downs, Apr 1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Jun-1793 in Waterborough, ME (son of Moses Wentworth Downs [1764 - 1832] and Abigail "Nabby" Ricker [1762 - 1846]), d. 12-Dec-1862 in No. Bristol, OH.

*Children:*

- + 340 i. Sally<sup>9</sup> Downs b. 29-May-1813.
- 341 ii. Harley B. Downs b. 10-Feb-1815, d. 20-Feb-1815.
- 342 iii. Edmund M. Downs b. 15-Aug-1816 in Groton, VT.
- 343 iv. Nathan Downs b. 9-Mar-1819 in Groton, VT.



- 344 v. Eliza B. Downs b. 10-May-1821 in Groton, VT, d. 1821.
- 345 vi. Lucinda M. Downs b. 31-Jul-1823.
- 346 vii. Moses D. Downs b. 4-Apr-1825, d. 1825.

181. Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jan 1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-JUL-1843, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married James B. Whitehill, 15-NOV-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-OCT-1813 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Anna Welch [1791 - 1826]), d. 15-DEC-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cem.

*Children:*

- + 347 i. Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill b. 11-JUL-1840.
- 348 ii. Aaron Whitehill b. 25-JAN-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1870 in the west.

182. Lucinda N.<sup>8</sup> Morse (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Feb 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Cyrus Taft, 3 Jun 1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Moses Darling, b. 04-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Darling [1777 - 1866] and Betsy Thompson [1777 - 1823]).

*Children by Cyrus Taft:*

- 349 i. Lucinda M.<sup>9</sup> Taft b. 28 Feb 1826, d. 25 Jul 1860.
- + 350 ii. Gustavus Elzaphan Taft b. 29 Aug 1829.
- 351 iii. Peter Taft.

*Children by Moses Darling:*

- 352 iv. Jennie T. Darling b. 1861 in MA.

184. Isaac<sup>8</sup> Morse (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Sep 1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Nov 1869 in Derby, VT. He married Lois Hooper, 17 May 1832, b. 9 May 1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Hooper [1770 - 1848] and Mary (Polly) Emery [1773 - 1828]), d. abt 1880.

*Children:*

- + 353 i. Peter<sup>9</sup> Morse b. 5 May 1833.
- 354 ii. Sarah Jane Morse b. 23 Jun 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Oct 1858.
- 355 iii. Webster Morse b. 26 Jul 1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Sep 1863.
- 356 iv. Isaac Harleigh Morse b. 19 Jan 1856 in Derby, VT. He married Olive Trowbridge, 19 Jan 1874.

185. Moses<sup>8</sup> Chase (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1795 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Dec 1858 in ME. He married Larana Sawtelle, 30 Oct 1817 in Minot, ME, b. 25 Oct 1796 in Maine (daughter of Nehemia Sawtelle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_), d. 5 Sep 1867.

*Children:*

- + 357 i. John S.<sup>9</sup> Chase b. 6 Aug 1819.
- 358 ii. Mary Chase b. Feb 1823, d. 1 Nov 1841.
- 359 iii. Jonathan Chase b. 11 Jun 1825, d. 1 Jun 1875.
- 360 iv. Thomas J. Chase b. 30 Mar 1827.
- 361 v. Zaebariah Chase b. 1831.
- 362 vi. Nehemiah T. Chase b. 1833.

186. Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-NOV-1785 in Plaistow, NH, d. 20-AUG-1849. She married (1) Caleb Parker, b. 28 Feb 1784 in

Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH (son of John Parker [1755 - 1825] and Martha Lovejoy [1755 -     ]), d. 1878 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) David Jenkins, b. bet 1784 - 1794.

*Children by Caleb Parker:*

+ 363 i. Lydia Darling<sup>9</sup> Parker b. 1/30-Sep-1802.

*Children by David Jenkins:*

+ 364 ii. Judith Jenkins b. 10-NOV-1808.

+ 365 iii. Drucilla Jenkins b. 17-OCT-1810.

+ 366 iv. David Jenkins.

+ 367 v. Almira Jenkins b. 05-MAY-1817.

187. Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Nov 1787 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-AUG-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) William Taisey, 2 Aug 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-SEP-1777 in Scotland (son of William Taisey [1727 - 1813] and Elizabeth Robison [1736 - 1808]), d. 23-JUN-1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Norris Marshall, b. 1789 (son of Moses Marshall and Dolly \_\_\_\_\_), d. 5 Aug 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by William Taisey:*

368 i. William<sup>9</sup> Taisey b. 01-NOV-1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-NOV-1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

+ 369 ii. Elizabeth Taisey b. 08-FEB-1811.

+ 370 iii. Lydia Taisey b. 14-NOV-1812.

*Children by Norris Marshall:*

+ 371 iv. McLane Marshall b. 1816.

372 v. William Marshall b. Oct 1820, d. 1896. He married Eleanor Heath, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Oct-1813 in Groton, VT (daughter of James Heath [1789 - 1872] and Agnes Nancy Taisey [1792 - 1870]), d. 1880.

+ 373 vi. Rose Ann Marshall b. abt 1822.

188. John<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-OCT-1789 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-NOV-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married Janette Brock, 29-DEC-1821, b. 03-AUG-1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Brock [1768 - 1852] and Phebe Abbott [1774 - 1873]), d. 28-SEP-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT (last burial).

*Children:*

+ 374 i. John Brock<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 22-NOV-1822.

+ 375 ii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 16-NOV-1823.

+ 376 iii. Judith Darling b. 16-JAN-1825.

377 iv. Phebe Darling b. 15 Dec 1826, d. 12 Aug 1827.

378 v. Phebe Darling b. 27 Aug 1827, d. 1827.

379 vi. George Darling b. 1829, d. 1830, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

380 vii. Phebe Darling b. 24 Nov 1829, d. 15 May 1847.

381 viii. George Washington Darling b. 29-SEP-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1848, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

+ 382 ix. Janette Darling b. 28-FEB-1834.

+ 383 x. Walter Scott Darling b. 18-JAN-1837.

189. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-MAY-1791 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married John Whitehill, JUN-1811, b. 13-APR-1786 in Inchinnan, Scotland (son

of Abraham Whitehill [1759 - 1813] and Mary Elizabeth Patterson [1761 - 1841]), d. abt 1838 in Joliet, IL.

*Children:*

- + 384 i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill b. 25-MAY-1812.
- 385 ii. Abram Whitehill b. abt 1814 in Ryegate, VT, d. unm. in Philadelphia, PA.
- + 386 iii. John D. Whitehill b. 17-MAY-1816.
- + 387 iv. James Milligan Whitehill b. 17-MAY-1817.
- + 388 v. George W. Whitehill b. abt 1823.
- + 389 vi. Sarah Jane Whitehill b. 09-JUL-1824.
- + 390 vii. Nancy A. Whitehill b. 10-DEC-1828.

190. Medad<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-AUG-1794 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-MAR-1878 in Albany, VT. He married Elizabeth Hamblet, 21-APR-1814, b. 08-JUN-1782 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Jonathan Hamblet and Elizabeth Richardson), d. 28-JUN-1861.

*Children:*

- 391 i. Jeremiah<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 09-NOV-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-MAR-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 392 ii. Norris Marshall Darling b. 28-DEC-1816.
- + 393 iii. Emily Darling b. 14 Feb 1819.
- 394 iv. Manley Darling b. 4 Oct 1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1898. He married (1) Rowena A. Edwards. He married (2) Acenath Harvey.
- 395 v. Alden Hamblet Darling b. 10 Dec 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 1905 in Craftsbury, VT. He married (1) Lucy Bonney. He married (2) Anna M. Bosworth.
- 396 vi. Juliaette Darling b. 1 Jun 1826, d. 21 May 1834 in Albany, VT.

191. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-FEB-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-SEP-1889 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (1) Mary (Lizzie) Taisey, abt 1818, b. 16-FEB-1800 in Groton, VT (daughter of Robert Taisey [1767 - 1844] and Agnes Gault [1767 - 1829]), d. 02-JUN-1827 in Groton, VT. He married (2) Elizabeth McIntosh Bigelow, 10-JAN-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JUL-1788 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Jabez Bigelow [1764 - 1851] and Betsey Mackintosh [1768 - 1848]), d. 1863 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (3) Almira Bagley, abt May 1870, b. abt 1801.

*Children by Mary (Lizzie) Taisey:*

- + 397 i. Ammon<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 29-AUG-1819.
- 398 ii. Phoebe C. Darling b. 13-SEP-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-APR-1902 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. She married Chester Darling, 13-JUL-1874, b. 29-JAN-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jonathan Darling [1797 - 1863] and Mary Rhodes [1795 - 1880]), d. 29-MAR-1892 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.
- + 399 iii. Reuben Darling b. 24-AUG-1823.
- 400 iv. Thomas Darling b. 25-AUG-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Nov 1864 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married Hannah Robinson.

*Children by Elizabeth McIntosh Bigelow:*

- 401 v. Charles Darling b. abt 1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.
- 402 vi. Jennett Darling b. 1829.
- 403 vii. Jackson Darling b. 1832.

192. Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-DEC-1798 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-NOV-1885. She married (1) James Taisey, b.

07-MAY-1795 in Scotland (son of Robert Taisey [1767 - 1844] and Agnes Gault [1767 - 1829]), d. 1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) William (Hodgden or Hodgdon) Hodsdon, aft 1843, b. 18-Nov-1771 in Maine (son of Jacob Hodsdon [1737 - ] and Mary Chadbourne [1743 - 1822]), d. 5-Jun-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by James Taisey:*

- 404 i. William<sup>9</sup> Taisey b. 06-JUL-1819.
- + 405 ii. Rhoda Taisey b. 08-SEP-1821.
- + 406 iii. James Clark Taisey b. 29-JUL-1823.
- 407 iv. Sarah Etta Taisey b. 01-MAY-1825. She married Robert Taisey, b. 14-OCT-1823 in Groton, VT (son of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 1892.
- 408 v. Mary Taisey b. 18-AUG-1829. She married Calvin Howard.
- + 409 vi. Daniel Darling Taisey b. 16-AUG-1831.

193. Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-SEP-1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-AUG-1881, buried in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN. She married (1) Joseph Morrison, b. 10-OCT-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Bradbury (Bradley) Morrison [1766 - 1810] and Betsey (Sarah) Emery [1767 - 1842]), d. 10-SEP-1842 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married (2) Hosea Lowe, aft 1843, b. 7-Jun-1789 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Obadiah Low [1760 - 1812] and Sally Hobbs [1765 - ]), d. 13-Feb-1879 in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN.

*Children by Joseph Morrison:*

- 410 i. Phebe<sup>9</sup> Morrison b. 1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 411 ii. Joseph Morrison b. 05-SEP-1827 in Groton, VT, d. in Dalton, WI, buried in Stoddard, WI.
- + 412 iii. L. Byron Morrison b. 24-MAY-1829.
- + 413 iv. Phoebe C. Morrison b. 24-APR-1831.
- + 414 v. Samuel Gilmore Morrison b. 11-JAN-1833.
- + 415 vi. Otis G. Morrison b. 12-NOV-1835.
- 416 vii. Betsy C. Morrison b. 1837, d. 1837.
- + 417 viii. Robert H. D. Morrison b. 24-AUG-1839.
- 418 ix. Cordelia Morrison d. young.
- 419 x. Chandler Morrison d. young.

194. Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-OCT-1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-SEP-1827. She married Samuel Gilmore Clark, abt 1821, b. 1794 in Acworth, NH (son of George Clark [1766 - ] and Margaret "Peggy" Gilmore [1767 - ]), d. 19-FEB-1848 in Groton, VT of Typhoid fever.

*Children:*

- + 420 i. Calvin<sup>9</sup> Clark b. 16-APR-1822.
- 421 ii. Sarah Maria Clark b. 13-SEP-1824. She married Charles Whittemore.
- 422 iii. Newton Hall Clark b. 21-FEB-1827, d. 13-MAY-1830.

195. Rhoda<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-JUL-1804 in Groton, VT, d. 22-NOV-1899. She married (1) Robert Taisey Jr., b. 13-NOV-1801 in Groton, VT (son of Robert Taisey [1767 - 1844] and Agnes Gault [1767 - 1829]). She married (2) John Jennison. She married (3) Hiram Carter.

*Children by Robert Taisey Jr.:*

- + 423 i. Walter H.<sup>9</sup> Taisey b. 14-JAN-1832.

197. Nathan<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Dec 1892 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married (1) Sarah Hannah Chadbourne Hooper, Oct 1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Mar 1806 in South Berwick, York Co., ME (daughter of Jacob Hooper [1779 - 1864] and Mary "Molly" Clements [1777 - 1850]), d. 14 Oct 1863 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married (2) Eliza P. Darrah, 6 Sep 1866, d. 17 Nov 1904.

*Children by Sarah Hannah Chadbourne Hooper:*

- 424 i. Jeremiah Haden<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 15 Aug 1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jul 1874 in Harrisburg, PA.
  - 425 ii. Jacob Hooper Darling b. 12 Jun 1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Feb 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
  - + 426 iii. Thomas Jefferson Darling b. 20 Oct 1835.
  - 427 iv. Roswell Augustus Darling b. Nov 1837 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 11 Feb 1874 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
  - + 428 v. James Greenleaf Darling b. 9 Sep 1842.
  - 429 vi. Mary Angeline Darling b. abt 1840 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 2 Jun 1906 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Frank L. Bailey.
  - 430 vii. Lucinda Aromine Darling b. 1846 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 21 Oct 1884 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Moses W. Stone, 23 Aug 1876 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
  - 431 viii. infant Darling b. 1851 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 1851 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
- Children by Eliza P. Darrah:*
- 432 ix. Nellie Darling b. 29 Jan 1878. She married E. J. Lytle.
  - 433 x. Nathan Darling.

198. Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Darling (Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 May 1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-DEC-1846, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Annual Nuell Venner, 10 Jan 1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1802, d. 1880, buried Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- 434 i. Mariah<sup>9</sup> Venner b. 1834, d. 1837\*. He married Maria Cady, b. 1835, d. 1862, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

200. John<sup>8</sup> Jennison (Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1808 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 10 Feb 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Dorcas Weeks. He married (2) Sarah Ann Gilfillan, 7 Sep 1852, b. 3 Nov 1829 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Moses Gilfillan [1802 - 1882] and Hannah T. Kent [1806 - 1844]), d. 14 Oct 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Dorcas Weeks:*

- + 435 i. Ira Joseph<sup>9</sup> Jennison b. 2 Aug 1849.

*Children by Sarah Ann Gilfillan:*

- + 436 ii. Orin Martin Jennison b. 6 Nov 1856.
- 437 iii. William Jennison b. 4 Apr 1859 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1931 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.
- 438 iv. Moses Gilfillan Jennison b. 1 Mar 1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-FEB-1933 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah S. Whitehill, 24-JUN-1891, b. 11-MAR-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James B. Whitehill [1813 - 1889] and Hannah Bingham [1811 - 1883]), d. 1931.
- + 439 v. Harvey Hand Jennison b. 25 Jan 1864.

- 440 vi. Sarah "Sally" Jennison b. 1865 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Fred Moody, 19 Aug 1890, b. abt 1865 (son of Scribner Moody [1824 - 1897] and Clara McKindley [1835 - 1875]).
- + 441 vii. Jennie Susan Jennison b. 30 Apr 1867.
- 442 viii. Martha "Mattie" Jennison b. 6 Mar 1866 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Graves.
- 443 ix. Lyman Jennison b. 29 Dec 1869 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Jan 1933 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
- 444 x. Lucinda Jennison b. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Orin Chamberlain, 20 Nov 1876.
- + 445 xi. John Jennison b. 14 Feb 1872.
203. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-NOV-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. SEP-1863 in Bangor, WI. He married Mary Rhodes, bef 1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-JUL-1795 in NH (daughter of Oliver Rhodes [1765 - 1852] and Martha Pratt [1770 - 1862]), d. aft 1880.
- Children:*
- + 446 i. Chester<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 29-JAN-1821.
- + 447 ii. Marcia J. Darling b. 12-MAR-1824.
- + 448 iii. Lucinda Darling b. 12-MAR-1824.
- + 449 iv. Abner Darling b. 26-MAY-1826.
- + 450 v. Charlotte Darling.
- + 451 vi. Josiah Darling b. 1833.
205. Ira<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-AUG-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-JAN-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married Ethelinda Page, 28-OCT-1833, b. 30-Jul-1814 (daughter of Moses Page [1776 - 1839] and Dorothy "Dolly" Bennett [1774 - 1862]), d. 25 Jun 1880, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 452 i. Edwin<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 13-OCT-1834.
- + 453 ii. Lidana Darling b. 22-JUN-1839.
- + 454 iii. Irene P. Darling b. 20 Jan 1843.
- 455 iv. Elmira Darling b. Aug 1845, d. Oct 1845.
- + 456 v. Elmira C. Darling b. 08-SEP-1850.
207. Aaron<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-JUL-1805, d. 18-MAR-1839, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married Judith Jenkins, 1826, b. 10-NOV-1808 (daughter of David Jenkins [1794 - ] and Deliverence Darling [1785 - 1849]), d. 1895.
- Children:*
- 457 i. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 14-JUL-1827, d. unkm.
- + 458 ii. Elizabeth Darling b. 11-OCT-1829.
- + 459 iii. Dilla Darling b. 03-SEP-1833.
- + 460 iv. Jane Darling b. 1836.
208. Nathan<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-AUG-1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-JUN-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Drucilla Jenkins, 16-NOV-1829, b. 17-OCT-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David Jenkins [1794 - ] and Deliverence Darling [1785 - 1849]), d. 20-MAR-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 461 i. Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 14-MAY-1831.
- + 462 ii. Julia Ann Darling b. 26-APR-1833.
- 463 iii. Alamander Darling b. 15-JUL-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-DEC-1864. He married Caroline C. Bailey, 3-Mar-1862, b. 11-Jul-1837 (daughter of Percival Bailey [1812 - 1893] and Almira Jenkins [1817 - 1882]), d. 15-AUG-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 464 iv. Rosina Darling b. 01-DEC-1837.
- + 465 v. Aaron Darling b. 14-MAY-1842.
- + 466 vi. Marshall Jenkins Darling b. 28-APR-1844.
- + 467 vii. Daniel Robert Darling b. 14-MAY-1846.
- + 468 viii. Lodema T. Darling b. 22-JUN-1853.

209. Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-FEB-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-APR-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery. She married Rufus Goodwin, 1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Aug-1802 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME (son of Benjamin Goodwin [1778 - 1864] and Phoebe Wilson [1776 - ]), d. 9-Jun-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.

*Children:*

- 469 i. Roxanna<sup>9</sup> Goodwin b. 1828, d. 1830.
- + 470 ii. Abner Hall Goodwin b. 19-Sep-1830.
- + 471 iii. William E. Goodwin b. 18-Jan-1833.
- + 472 iv. Rachel Goodwin b. 22-Nov-1835.
- + 473 v. Samuel D. Goodwin b. 20-May-1838.
- 474 vi. Isaac McNese Goodwin b. 28-Apr-1840, d. abt May 1861.

210. Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JAN-1812, d. 08-OCT-1854. She married John P. Emery, 24-Oct-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Aug-1815 (son of Caleb Emery [1788 - ] and Margaret Powers).

*Children:*

- + 475 i. Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery b. 30-Jun-1838.
- 476 ii. William Henry Emery b. 15-Oct-1840, d. 28-Sep-1862.
- + 477 iii. John Q. Emery b. 15-Sep-1843.
- 478 iv. George Emery b. 14-Jan-1850, d. 1-Jun-1853.
- 479 v. Jane Emery b. 2-Jul-1853, d. 16-Oct-1854.

212. Susan Jane<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-MAY-1817, d. 1854. She married Ezra Benfield, 28-Dec-1837.

*Children:*

- 480 i. infant<sup>9</sup> Benfield b. 1854, d. 1854.

213. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAY-1819, d. 19-OCT-1894. He married (1) Irene Page, 6-Feb-1840, b. 24-Aug-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Enoch Page Jr. [1781 - 1869] and Betsey Welch [1789 - 1870]), d. 23-Jul-1852. He married (2) Betsey Page, 4-Dec-1852, b. 20-Jan-1820 in Groton, VT (daughter of Enoch Page Jr. [1781 - 1869] and Betsey Welch [1789 - 1870]), d. 31-Jul-1865. He married (3) Phebe Welton Hosmer, b. 17-JAN-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Hosmer Jr. [1769 - 1831] and Dorothy Darling [1780 - 1821]). He married (4) Elizabeth Jane Wood, 29-Aug-1894, b. abt 1822 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Elwin Wood and Betsey P \_\_\_\_\_), d. abt Nov 1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Irene Page:*

- 481 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Darling b. abt 1848.

*Children by Betsey Page:*

- 482 ii. Caira I. Darling b. 1853, d. 1896.  
483 iii. Eva Ann Darling b. abt 1857 in Vermont, d. 4-Sep-1864.  
484 iv. infant Darling b. 1859, d. 1859.

214. Stephen<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-DEC-1822. He married (1) Mary A. Philbrick, 28-Nov-1844, b. abt 1825 in Vermont (daughter of Asa Philbrick [1800 - ] and Phoebe Emery [1798 - ]), d. abt Jul 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah Welch, 14-Nov-1850, b. 8-Oct-1828 (daughter of Daniel Welch [1802 - ] and Alice Sarah Page [1806 - ]).

*Children by Mary A. Philbrick:*

- 485 i. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling b. abt 1849 in Vermont.

215. Betsey<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-MAY-1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1837, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Josiah Paul, b. 16 Apr 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Josiah Paul [1767 - 1842] and Huldah "Matilda" Gary [1767 - 1825]), d. 8 Apr 1841, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

*Children:*

- 486 i. Martha<sup>9</sup> Paul b. 1827, d. 1837, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.  
487 ii. boy1 Paul b. 11 Feb 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1830, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.  
488 iii. boy2 Paul b. 11 Feb 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1830, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.  
489 iv. William D. Paul b. 1 Jan 1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 1837, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.  
490 v. Jane Paul b. 1 Feb 1835, d. 12 Mar 1836, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

216. Olive<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1893, buried in North Cambridge, (VT?). She married Benjamin Emerson, b. abt 1803 in Massachusetts.

*Children:*

- 491 i. Betsey<sup>9</sup> Emerson b. 1828 in Vermont.  
492 ii. Hannah J. Emerson b. 1831 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 31 Jan 1875 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA. She married Daniel J. Flanders, b. abt 1835 in Vermont.  
+ 493 iii. Sarah Emerson b. 1835.  
494 iv. William Emerson b. 1837 in Vermont.  
495 v. Moses Emmerson b. 1841 in Vermont.  
496 vi. John Emmerson b. 1849 in Vermont.  
497 vii. George Emmerson b. 1849 in Vermont.  
498 viii. Charity Emmerson b. aft 1850.

218. William<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-MAR-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1864. He married Dorcas Richardson, b. 1818 in Vermont, d. 1901.

*Children:*

- + 499 i. Lovisa J.<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 20-SEP-1847.  
500 ii. Homer H. Darling b. 1856 in Vermont, d. 1916.



501 iii. Mary C. Darling b. 1858 in Vermont.

219. Moses<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 182.)

221. Charity<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Silas Lund, b. 1 May 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Silas Lund [1762 - 1840] and Comfort Bachelder [1774 - 1840]), d. 25 Oct 1882 in Victor, Osborne, KS.

*Children:*

+ 502 i. Roxanna Moon<sup>9</sup> Lund b. 9 Aug 1833.

503 ii. Juliette Ketchum Lund b. 27 Sep 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Aug 1921 in Ortley, SD. She married Luther W. Turner, 5 Apr 1854 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, b. 27 Jan 1830 in Lyman, NH, d. 7 Jun 1893 in Spring Valley, Filmore Co., MN.

222. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Jun-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hosea Welch Jr., 11-APR-1850 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 28-JUL-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hosea Welch [1787 - 1880] and Mary ("Polly") Gray [1789 - 1844]), d. 10-Mar-1920 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 504 i. Abbie J.<sup>9</sup> Welch b. 13-JAN-1851.

+ 505 ii. Warren Moses Welch b. 02-AUG-1852.

506 iii. William H. Welch b. 30-JAN-1854. He married Elizabeth A. Morrison, 14-JAN-1882, b. 20-APR-1859 (daughter of William Morrison [1812 - 1894] and Hannah Abbott Hosmer [1819 - 1888]).

+ 507 iv. Loren G. Welch b. 24-May-1856.

+ 508 v. Florence Belle Welch b. 13-DEC-1858.

+ 509 vi. Ida Mae Welch b. 26-MAR-1864.

+ 510 vii. Effie Etta Welch b. 05-SEP-1868.

511 viii. Herbert D. Welch b. 1857, d. 1876.

223. Peter Hill<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-FEB-1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-OCT-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary E. Hooper, 26-Dec-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Richard Hooper [1808 - 1888] and Margaret E. (Peggy) Hooper [1796 - 1853]), d. 21 Oct 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married (2) Susannah M. Keenan, b. 26-JUL-1827 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Daniel Keenan [1789 - 1876] and Margaret McCowen [1789 - 1859]), d. 06-APR-1864. He married (3) Melinda C. Thornton, 06-FEB-1877, b. 17-JAN-1836, d. 31-JUL-1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

*Children by Mary E. Hooper:*

512 i. Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> Darling b. July 1851 in Groton, VT, d. 02-JAN-1867, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

513 ii. Rosaline Darling b. 24-MAR-1854 in Groton, VT, d. 12-SEP-1876.

+ 514 iii. Luella Abigail Darling b. 1856.

515 iv. Emma Darling b. May 1858 in Groton, VT, d. 13-NOV-1865, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

516 v. Hattie Darling b. 04-AUG-1862 in Groton, VT.

517 vi. (Twins) Darling b. 1863, d. year born.

*Children by Melinda C. Thornton:*

+ 518 vii. John Ralston Darling b. 19-MAY-1879.

224. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-FEB-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Emma A. Morris, b. abt 1834 in NS (maybe Nova Scotia?). He married (2) Mary Ann Cutler, bef 1870, b. abt 1834 in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (3) Frances Richards.

*Children by Emma A. Morris:*

519 i. Herbert<sup>9</sup> Darling b. abt 1858 in Massachusetts.

520 ii. George Darling b. abt 1859 in Massachusetts.

521 iii. Lida A. Darling b. abt 1864 in Massachusetts.

225. John<sup>8</sup> Darling (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-FEB-1830 in Groton, VT. He married Elsie Elizabeth M. Crooker, b. abt 1842 in NY.

*Children:*

522 i. Carrie<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 1867 in WI.

233. Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JUL-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-DEC-1897. She married Medad Welch Sr., 9-Mar-1815, b. 9-Mar-1793 (son of Jonathan Welch [1761 - 1828] and Martha "Patty" Emery [1761 - 1843]), d. 1-Sep-1872.

*Children:*

+ 523 i. George<sup>9</sup> Welch Sr. b. 29-Mar-1816.

+ 524 ii. Aaron Welch b. 7-May-1818.

+ 525 iii. Hosea Welch II. b. 22-Mar-1820.

526 iv. Martha Welch b. 7-May-1822, d. 24-Aug-1843.

527 v. Medad Welch Jr. b. 17-Apr-1824, d. 1853 in CA.

+ 528 vi. S. G. Clark Welch b. 12-Nov-1826.

+ 529 vii. Darling Welch b. 10-Jun-1830.

+ 530 viii. Benjamin Franklin Welch b. 17-Feb-1833.

+ 531 ix. William Merrill Welch Sr. b. 27-AUG-1838.

532 x. Abigail Welch b. 1835, d. 14 Sep 1840, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

235. Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup> Hosmer (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-DEC-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Dec 1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois R. Green, b. abt 1801 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1880.

*Children:*

+ 533 i. Aaron<sup>9</sup> Hosmer b. 05-FEB-1823.

534 ii. Rufus D. Hosmer b. abt 1829, d. 1854. He married Martha Melissa Noble, b. 1830 in Vermont, d. 08-JUL-1896.

+ 535 iii. Otis Robert Hosmer b. 1830.

+ 536 iv. Benjamin H. Hosmer b. abt 1835.

+ 537 v. Caroline M. Hosmer b. abt 1836.

538 vi. Climena Hosmer b. abt 1840 in Vermont. She married Martin VanBuren Vance, b. 13 Dec 1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Vance [1790 - 1879] and Ruth Welch [1799 - 1869]).

+ 539 vii. Haman Hosmer.

237. Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hosmer (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-AUG-1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-APR-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Daniel P. Stanley, b. 1800 (son of William Stanley [1782 - ] and Susanna Heath [1784 - ]), d. 1843. She married (2) William Humphrey, b. abt 1805 in Vermont. She married (3) Daniel Heath, b. 12-NOV-1793 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jesse Heath [1759 - 1839] and Phebe Straw [1761 - 1842]), d. 31-Aug-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (4) David Jones.

*Children by Daniel P. Stanley:*

- 540 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Stanley b. 1824, d. 1891.
- 541 ii. Elizabeth 'Eliza' Stanley b. 1826, d. 1894.
- 542 iii. Moses B. Stanley b. 1829, d. 1854.
- 543 iv. Virtue Stanley b. 1831, d. 1905.
- 544 v. Thomas Stanley b. 1832, d. 1859.
- 545 vi. Hanna Stanley b. 1835, d. 1837.
- 546 vii. Louisa Stanley b. 1837, d. 1855.
- 547 viii. Ruth H. Stanley b. 1842, d. 1844.

*Children by William Humphrey:*

- 548 ix. Martha Humphrey b. abt 1837 in Vermont.

238. Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1838. She married Simon Ricker, b. 5-Oct-1801 in Bath, NH (son of Joseph Ricker [1765 - 1851] and Mary Polly Heath [1769 - 1821]), d. 30-Oct-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 549 i. Josiah D.<sup>9</sup> Ricker b. 14-Nov-1836.

239. Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JAN-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Nathaniel Perkins, 04-MAR-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) David E. Vance, 13 Oct 1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Apr 1788 in MA (son of John Vance [ - 1803] and Jane (Jean) \_\_\_\_\_ [1746 - 1832]), d. 8 Nov 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (3) Samuel Darling, b. 26-MAY-1819 (son of Samuel Darling [1775 - 1856] and Catherine Welch [1778 - 1854]), d. 19-OCT-1894.

*Children by Nathaniel Perkins:*

- + 550 i. Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins b. abt Jun 1836.

240. Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-MAR-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-APR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Morrison, 15-JUN-1834, b. 29-MAY-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Abraham Morrison [1794 - 1876] and Martha Townsend [1789 - 1858]), d. 27-NOV-1883.

*Children:*

- + 551 i. Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison b. 02-MAY-1843.
- + 552 ii. Abraham Morrison b. 20-JUL-1847.
- 553 iii. Daniel C. Morrison b. 1851 in Vermont, d. 1878.
- + 554 iv. Louisa Morrison b. 1857.

241. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Apr-1881. She married Andrew McFarland, b. 2-Apr-1808 (son of Andrew McFarland [1761 - 1843] and Martha Taplin [1779 - 1862]), d. 23-Nov-1898.

*Children:*

- 555 i. Elias<sup>9</sup> McFarland. He married Loribel C. George, 22-Jan-1876.
- + 556 ii. William McFarland b. 18-May-1836.
- 557 iii. Andrew McFarland b. 1842, d. 15-Oct-1866.

242. Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JAN-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-OCT-1888. She married William Morrison, 15-JUL-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-SEP-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Morrison [1790 - 1867] and Sally Rhodes [1792 - 1824]), d. 21-APR-1894, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

*Children:*

- + 558 i. Silas Burnham<sup>9</sup> Morrison b. 21-Oct-1834.
- + 559 ii. Charlotte Morrison b. 25-JAN-1836.
- 560 iii. Samuel P. Morrison b. 07-MAR-1841 in Topsham, VT. He married Ellen Hammell.
- + 561 iv. Lydia M. Morrison b. 30-JUN-1843.
- 562 v. Abbie Jane Morrison b. 10-NOV-1846. She married Azro S. Burke.
- 563 vi. William Henry Morrison b. 04-MAR-1848, d. 10-SEP-1850.
- 564 vii. William Henry Morrison b. 15-JUL-1850, d. 01-APR-1864.
- 565 viii. Nathaniel P. Morrison b. 21-OCT-1852.
- 566 ix. Joseph Morrison b. 1856 in Vermont.
- 567 x. Elizabeth A. Morrison b. 20-APR-1859. She married William H. Welch, 14-JAN-1882, b. 30-JAN-1854 (son of Hosea Welch Jr. [1824 - 1920] and Harriet Darling [1824 - 1903]).
- + 568 xi. Andrew M. Morrison b. 10-MAR-1862.

246. Lucy<sup>8</sup> Welton (Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 1890 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married James Corruth, b. 29-Jul-1803 in Ryegate, VT (son of James Corruth [1771 - 1862] and Mary (Molly) Mills [1783 - ]), d. 21-Oct-1883 in Topsham, VT.

*Children:*

- 569 i. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Corruth b. abt 1834 in Vermont.
- 570 ii. Peter W. Corruth b. abt 1837 in Vermont.
- 571 iii. Albert M. Corruth b. abt 1840 in Vermont.
- 572 iv. Jane J. Corruth b. abt 1842 in Vermont.
- + 573 v. Sabrina W. Corruth b. 24 Jun 1844.
- 574 vi. Ellen S. Corruth b. abt 1847 in Vermont.

251. Josiah A.<sup>8</sup> Welton (Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. bet 1820 - 1825 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Caroline S. Noyes, b. in Wheelock, VT.

*Children:*

- 575 i. Charles F.<sup>9</sup> Walton b. 9 Feb 1855 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 1914 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.
- 576 ii. Minnie Welton b. 1856 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Mar 1862 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 577 iii. Carrie E. Welton b. 16 Aug 1863 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles F. Smith, 27 Apr 1881 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

255. Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-MAY-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Apr-1887 in Elmira township, IL. She married William Lyle, Jr., abt 1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Dec-1802 in Paisley, Scotland (son of William Lyle [ - 1834] and Jenette \_\_\_\_\_ [1759 - 1849]), d. 5-Oct-1858 in Elmira township, IL.

*Children:*

- + 578 i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Lyle b. 21-Mar-1827.
- 579 ii. Thomas Lyle b. in Groton, VT, d. infant in Groton, VT.
- 580 iii. Thomas Lyle b. 20-Jul-1830 in Groton, VT, d. 5-Sep-1859 in CO, buried in Pikes Peak, CO. He married Elizabeth Moffitt, buried in Kewanee, IL.
- + 581 iv. Steven D. Lyle b. 04-FEB-1833.
- + 582 v. Roxanne (Lisle) Lyle b. 19-JUN-1835.
- 583 vi. Walter D. Lyle b. 14-Mar-1837 in Groton, VT, d. aft 1924 in NE. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Farris. He married (2) Stella \_\_\_\_\_.
- 584 vii. Jannett Lyle b. 14-Mar-1837 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Nov-1918, buried in Flager, CO. She married (1) Gale Williams, 1855, d. 1874. She married (2) John Price, 1893, d. 1904 in KS.
- + 585 viii. Julia Lyle b. 17-Oct-1840.
- 586 ix. Lydia Lyle b. 1842 in Elmira township, IL, d. 12-Jan-1865, buried in Kewanee, IL.
- 587 x. George Washington Lyle b. 1844 in Elmira township, IL, d. 1864, buried in Weathersfield, IL.
- + 588 xi. Franklin Lyle b. 11-Apr-1846.
- + 589 xii. Norris Dodd Lyle b. 27-Apr-1848.
- + 590 xiii. Emeline Lyle b. 11-Jan-1850.
- + 591 xiv. Lucinda Lyle b. 23-Dec-1851.
- 592 xv. Rufus Lyle b. 12-Apr-1855 in Elmira township, IL, d. 19-Jul-1936, buried in Neponset, IL. He married Aminda Williamson, 1874, d. 1926, buried in Neponset, IL.

257. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Darling (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-OCT-1896 in New Haven, CT. He married Narcissa Heath, b. 21-JUN-1818 in Groton, VT (daughter of Daniel Heath [1793 - 1863] and Mary Polly Hodgdon [1800 - 1846]), d. 28-MAR-1900 in Providence, RI.

*Children:*

- 593 i. Mary Ella<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 12-SEP-1853 in Bangor, ME. She married (1) Jacob Kittner. She married (2) Benjamin H. Jackson.

260. Belinda<sup>8</sup> Heath (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-May-1806 in Groton, VT, d. 24-Aug-1884 in Liberty, OH. She married Edmund "Neddy" Welch, 10-Sep-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Aug-1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edmund Welch Jr. [1753 - 1829] and Hannah Annis [1758 - 1849]), d. 1867 in Union Co., OH.

*Children:*

- + 594 i. Lois<sup>9</sup> Welch b. 17-Oct-1824.
- 595 ii. Newell Welch b. 17-Aug-1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 596 iii. Jessie Welch b. 21-Aug-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 597 iv. Franklin Welch b. 15-Jan-1833.
- 598 v. Nathaniel Welch b. 1839 in Ohio.

261. Jesse<sup>8</sup> Heath III. (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jun-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Nov-1884 in East Liberty, Logan Co., OH. He married (1) Hannah Allen, 31-Mar-1833, b. 27 Sep 1811 in Ausable Twp, Clinton Co., NY (daughter of Bethuel Allen [1784 - 1854] and Hannah Sawdy [1785 - 1861]), d. 4-Mar-1842. He married (2) Rachel Skelton, 17-Aug-1843, d. 26-Feb-1864. He married (3) Ellen Austin, 1-Jan-1865, b. 1818 in OH, d. 17-Jan-1893.

*Children by Hannah Allen:*

- + 599 i. Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup> Heath b. 14-Jan-1834.
- 600 ii. Harriett Lorette Heath b. 6-May-1838 in Logan Co., OH, d. 8-Feb-1839.

- + 601 iii. John Heath b. 17-Dec-1839.
  - 602 iv. Phebe Heath b. 17-Dec-1839 in Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 14-Aug-1840.
  - 603 v. Martin Wesley Heath b. 3-Sep-1841.  
*Children by Rachel Skelton:*
  - 604 vi. Martha Ann Heath b. 11-Aug-1844.
  - 605 vii. Emma S. Heath b. 19-Oct-1846, d. 29-Apr-1912.
264. Jonathan D.<sup>8</sup> Heath (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Mar-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Feb-1901 in Ober. Starke Co., IN. He married (1) Mary Elenor Randall, 23-May-1844 in Logan Co., OH, b. 18-Oct-1821 in Logan Co., OH (daughter of Joseph Randall [1798 - 1881] and Susan Hampton [1802 - 1823]), d. 5-Jul-1846. He married (2) Shady "Sahrah" R. Rea, 26-Feb-1847 in Logan Co., OH, b. 24-Mar-1829 in West Mansfield, OH, d. 16-Mar-1887 in Ober. IN. He married (3) Priscilla M. James, 24-Nov-1888 in Knox, Starke Co., IN.  
*Children by Mary Elenor Randall:*
- 606 i. John Colby<sup>9</sup> Heath b. 23-Nov-1845, d. 13-Dec-1846, buried in East Liberty, OH.  
*Children by Shady "Sahrah" R. Rea:*
  - 607 ii. Albanus Kimball Moulton Heath b. 9-Sep-1848 in East Liberty, OH, d. 18 Mar 1918 in Lake Twp., Price Co., WI. He married Mellissa Jane Reams, 29-Dec-1867 in Logan Co., OH, b. 12-Nov-1847 in Logan Co., OH, d. 16-Jul-1875 in Ober. IN.
  - 608 iii. Jonathan Moulton Woodman Heath b. \_\_\_-Sep-1852 in East Liberty, OH.
  - 609 iv. David Rea Heath b. 15-Mar-1855 in East Liberty, OH.
  - 610 v. Oren Bartlet Cheney Heath b. 10-Jun-1857 in East Liberty, Logan Co., OH, d. 25 Feb 1926 in Granville, McHenry Co., ND. He married Martha J. Jones, 21-Aug-1875 in Knox, IN (daughter of Absalom S. Jones and ?).
  - 611 vi. Anson Montford Heath b. 15-Jun-1859 in East Liberty, OH.
  - 612 vii. Mary Ellen Heath b. 1864 in East Liberty, OH.
266. Albert Galiton<sup>8</sup> Heath (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Apr-1823 in Groton, VT, d. 20-Feb-1863 in OH. He married Elizabeth Bryant, 14-Aug-1852 in Logan Co., OH, b. abt 1832.  
*Children:*
- 613 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Heath b. 1852.
  - 614 ii. Hannah Heath b. 1854.
  - 615 iii. Sarah Heath b. 1856.
267. Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup> Heath III. (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Oct-1825 in Groton, VT, d. 30-Jul-1886 in Columbus, OH. He married Catherine Austin, 13-Jul-1848 in Logan Co., OH, b. 14-Oct-1829 (daughter of Carlisle H. Austin [1804 - ] and Rebecca Rea [1805 - ]), d. 18-Jul-1905.  
*Children:*
- + 616 i. Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup> Heath b. 20-Jul-1850.
  - + 617 ii. Joseph Carlisle Heath b. 2-Jul-1853.
  - 618 iii. Elizabeth Heath b. 1863, d. bef 1923.
268. Jason Wilkins<sup>8</sup> Heath (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Dec-1828 in Groton, VT. He married Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_, abt 1858, b. abt 1835 in IN, d. 1882 in Ober. IN.  
*Children:*
- 619 i. James W.<sup>9</sup> Heath b. 1861 in IN.

- 620 ii. Jason A. Heath b. 1863 in IN.
- 621 iii. Laura Belle Heath b. 1867 in IN.
- 622 iv. Charles E. Heath b. \_\_\_-Sep-1871 in IN.
- 623 v. Franklin P. Heath b. \_\_\_-Oct-1877 in IN.
- 624 vi. Albert Heath b. 1879 in IN, d. 15-Jun-1934.
- + 625 vii. Emma V. Heath b. \_\_\_-Jan-1884.

277. George Johnson<sup>8</sup> Darling (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1812 in Mason, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 25 Nov 1869 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Charity W. Sulham, 29 Nov 1832, b. abt 1812 in New Hampshire, d. 19 Sep 1865 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Adelia P. Seaver.

*Children by Charity W. Sulham:*

- 626 i. Jane<sup>9</sup> Darling b. abt 1832 in Vermont, d. 23 Oct 1852 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 627 ii. Nancy Jane Darling b. abt 1834 in Vermont, buried 15 Feb 1854 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 628 iii. Benjamin Darling b. abt 1836.
- 629 iv. Olive Darling b. abt 1838 in Vermont, d. 6 Oct 1912.

280. Ransom<sup>8</sup> Darling (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Nov-1815, d. 18-Oct-1886. He married (1) Caroline Marie Fellows, 24-Sep-1840, b. 9-Jan-1822, d. 15-May-1892. He married (2) girl Burgin (daughter of William Burgin and Cordelia "Titus" Fellows).

*Children by Caroline Marie Fellows:*

- 630 i. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Darling b. 1837 in Vermont.
- 631 ii. George M. Darling b. 26-Apr-1844, d. 8-Nov-1877.
- 632 iii. S. Perry Darling b. 19-Dec-1846, d. 31-Mar-1908.
- 633 iv. Eugene R. Darling b. 4-Jul-1851, d. 5-May-1902.
- 634 v. Clarence M. Darling.
- 635 vi. Frank Lewis Darling b. 9-Jul-1858, d. 1-Aug-1884.

281. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Thurston (Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct 1808 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 1844 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Ann Knapp, 30 Oct 1831 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David Knapp [1781 - 1863] and Prudence Nye [1788 - ]).

*Children:*

- 636 i. Joseph T.<sup>9</sup> Thurston b. Apr 1843, d. 16 Nov 1863.

287. Peter D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston (Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-May-1822 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. abt 1890 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. He married Elvira "Ira" Welch, 3-Dec-1846, b. 11-Apr-1831 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Isabel Page [1812 - 1841]), d. 3-Sep-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 637 i. Moses E.<sup>9</sup> Thurston b. 23 Jun 1853 in West Groton, VT, d. 31 Dec 1860, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 638 ii. Elizabeth Ann Thurston b. 1-Jun-1855.
- + 639 iii. Prudence Isabelle Thurston b. 28-Jan-1858.
- + 640 iv. Ora Ezekiel Thurston b. 17-Sep-1859.
- + 641 v. Stephen D. Thurston b. 21-Feb-1862.
- + 642 vi. Timothy Walter Thurston b. 2-Apr-1867.

- 643 vii. Eva Lona Thurston b. 23 Feb 1870 in West Groton, VT, d. 12 Feb 1882.
- + 644 viii. Jennie Maria Thurston b. 5-Apr-1872.

288. Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston (Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jun-1824 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 12-May-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul Welch, 26-May-1841, b. 30-Nov-1817 (son of Forrest "Forris" Welch [1786 - 1858] and Huldah Paul [1789 - 1848]), d. 3-Jun-1882.

*Children:*

- + 645 i. Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch b. 2-Feb-1842.
- 646 ii. Lucetta Abigail "Abbie" Welch b. 29-Apr-1844. She married Joab (Job) Hunt, 18 Oct 1877 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1807 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Thomas Hunt [1776 - 1853] and Wealthy Farman [1784 - ]), d. 11-Oct-1889 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 647 iii. George Gilman Welch b. 22-Sep-1846.
- + 648 iv. James Monroe Welch b. 12-Jul-1849.
- + 649 v. Elsie Alvira Welch b. 11-Mar-1852.
- + 650 vi. Rebeckah Jane Welch b. 14-Jun-1854.

289. Anna<sup>8</sup> Thurston (Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Apr-1827, d. 25-Jul-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hazen Cunningham, 27-Nov-1845, b. 18-Nov-1822 (son of Nathaniel Cunningham [1792 - 1858] and Iza Welch [1789 - 1861]), d. 16-Dec-1855.

*Children:*

- 651 i. Hiram R.<sup>9</sup> Cunningham b. 3-Sep-1846.
- 652 ii. Sarah Jane Cunningham b. 28-Sep-1849, d. 23-May-1852.

290. Joseph Kimball<sup>8</sup> Darling (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Mar-1833 in Corinth, VT, d. 25-Oct-1910. He married (1) Mary Alice Knight, 6-Oct-1859, b. 17-Jul-1834 in East Corinth, VT (daughter of Joseph Knight Jr. [ - 1868] and Mary Robie [1801 - 1875]), d. 20-Oct-1873. He married (2) Emma Webster, Oct 1884 (daughter of Harvey Webster and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_), d. 1885. He married (3) Mary A. Dow, Jul 1895 (daughter of Daniel Dow [1799 - ] and Lydia Robie [1803 - 1864]).

*Children by Mary Alice Knight:*

- 653 i. Charles Kimball<sup>9</sup> Darling.
- 654 ii. Emma Lydia Darling.
- 655 iii. Hale Knight Darling.
- 656 iv. Eben Arthur Darling d. infancy.

291. Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-MAY-1794 in Wentworth, NH, d. 26-APR-1874 in Mosquitoville, VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. She married Amos W. Abbott, 17-FEB-1814, b. 03-SEP-1790 in Haverhill, NH (son of William Abbott [1755 - 1807] and Mehitable "Mable" Whittlesey [1757 - ]), d. 19-DEC-1875 in East Cabot, VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.

*Children:*

- 657 i. son<sup>9</sup> Abbott b. 21-MAR-1815, d. 21-MAR-1815.
- 658 ii. Nathaniel Knight Abbott b. 12-NOV-1816, d. 14-FEB-1818.
- 659 iii. Mary Jane Abbott b. 26-JUL-1818, d. 24-JUN-1833, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.
- + 660 iv. William Abbott b. 26-SEP-1820.
- 661 v. Lucy K. Abbott b. 24-NOV-1822, d. 26-AUG-1823.



- + 662 vi. Nathaniel Knight Abbott b. 11-MAR-1825.
- + 663 vii. Lucy K. Abbott b. 11-JUL-1827.
- 664 viii. Julia A. Abbott b. 11-JUL-1829, d. 13-JUL-1833.
- 665 ix. Amos W. Abbott b. 18-JUN-1831, d. 16-JUL-1833.
- + 666 x. Amos Whittlesey Abbott b. 4-NOV-1833.
- 667 xi. Julia A. Abbott b. 07-DEC-1835, d. 03-MAY-1839.
- + 668 xii. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Abbott b. 22-SEP-1837.

292. Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-OCT-1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-AUG-1871 in California. He married (1) Sarah Laughlin, 25-OCT-1823, b. 14-JUL-1802 (daughter of Hugh Laughlin [1761 - 1824] and Elizabeth Clark [ - 1852]), d. 03-JUN-1845. He married (2) Jane (or Jean) Taylor, 1848, b. 11-Sep-1809 (daughter of James Taylor [1776 - 1834] and Lydia Alexander [ - 1857]), d. 02-JAN-1858 in Ryegate, VT.

*Children by Sarah Laughlin:*

- 669 i. William Laughlin<sup>9</sup> Knight b. 10-MAY-1825, d. 23-MAY-1832.
- + 670 ii. Nathaniel Ambrose Knight b. 04-MAR-1827.
- + 671 iii. Henry Thornton Knight b. 29-OCT-1828.
- + 672 iv. Andrew Laughlin Knight b. 04-MAR-1830.
- 673 v. Samuel Pringle Knight b. 21-AUG-1831, d. 31-SEP-1906. He married Sarah Freeman.
- + 674 vi. John Laughlin Knight b. 14-FEB-1833.
- + 675 vii. William Laughlin Knight b. 25-JAN-1835.
- + 676 viii. Lucy Amanda Knight b. 13-JUL-1836.
- + 677 ix. Sarah Calista Knight b. 18-JUN-1838.
- + 678 x. Hannah Eliza Knight b. 16-Mar-1840.
- + 679 xi. Harriet Jane Knight b. 20-AUG-1842.
- + 680 xii. Caroline Arvilla Knight b. 23-OCT-1844.

*Children by Jane (or Jean) Taylor:*

- + 681 xiii. George Taylor Knight b. 07-JAN-1849.

293. Lucy Smith<sup>8</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1797 in Groton, VT, d. 08-MAR-1859. She married Andrew Laughlin, 27-SEP-1827, b. 21-FEB-1797 in Ireland (son of Hugh Laughlin [1761 - 1824] and Elizabeth Clark [ - 1852]), d. 12-JUL-1872 in Greensboro, VT, buried in Hall cem. Ryegate, VT.

*Children:*

- 682 i. Andrew Scott<sup>9</sup> Laughlin b. 25-MAY-1832 in Ryegate, VT, d. 09-AUG-1908 in Barnet, VT.
- 683 ii. Julia Ann Laughlin b. 29-APR-1834 in Ryegate, VT. She married Alexander Bullions Pringle, 3 Sep 1857 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 May 1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Moncrief Pringle [1791 - 1858] and Margaret Bullions [ - 1846]).
- + 684 iii. Nathaniel Knight Laughlin b. 13-MAR-1836.

294. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-JAN-1799 in Groton, VT, d. 09-NOV-1874, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. He married Ann Abbott, b. 30-JUL-1792 (daughter of William Abbott [1755 - 1807] and Mehitable "Mable" Whittlesey [1757 - ]), d. 03-NOV-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.

*Children:*

- 685 i. Samuel Worcester<sup>9</sup> Knight b. 09-JUN-1824, d. 18-OCT-1889. He married Emily Culver, 31-MAY-1857 in Lowell, MA, d. 01-JAN-1877.
- + 686 ii. Lydia Hoyt Knight b. 07-OCT-1825.
- 687 iii. Thomas Scott Knight b. 25-AUG-1827.
- 688 iv. Moses Harriman Knight b. 30-JUN-1830, d. 28-JAN-1880.
- 689 v. William Abbott Knight b. 15-MAR-1832, d. 07-FEB-1904.
- 690 vi. Julia Ann Knight b. 02-JAN-1834, d. 28-JUL-1904.
- 691 vii. Mary Abbott Knight b. 02-FEB-1839, d. 27-DEC-1899. She married Philander Orr, 27-SEP-1871, b. 14-DEC-1833 (son of John Orr [1794 - 1880] and Achsah Thompson [1795 - 1867]), d. 04-MAR-1898, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.

*Generation Nine*

303. Emily<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Nancy<sup>8</sup> Weston, Judith<sup>7</sup> Morse, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Brooks Esq., 24-Oct-1838 in Sherbrook, P.Q., Canada.

*Children:*

- + 692 i. Emily<sup>10</sup> Brooks.

318. Almira<sup>9</sup> Varnum (Mary<sup>8</sup> Morse, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married James McLachlin, 1844, b. 24-Oct-1818 in Peacham, VT (son of John McLachlin [1771 - 1845] and Mary Mitchel Whitehill [1779 - 1856]).

*Children:*

- + 693 i. William V.<sup>10</sup> McLachlin b. 1846.
- 694 ii. George J. McLachlin.
- 695 iii. Charles McLachlin.
- 696 iv. Harvey M. McLachlin.

323. William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup> Morse (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar 1845 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ellen Evelyn Robbins, 20 Oct 1868, b. 5 Jan 1847 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Alonzo Robbins [1819 - 1900] and Mary J. Clark [1823 - 1848]), d. 10 Jun 1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 697 i. Mary E.<sup>10</sup> Morse b. 11 Sep 1870 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Aug 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 698 ii. Olie Jane Morse b. 28 Sep 1878 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John Cowan McFarlane, 15 Oct 1901 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1873 in Kingwick, Quebec, Canada (son of Donald McFarlane and Mary \_\_\_\_\_), d. 2 Dec 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Charles Wesley Thresher, 31 Dec 1932 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Oct 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Freeman Thresher [1846 - 1921] and Eleanor F. Northrup [1850 - 1931]).
- + 699 iii. Carrie Maria Morse b. 8 Mar 1881.

325. Valentine<sup>9</sup> Morse (Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Sep 1810 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Sep 1865. He married Mary Jane Gates, 4 Jul 1853 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 14-AUG-1826 (daughter of Ezra Gates [1791 - 1830] and Elizabeth Whitehill [1788 - 1863]), d. abt 1895.

*Children:*

- 700 i. Elizabeth Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse b. 26 Mar 1855 in East Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Jan 1876. She married George Bill, 1873.
- 701 ii. Mandana Morse b. 4 May 1857 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 702 iii. Ida Josephine Morse b. 16 Apr 1859.
- 703 iv. daughter Morse d. childhood.
340. Sally<sup>9</sup> Downs (Betsy Eliza<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-May-1813 in Groton, VT, d. in Cedar Rapids, IA. She married (1) Daniel Snow, Aug 1832 in Troy, VT, b. 24-Jan-1812, d. 8-Dec-1849. She married (2) Ebenezer Pitman Batchelder, 2-Oct-1854, b. 8-Feb-1804 in NH.
- Children by Ebenezer Pitman Batchelder:*
- + 704 i. Lucy Meranda<sup>10</sup> Batchelder b. 22-Jan-1857.
347. Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill (Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JUL-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1882, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married James Patten.
- Children:*
- + 705 i. Robert<sup>10</sup> Patten b. 12-DEC-1874.
- 706 ii. Grant Patten b. 1877.
350. Gustavus Elzaphan<sup>9</sup> Taft (Lucinda N.<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug 1829, d. 23 Jun 1888.
- Children:*
- + 707 i. Edmund Morse<sup>10</sup> Taft b. 16 Sep 1866.
353. Peter<sup>9</sup> Morse (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 May 1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1916. He married Phoebe S. Hinman, 13 Dec 1858 in Derby, VT, b. May 1836 in Derby Line, Orleans Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 708 i. Peter Wesson<sup>10</sup> Morse b. 25 Oct 1858.
- 709 ii. Harry E. Morse b. abt 1862 in Iowa.
- 710 iii. Freemont A. Morse b. abt 1864 in Iowa.
- 711 iv. Isaac N. Morse b. abt 1865 in Iowa.
- 712 v. Flora M. Morse b. abt 1872 in Iowa.
357. John S.<sup>9</sup> Chase (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug 1819 in New Hampshire, d. aft 1900. He married Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1826 in New Hampshire, d. bef 1900.
- Children:*
- 713 i. James E.<sup>10</sup> Chase b. abt 1849.
- 714 ii. Joseph H. Chase b. abt 1851 in New Hampshire.
- 715 iii. Mary E. Chase b. abt 1853 in New Hampshire.
- 716 iv. Leonora E. Chase b. abt 1854 in New Hampshire.
- 717 v. Jennie L. Chase b. abt 1864 in New Hampshire.
- + 718 vi. John A. Chase b. 03-OCT-1866.
- 719 vii. Jeannette I. Chase b. abt 1868.

363. Lydia Darling<sup>9</sup> Parker (Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1/30-Sep-1802, d. 20-Jan-1873. She married Rebe Welch, b. 12-Mar-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edmund Welch Jr. [1753 - 1829] and Hannah Annis [1758 - 1849]), d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH.

*Children:*

- + 720 i. John Abbott<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 8-Sep-1819.
- 721 ii. Ira Welch b. 25-May-1823. He married Agnes Arthur, b. in Scotland (daughter of Andrew Arthur [1799 - 1864] and Janet Allen [ - 1863]).
- 722 iii. Fidila Welch b. 17-Jul-1825.

364. Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins (Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-NOV-1808, d. 1895. She married (1) Aaron Darling, 1826 (See marriage to number 207). She married (2) Lyman Page, 07-JAN-1841, b. 14-Jun-1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Enoch Page Jr. [1781 - 1869] and Betsey Welch [1789 - 1870]).

*Children by Aaron Darling:*

(See marriage to number 207)

*Children by Lyman Page:*

- + 723 v. Judith Amanda Page b. 15-FEB-1842.
- + 724 vi. Susan Melissa Page b. 19-MAY-1844.
- 725 vii. Alvin Judson Page b. 21-MAY-1846 in Groton, VT, d. unmarried.
- 726 viii. William Henry Page b. 15-JAN-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ann Buland.

365. Drucilla<sup>9</sup> Jenkins (Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 208.)

366. David<sup>9</sup> Jenkins (Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Jane Jones, b. 19 Mar 1822 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Jones [1795 - 1845] and Sarah (Sally) Orr [1799 - 1876]), d. 25 May 1893 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 727 i. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Jenkins b. 20-Jan-1862.

367. Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins (Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-MAY-1817, d. 24-JAN-1882, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Percival Bailey, b. 26-MAR-1812 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Flavel Bailey [1776 - 1847] and Mary Persage Chamberlain [1790 - ]), d. 17-FEB-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 728 i. Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 11-Jul-1837.
- 729 ii. Jane Bailey b. 07-JAN-1840, d. 10-JAN-1855.
- 730 iii. Jackson C. Bailey b. 04-DEC-1841, d. 27-APR-1855, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- 731 iv. Myron C. Bailey b. 05-DEC-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-JAN-1906. He married Margaret M. Avery, 6 Jun 1894 in Meredith, Belknap NH, b. abt 1846 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- + 732 v. Jeanette Bailey b. 14-JUL-1845.
- + 733 vi. John Burton Bailey b. 19-AUG-1848.
- 734 vii. Addison H. Bailey b. 04-OCT-1853.

369. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey (Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-FEB-1811 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Nov-1873 in Groton, VT. She married Isaac Newton Hall, 28-Apr-1829, b. 3-Jun-1808 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Hall [1786 - 1826] and Susan Perkins Burnham [1785 - 1866]), d. 21-Nov-1893 in South Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

*Children:*

- + 735 i. Susan Maria<sup>10</sup> Hall b. 28-Sep-1830.
- 736 ii. Judith Almira Hall b. 21-Apr-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Feb-1834.
- + 737 iii. Thomas Bartlett Hall b. 29-Nov-1834.
- 738 iv. Newell Culver Hall b. 16-Apr-1837.
- 739 v. Judith Almira Hall b. 19-Dec-1839, d. 30-Aug-1843.
- + 740 vi. Helen May Hall b. 24-Oct-1842.
- + 741 vii. Theresa Jane Hall b. 6-Jun-1845.
- 742 viii. Josephine Elizabeth Hall b. 9-Feb-1847, d. 1871.
- + 743 ix. Lydia Ann Hall b. 11-Feb-1852.

370. Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey (Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-NOV-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Dec-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Orson Charles Ricker, 06-DEC-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-NOV-1806 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Ricker [1765 - 1851] and Mary Polly Heath [1769 - 1821]), d. 10-Dec-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 744 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker b. 01-NOV-1830.
- + 745 ii. William Ricker b. 17-APR-1832.
- 746 iii. Everett D. Ricker b. 23-SEP-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-Apr-1862.
- 747 iv. Frank Ricker b. 17-MAY-1835 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Jan-1901 in New York, NY. He married (1) Marcella A. Lane, 19-Jun-1866, b. abt 1838, d. 22-May-1867. He married (2) Virginia E. 'Jennie' Shield, 30-Dec-1867 in Indianapolis, IN, b. 1846 (daughter of George Shield), d. 1927, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 748 v. Alfred Ricker b. 28-AUG-1837 in Groton, VT, d. 4-May-1842.
- 749 vi. Isaac McClary Ricker b. 10-APR-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Aug-1910 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary Jane Taisey, 3-Dec-1863, b. 05-JUL-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 12-Jan-1931.
- 750 vii. Ira Ricker b. 02-FEB-1841 in Groton, VT, d. 1842.
- + 751 viii. Rosanna M. "Rose" Ricker b. 10-NOV-1842.
- + 752 ix. Benjamin M. Ricker b. 28-OCT-1844.
- + 753 x. Nathan H. Ricker b. 10-OCT-1846.
- + 754 xi. Ella Frances Ricker b. 06-DEC-1848.
- + 755 xii. Harvey B. Ricker b. 12-APR-1851.
- + 756 xiii. Charles Alginon Ricker b. 4-Sep-1854.

371. McLane<sup>9</sup> Marshall (Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1816, d. 1889 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Abigail Vance, b. 05-OCT-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David E. Vance [1788 - 1863] and Alice I. Perkins [1786 - 1854]), d. 1885 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

*Children:*

- 757 i. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Marshall b. 27 Sep 1839, d. 13 Mar 1906. She married (1) Rogah Thurber. She married (2) Thomas Stevens, d. 1908.

- + 758 ii. Newton Marshall b. 1841.
  - 759 iii. David Marshall b. 1846, d. 1847.
  - 760 iv. Eliza Ann Marshall b. 2 Oct 1850, d. 18 Jan 1928. She married (1) Horace Hand. She married (2) Fred Stephenson.
373. Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Marshall (Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1822 in Vermont. She married David Bean, b. abt 1822 in Vermont.
- Children:*
- 761 i. Lounda<sup>10</sup> Bean b. abt 1845.
  - 762 ii. Norace Bean b. abt 1847.
374. John Brock<sup>9</sup> Darling (John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-NOV-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-FEB-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret Shaw, 10-MAY-1848, b. 29-JUN-1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Shaw [1800 - 1890] and Jane McPhee [1806 - 1861]), d. 3 Feb 1920 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 763 i. Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 20-JUN-1849.
  - + 764 ii. James Brock Darling b. 30-OCT-1850.
  - + 765 iii. Isabella Shaw Darling b. 20-AUG-1855.
  - + 766 iv. George Washington Darling b. 23-NOV-1857.
  - + 767 v. Horace Greeley Darling b. 17-APR-1860.
  - + 768 vi. William Daniel Darling b. 07-APR-1863.
  - + 769 vii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 06-JUL-1866.
  - + 770 viii. Margaret Jane Darling b. 23-FEB-1869.
  - + 771 ix. Victor Emanuel Darling b. 08-JUL-1871.
375. Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup> Darling (John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-NOV-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JUL-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Maria Taisey, 01-JUL-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-APR-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 27-JAN-1915.
- Children:*
- 772 i. George Washington<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 16-APR-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-APR-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - + 773 ii. Cyrus Taisey Darling b. 19-NOV-1851.
  - + 774 iii. Evalona Darling b. 12-NOV-1853.
  - 775 iv. John Taisey Darling b. 16-FEB-1856, d. 1924. He married Margaret Alberta "Maggie" Ricker, 31-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JUN-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin M. Ricker [1844 - 1912] and Helen M. Plummer [1844 - 1929]), d. 1-Nov-1937.
  - + 776 v. Robert Nelson Darling b. 09-MAY-1859.
  - 777 vi. Elmer Ellsworth Darling b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Minnie A. Heath, 16-MAR-1887, b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Heath [1820 - 1913] and Helen J. Paul [1834 - 1921]), d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - + 778 vii. Walter Brock Darling b. 05-NOV-1863.
  - 779 viii. Infant Son Darling b. 11-MAY-1866, d. 16-MAY-1866.

376. Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling (John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-JAN-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922. She married Robert Nelson, 05-APR-1855 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-SEP-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Nelson [1787 - ] and Margaret Gardner [1793 - 1843]), d. 22-FEB-1895 in Jefferson Hill, Newbury, VT.

*Children:*

- + 780 i. George Darling<sup>10</sup> Nelson b. 01-MAY-1856.
- + 781 ii. Hannah F. Nelson b. 21-AUG-1858.
- 782 iii. John Nelson b. 09-AUG-1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mamie Louise Smith, 7 Jun 1895.
- + 783 iv. Jennie R. Nelson b. 15-NOV-1865.

382. Janette<sup>9</sup> Darling (John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-FEB-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jul 1925 in California. She married David Nelson Richardson, 15-APR-1858, b. 19-MAR-1832 in Orange, VT, d. 04-JUL-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 784 i. Jennie Darling<sup>10</sup> Richardson b. 25-AUG-1859.
- + 785 ii. Morris Nelson Richardson b. 26-OCT-1862.
- + 786 iii. Anna Belle Richardson b. 23-DEC-1865.
- 787 iv. Jenness Brock Richardson b. 06-OCT-1869 in Iowa. He married Belle Ballord, 7 Jun 1893, b. 16 Sep 1869.

383. Walter Scott<sup>9</sup> Darling (John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JAN-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1931 in South Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roxanna Taisey, 11-DEC-1860 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1838 in Groton, VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 1938 in So. Peacham, VT.

*Children:*

- 788 i. Phebe Janet<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 26-JUL-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 06-APR-1947. She married Benjamin Gadley, 03-NOV-1886, b. 12-SEP-1860 in Waterford, VT (son of Zador LaFoe Gadley and Mary Valley), d. 06-MAR-1952 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- + 789 ii. Maria Anzoinetta Darling b. 20-SEP-1867.
- 790 iii. Maybelle (Mabel) Jane Darling b. 19-JUN-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 20-JUL-1936 in South Peacham, VT.
- + 791 iv. Seraph Viola Darling b. 01-SEP-1871.
- 792 v. Andrew Richardson Darling b. 11-DEC-1873 in Groton, VT, d. 5 Sep 1875.
- + 793 vi. John Brock Darling b. 18-SEP-1876.
- + 794 vii. Walter Garfield Darling b. 12-MAR-1879.

384. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill (Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-MAY-1812 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-NOV-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1895 in Groton Village Cemetery with spouse. She married Thomas Goodwin, 22-MAR-1839, b. abt MAY-1812 in ME (son of Benjamin Goodwin [1778 - 1864] and Phoebe Wilson [1776 - ]), d. 16-FEB-1888, buried 1888 in Groton Village Cemetery with spouse.

*Children:*

- + 795 i. John W.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin b. 13-DEC-1839.
- 796 ii. Reuben Goodwin b. 04-AUG-1841, d. 17-MAY-1864.
- + 797 iii. Phebe Rosina Goodwin b. 03-JUL-1843.
- 798 iv. Elsie Jane Goodwin b. 03-JUL-1845, d. 04-JUL-1862.
- + 799 v. George Washington Goodwin b. 07-APR-1848.

- + 800 vi. Hannah J. Goodwin b. 08-APR-1850.
- + 801 vii. Mary S. "Mercy" Goodwin b. 27-JUN-1856.

386. John D.<sup>9</sup> Whitehill (Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-MAY-1816 in Ryegate, VT, d. 20-MAY-1848 in Groton, VT. He married Eliza Ann Silver, 29-Mar-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Apr-1818 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of David Silver [1788 - 1875] and Betsey Peterson [1791 - 1861]), d. 24-Mar-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- 802 i. Hannah<sup>10</sup> Whitehill b. 10-Jan-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 1845.
- 803 ii. John D. Whitehill b. 17-Jul-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Mar-1863 in Yorktown, VA.
- + 804 iii. David Osman Whitehill b. 1-May-1847.

387. James Milligan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill (Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-MAY-1817 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-AUG-1893. He married Sylvia Ann Heath, 27-Jul-1843, b. 27-Aug-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob G. Heath [1797 - 1850] and Sarah "Sally" Bachelder [1794 - 1856]), d. 6-Mar-1893.

*Children:*

- + 805 i. Sarah Myra<sup>10</sup> Whitehill b. 1846.
- 806 ii. Josephine L. Whitehill b. 1851. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Sharp.
- 807 iii. Harold Alonzo Whitehill b. 1-Jan-1852.
- 808 iv. George Adelbert Whitehill.
- 809 v. Horace Whitehill b. 1858, d. 1862.
- 810 vi. Thaddeus K. Whitehill b. 1860, d. 1892.
- 811 vii. Martha Whitehill b. 1861.
- 812 viii. Harvey Whitehill b. 4-Aug-1865.
- 813 ix. Hardy Whitehill b. 1869.

388. George W.<sup>9</sup> Whitehill (Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1823 in Ryegate, VT, d. 31-Jul-1864 in Andersonville prison. He married (1) Emily Heath, b. 1823 in Canada, d. 20-Nov-1854 in Groton, VT. He married (2) Susan Mercy Lund, ABT 1855, b. 18-Jan-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Lund [1796 - ] and Betsey Page [1795 - 1875]), d. 15-May-1909.

*Children by Emily Heath:*

- 814 i. William H. H.<sup>10</sup> Whitehill b. 1846.
- 815 ii. George W. Whitehill b. 1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1873 in Boston, MA.
- 816 iii. Benjamin Whitehill b. 6-Apr-1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 817 iv. James William Whitehill b. 15-Jun-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Susan Mercy Lund:*

- 818 v. William Wallace Whitehill b. 13-Dec-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 819 vi. Olin Whitehill b. 13-Jul-1860.
- 820 vii. Emily Whitehill b. 1862, d. 15-Dec-1863.

389. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill (Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-JUL-1824 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1889 in Prairie du Sac, WI. She married Cutting Bennett, 26-Dec-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Sep 1812 in Civil, Gilead, Oxford Co., ME (son of Timothy Bennett [1783 - 1850] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Mills [1789 - 1850]), d. 8-Sep-1867 in Prairie du Sac, WI.



*Children:*

- 821 i. Lydia R.<sup>10</sup> Bennett b. abt 1841 in Vermont. She married O. M. Langman.
- + 822 ii. Julia Ann Bennett b. 14-Apr-1842.
- 823 iii. Stephen W. Bennett b. abt 1844 in Vermont.
- 824 iv. Albert H. Bennett b. abt 1846 in Vermont.
- 825 v. Simon Bennett b. abt 1849 in Vermont.
- + 826 vi. Leverett Bennett.
- + 827 vii. Mary A. Bennett.
- 828 viii. Peter W. Bennett.

390. Nancy A.<sup>9</sup> Whitehill (Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-DEC-1828 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-MAR-1878. She married Leverett Harrison Page, 28-Apr-1850, b. 13 Apr 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leverett H. Page II. [1794 - 1838] and Sally Baldwin [1795 - 1880]), d. 10-Oct-1882 in Prairie du Sac, Sauk Co., WI.

*Children:*

- 829 i. Curtis<sup>10</sup> Page b. 26-Aug-1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Feb-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 830 ii. Charles H. Page b. 5-Sep-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Dec-1907 in Baraboo, Sauk Co., WI.
- 831 iii. Harwood V. Page b. 5-Mar-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

392. Norris Marshall<sup>9</sup> Darling (Medad<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-DEC-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-OCT-1888 in Albany, VT. He married Mary Ricker McClary, 18-MAR-1841 in Peacham, VT, b. 26 Aug 1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Andrew McClary [1790 - 1867] and Abigail Ricker [1795 - 1868]), d. 21-OCT-1890 in Albany, VT.

*Children:*

- 832 i. Infant<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 07-FEB-1842, d. 07-FEB-1842.
- + 833 ii. Julia Susan Darling b. 21-FEB-1843.
- 834 iii. Abby Janette Darling b. 01-MAY-1845, d. 22-MAY-1847.
- 835 iv. Delia Hamlet Darling b. 11-AUG-1847, d. 1949. She married Aldon Alpheus Honey, 05-MAY-1870 in Lowell, MA, b. 2 Jun 1843 in Lempster, NH, d. 25-DEC-1881 in Lowell, MA.
- + 836 v. Annette Louisa Darling b. 03-OCT-1850.
- 837 vi. Henry Newton Darling b. 16-JAN-1855, d. 15-Nov-1914.
- + 838 vii. Andrew McClary Darling b. 18-JUL-1860.
- + 839 viii. Edward Norris Darling b. 09-MAY-1865.

393. Emily<sup>9</sup> Darling (Medad<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Sep 1895. She married Isaac Heath McClary, 20 Apr 1840 in Albany, VT, b. 2-Dec-1816 in Newbury, VT (son of Andrew McClary [1790 - 1867] and Abigail Ricker [1795 - 1868]), d. 30 Jun 1896 in Albany, VT.

*Children:*

- 840 i. Flora<sup>10</sup> McClary d. bef 1880.
- 841 ii. Jenny McClary b. abt 1850. She married George A. Bill, 22 Feb 1880.
- 842 iii. Kate McClary b. abt 1853. She married George F. Howard, 5 Oct 1874.

397. Ammon<sup>9</sup> Darling (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-AUG-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-MAR-1901 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married

(1) Margaret Wilson, 05-JUN-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-FEB-1821 in Paisley, Scotland (daughter of William Wilson and Isabelle Laird), d. 14-DEC-1870 in Bangor, WI. He married (2) Dilla Darling, 15-MAY-1874, b. 03-SEP-1833 (daughter of Aaron Darling [1805 - 1839] and Judith Jenkins [1808 - 1895]), d. 15-MAY-1909.

*Children by Margaret Wilson:*

- + 843 i. George Cowles<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 15-MAR-1845.
- 844 ii. Alexander Wilson Darling b. 30-MAY-1848 in Groton, VT, d. 25-JUL-1849 in Currie, WI.
- 845 iii. Alexander Wilson Darling b. 08-JUN-1850 in Groton, VT, d. 24-SEP-1915 in Iowa.
- 846 iv. Mary Jane Darling b. 08-MAY-1853 in Groton, VT, d. April 1934 in Bangor, WI. She married Ira Richardson.
- 847 v. Isabell Wilson Darling b. 03-JUL-1855 in Groton, VT, d. 05-JAN-1889 in Bangor, WI. She married James McMartin.
- 848 vi. Daniel W. Darling b. in Bangor, WI, d. in Minneapolis, MN.
- 849 vii. Ernest E. Darling b. in Bangor, WI, d. 28-DEC-1930 in Milwaukee, WI. He married Sarah Veerhusen.

399. Reuben<sup>9</sup> Darling (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-AUG-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1918 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married Elizabeth Darling, 21-OCT-1850 in Milwaukee, WI, b. 11-OCT-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Darling [1805 - 1839] and Judith Jenkins [1808 - 1895]), d. 23-MAR-1918.

*Children:*

- 850 i. Morris Oscar<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 31-MAR-1852, d. 08-MAR-1864.
- 851 ii. William Edgar Darling b. 30-MAY-1855, d. unm.
- + 852 iii. Luella Josephine Darling b. 31-AUG-1857.
- + 853 iv. Flora Evelina Darling b. 08-JUL-1859.
- 854 v. Emeretta Darling b. 31-MAR-1863, d. 30-SEP-1864.
- + 855 vi. Phoebe Jane Darling b. 17-APR-1867.

405. Rhoda<sup>9</sup> Taisey (Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-SEP-1821. She married Seth Sampson.

*Children:*

- + 856 i. James Alvi Taisey<sup>10</sup> Sampson b. 30-OCT-1849.

406. James Clark<sup>9</sup> Taisey (Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JUL-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-JUN-1890 in Lowell, MA, buried in Lowell, MA. He married (1) Abigail Richardson, b. 9 May 1820 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1854. He married (2) Melvina Heath, 2 Mar 1854 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1902.

*Children by Abigail Richardson:*

- + 857 i. James Alvi Taisey<sup>10</sup> Sampson b. 30-OCT-1849.

409. Daniel Darling<sup>9</sup> Taisey (Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-AUG-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Nov 1905 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Isabel J. Latto, 01-JAN-1857, b. 12 Jan 1839 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Latto [ - 1877] and Janet Barker [1806 - 1864]), d. 23-SEP-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Belle Laing, 24-DEC-1872, b. in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Laing and Mary Ionis [1856 - 1939]).

*Children by Isabel J. Latto:*

- 858 i. David<sup>10</sup> Taisey b. 25-DEC-1857 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-SEP-1884.
- 859 ii. Frank Taisey b. 14-OCT-1860.

- 860 iii. Alec (Alex) Taisey b. 19-JUN-1865.  
 861 iv. Seth P. Taisey b. 23-NOV-1867.  
 862 v. Dan Taisey b. 23-SEP-1872, d. Dec-1872.  
*Children by Mary Belle Laing:*  
 863 vi. Willie O. Taisey b. 07-SEP-1875, d. 24-JAN-1882.  
 864 vii. Katie Belle Taisey b. 20-APR-1878, d. 25 Jul 1946. She married Frank E. Chandler, 20 Sep 1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1868 in Lawrence , MA (son of Nicholas Chandler and Luella Wilson).
- + 865 viii. Jessie May Taisey b. 06-OCT-1881.  
 866 ix. Annie L. Taisey b. 19-SEP-1883.  
 + 867 x. Mary Florence Taisey b. 22-JUN-1885.  
 868 xi. Willie J. Taisey b. 16-SEP-1890.
412. L. Byron<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-MAY-1829, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married (1) Elizabeth Louisa Wormold, 08-MAY-1852 in Darlington, WI, b. 12-JUL-1835 in England, d. 08-JUN-1873 in wagon injury. He married (2) Harriet Guthrie, 01-SEP-1875, b. 22-MAR-1846 in New York, d. 06-FEB-1931, buried in Money Creek, MN.  
*Children by Elizabeth Louisa Wormold:*  
 869 i. Henriette Isabella<sup>10</sup> Morrison b. 25-SEP-1853, d. 27-FEB-1943 in Orlando, FL. She married Walter H. Robertson, 09-JUL-1878 in Money Creek, MN, b. 02-MAR-1847 in Ripley, NY, buried in Orlando, FL.  
 870 ii. Joseph Wallace Morrison b. 24-APR-1856 in Money Creek, MN, d. 19-APR-1940, buried in Lakewood cem. Minneapolis, MN. He married Lydia Grace Greene, 14-SEP-1887 in Wessington, SD, b. 10-DEC-1866, d. 11-AUG-1938, buried in Lakewood cem. Minneapolis, MN.  
 871 iii. Louesa Elizabeth Morrison b. 14-JUN-1858 in Money Creek, MN, d. 25-JAN-1933, buried in Orlando, FL. She married Alexander Kenrick, 02-SEP-1882 in Money Creek, MN, b. 1852, d. 07-AUG-1929, buried in Waterville, MN.  
 872 iv. Denslow Byron Morrison b. 22-MAR-1861 in Money Creek, MN, buried in Woodlawn cem. Winona, MN. He married Lethe Lee Blackman, 25-FEB-1891 in Winona, MN, b. 10-JUN-1861 in Galena, IL, buried in Woodlawn cem. Winona, MN.
413. Phoebe C.<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-APR-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 04-MAR-1922, buried in Winona, MN. She married Jesse Taisey, 18-SEP-1853 in Groton, VT, b. 28-JUN-1825 in Groton, VT (son of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 13-DEC-1904, buried in Winona, MN.  
*Children:*  
 873 i. Louella<sup>10</sup> Taisey b. 1855 in Lowell, MA, d. 1866.  
 + 874 ii. Joseph Bartlett Taisey b. 23-Nov-1857.
414. Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JAN-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-APR-1916 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hannah Eliza Knight, 12-Jan-1858, b. 16-Mar-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Nathaniel Knight [1795 - 1871] and Sarah Laughlin [1802 - 1845]), d. 10-DEC-1925 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 875 i. Joseph Chandler<sup>10</sup> Morrison b. 29-Apr-1859.  
 + 876 ii. Henry Bartlett Morrison b. 30-Oct-1860.

- 877 iii. Nathaniel Ellsworth Morrison b. 12-Aug-1862 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-MAY-1942 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 878 iv. Pliny Gilmore Morrison b. 14-Oct-1864, d. 26-JAN-1970. He married Helen (Gladys?) Leete, in later life, d. 26-Jan-1970 in Concord, NH.
- + 879 v. Martha McLam Morrison b. 6-Nov-1866.
- 880 vi. Ethel Vivian Morrison b. 18-Aug-1868 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1-Dec-1969.
- + 881 vii. Pheobe Eunice Morrison b. 7-Nov-1870.
- 882 viii. Lillian Sarah Morrison b. 12-Nov-1872 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-May-1969. She married Edward Tomlinson, 8-Jan-1902, b. 14-Aug-1870 in Gilbertville, MN, d. in Florida.
- + 883 ix. Caroline Knight Morrison b. 29-Jan-1874.
- + 884 x. Lawrie Byron Morrison b. 17-Oct-1875.
- 885 xi. Theresa Eleanor Morrison b. 3-Mar-1878 in Ryegate, VT, d. 20-NOV-1961 in New Ipswich, NH. She married Wilbur Rand, 18-May-1920.
- + 886 xii. Paul Knight Morrison b. 21-Sep-1881.
415. Otis G.<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-NOV-1835 in Groton, VT, d. 15-APR-1917, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married Martha Robinson, 05-JUN-1859, b. 24-FEB-1840, d. 29-APR-1931.
- Children:*
- 887 i. E. B. (Bert)<sup>10</sup> Morrison b. 1863, d. 1948. He married Bina McKenzie, b. 1866, d. 1957.
- 888 ii. Ella Morrison b. 1866, d. 1957. She married Harmon W. Johnson.
- 889 iii. Evelyn Morrison b. 1874, d. 1963. She married M. R. Leslie.
417. Robert H. D.<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-AUG-1839 in Groton, VT, d. 1913, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married Harriet Louisa Todd, 04-JUL-1860, b. 25-JAN-1841 in New York.
- Children:*
- 890 i. Jennie A.<sup>10</sup> Morrison b. 25-AUG-1861 in Money Creek, MN, d. 19-MAY-1866.
- 891 ii. William J. Morrison b. 19-SEP-1864.
- 892 iii. Lovinia (or Lorina) Morrison b. 06-OCT-1868, d. 08-SEP-1874.
- 893 iv. Jennie Morrison b. 06-SEP-1870.
420. Calvin<sup>9</sup> Clark (Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-APR-1822 in Groton, VT, d. 17-Aug-1863 in Groton, VT. He married Lucy Ann Frost, b. 9-Jan-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Frost [1793 - 1880] and Anna Hooper [1793 - 1879]), d. 6-Apr-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 894 i. Martha Jane<sup>10</sup> Clark b. 2-Oct-1857 in Groton, VT, d. 10-Sep-1864.
- + 895 ii. Calvin Edson Clark b. 17-Aug-1859.
423. Walter H.<sup>9</sup> Taisey (Rhoda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-JAN-1832, d. 31-OCT-1858. He married Helen J. Paul, b. 7-Sep-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter M. Paul [1811 - 1861] and Sally Maria Meader [1813 - 1892]), d. 12-Mar-1921.
- Children:*
- 896 i. Ella M.<sup>10</sup> Taisey b. abt 1854 in Vermont.
- 897 ii. Jane Taisey b. abt 1856 in Vermont.
- 898 iii. Peter Paul Taisey b. 01-APR-1858 in Groton, VT.

426. Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Jul 1896 in Leavenworth, KS. He married Ellen (Nellie) O'Brien, 15 Dec 1860 in Leavenworth, KS, b. 31 Aug 1839 in Clare, Ireland (daughter of James O'Brien and Ellen Murriby), d. 11 Apr 1920 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

*Children:*

- 899 i. Harvey Augustine<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 22 Jan 1862 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 23 Aug 1863 in Leavenworth, KS.
- + 900 ii. Helen Aromine "Minnie" Darling b. 20 Mar 1865.
- + 901 iii. Charles Alexander Darling b. 23 Jul 1867.
- + 902 iv. James William Darling b. 25 Feb 1870.
- + 903 v. Thomas Jefferson Darling b. 22 Aug 1872.
- + 904 vi. Kate May Darling b. 12 Jan 1875.

428. James Greenleaf<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sep 1842 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 3 Jul 1915 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married Harriet Sophia Slack, 31 Dec 1863 in Bangor, Franklin Co., NY, b. 15 Sep 1843 in Osgood, Ontario, Canada, d. 11 May 1925 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

*Children:*

- 905 i. George Herbert<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 9 Oct 1864 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 16 Sep 1897 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 906 ii. Clara Maria Darling b. 28 Mar 1867 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 27 Feb 1937. She married Charles Hamilton Spinney, 2 Oct 1887 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 907 iii. infant Darling b. 28 Dec 1867 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 28 Dec 1867 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
- + 908 iv. Albert "Bert" Nathan Darling b. 4 Jan 1869.
- 909 v. Frederick Allen Darling b. 9 Sep 1872 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 15 Aug 1873 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 910 vi. infant Darling b. 15 Jan 1875 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 15 Jan 1875 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
- 911 vii. Harriet Aromine Darling b. 3 Feb 1877 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
- 912 viii. twin Darling b. 3 Feb 1877 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 3 Feb 1877 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
- 913 ix. Elizabeth Grace Darling b. 27 Jun 1879 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 28 Nov 1881 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
- 914 x. James Frank Darling b. 30 Dec 1880 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married Ameliz Kitty Morgan, 22 Mar 1905 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
- 915 xi. infant Darling b. 31 Dec 1880 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 31 Dec 1880 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
- 916 xii. Mabel May Darling b. 30 Apr 1884 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

435. Ira Joseph<sup>9</sup> Jennison (John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Aug 1849 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 May 1928 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Clara M. Pattridge, 4 Dec 1873, b. abt 1851 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Albert G. Pattridge and Alma Brown), d. 16 Apr 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Martha Hobart, 10 Aug 1914, b. abt 1847 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., MA (daughter of John Hobart and Lydia Avery), d. abt Jan 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Clara M. Pattridge:*

- + 917 i. Grace Lee<sup>10</sup> Jennison b. abt 1886.

436. Orin Martin<sup>9</sup> Jennison (John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1856 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Mar 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Emma L. Balaw, 24 Sep 1886, b. 30 Jul 1859 (daughter of Simeon Balaw [1826 - 1863] and Mary M. King [1832 - 1891]), d. 29 Nov 1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Minnie Maymes, 22 Oct 1928, b. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1941.
- Children by Emma L. Balaw:*
- + 918 i. Charles Orin<sup>10</sup> Jennison b. 22 Jul 1887.
  - + 919 ii. Rose Mabel Jennison b. 12 Jul 1890.
  - 920 iii. Perley Moses Jennison b. 28 Jan 1896 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Elizabeth L. Mutch, 6 Jul 1918. He married (2) Helen G. Kelley, 2 Oct 1935.
439. Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison (John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jan 1864 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha Rinda Gibson, 29 Oct 1890 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Jun 1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Gibson [1817 - 1881] and Rhoda Stevens [ - 1891]), d. 1 May 1945 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 921 i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup> Field b. 18 Aug 1890.
  - 922 ii. Harriet Lucinda Jennison b. 19 Oct 1894 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jul 1984.
  - 923 iii. Vera Pauline Jennison b. 22 Apr 1898 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Aug 1977 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married George A. Gibson, 30 Oct 1924 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. 22 Jul 1893 (son of Fred H. Gibson [1861 - ] and Agnes Hadlock [1863 - 1933]).
  - + 924 iv. Arlene Rhoda Jennison b. 28 May 1900.
  - 925 v. Elizabeth Gilfillan "Bill" Jennison b. 25 Aug 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 May 1968.
441. Jennie Susan<sup>9</sup> Jennison (John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Apr 1867 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 1934 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wilbur Martin Watson, 29 Oct 1889 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 926 i. Harley Martin<sup>10</sup> Watson b. 30-Jul-1890.
  - + 927 ii. Glen Franklin Watson b. 01-DEC-1896.
  - 928 iii. Carl Edwin Watson b. 7 Mar 1899 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jennie Abbott Hastie, 21 Apr 1933 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Aug-1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Thomas George Hastie and Jennie Mae White [1865 - ]).
  - 929 iv. Mabel Viola Watson b. 16 Aug 1903 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Dec 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married William J. Kelley, d. 4 Nov 1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
445. John<sup>9</sup> Jennison (John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 1939. He married Isabel Annis, abt 1901.
- Children:*
- 930 i. Calvin John<sup>10</sup> Jennison b. 20 Aug 1903.
  - 931 ii. Flora Belle Jennison b. 5 Aug 1904.
446. Chester<sup>9</sup> Darling (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JAN-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-MAR-1892 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (1) Margrete (Sarah) Emery, 1839, b. 4 Jun 1817 in York Co., ME (daughter of Caleb Emery

[1788 - ] and Margaret Powers), d. 12 Apr 1842 in Liberty, Licking Co., OH. He married (2) Hester Cooley, 07-SEP-1842 in Licking Co., OH, b. 18-DEC-1823 in OH (daughter of James Cooley), d. 25-DEC-1873 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (3) Phoebe C. Darling, 13-JUL-1874, b. 13-SEP-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Darling [1797 - 1889] and Mary (Lizzie) Taisey [1800 - 1827]), d. 05-APR-1902 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.

*Children by Hester Cooley:*

- + 932 i. Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 04-MAY-1844.
- 933 ii. Kirk Darling b. 23-SEP-1845, d. 09-OCT-1918.
- + 934 iii. Jane Darling b. 26-MAR-1849.
- 935 iv. Oliver Darling b. 31-DEC-1850. He married Susan H. Waldrel, 21-MAR-1877, b. 29-APR-1858.
- + 936 v. Frank Darling b. 31-JUL-1853.
- + 937 vi. Asa R. Darling b. 18-JAN-1855.
- 938 vii. Ada Darling b. 20-JUL-1856, d. 25-APR-1864.
- 939 viii. Jonathan Darling b. 22-OCT-1858, d. 22-SEP-1859.

447. Marcia J.<sup>9</sup> Darling (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAR-1824, d. 1875. She married (1) Elijah Hooper, 14-NOV-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Aug 1814 (son of James Hooper [1770 - 1848] and Mary (Polly) Emery [1773 - 1828]), d. 1872. She married (2) Moses Frost, b. abt 1824 in Vermont (son of Moses Frost [1793 - 1880] and Anna Hooper [1793 - 1879]).

*Children by Elijah Hooper:*

- 940 i. Susan<sup>10</sup> Hooper.
- 941 ii. Lutia Hooper.

448. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAR-1824, d. 19-JAN-1892. She married Abraham Mann, 1845, b. 06-OCT-1803, d. 06-JAN-1862.

*Children:*

- + 942 i. George William<sup>10</sup> Mann b. 02-AUG-1846.
- + 943 ii. Martha Jane Mann b. 17-DEC-1847.
- 944 iii. Fred Morris Mann b. 1848, d. ae 8 mo.
- 945 iv. Georgiana Frances Mann b. abt 1849, d. abt 1849.
- + 946 v. Abram Mann b. 24-NOV-1850.
- 947 vi. Ella Lucias Mann b. 05-MAY-1853, d. 25-JAN-1875.
- + 948 vii. Addie Eveline Mann b. 05-SEP-1854.
- 949 viii. Samantha Mann b. 05-JUL-1856, d. 1870.
- + 950 ix. Socrates Mann b. 13-DEC-1857.

449. Abner<sup>9</sup> Darling (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAY-1826, d. 20 Nov 1881 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI, buried in Fairview cemetery, Bangor, WI. He married Rhoda M. Heath, b. 18-SEP-1829 in Canada (daughter of David Heath [1795 - ] and Rhoda Merrill [1799 - ]), d. 06-OCT-1906.

*Children:*

- 951 i. Chester<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 24-SEP-1844, d. 27-FEB-1863.
- + 952 ii. Mary Darling b. 14-FEB-1850.
- 953 iii. Flora Ann Darling b. 31-DEC-1851, d. 26-JUN-1852.
- + 954 iv. George Darling b. 29-MAR-1853.
- + 955 v. Wallace Darling b. 02-APR-1855.

- 956 vi. Fremont Darling b. 26-APR-1857, d. 1930. He married Bridget Riley, 1880, d. 1908.
- + 957 vii. Aaron Darling b. 05-SEP-1859.
- + 958 viii. Charles Darling b. 23-DEC-1861.
- + 959 ix. Grant Darling b. 16-JAN-1864.
- + 960 x. Willie Abner Darling b. 11-SEP-1866.
- 961 xi. Fred S. Darling b. 14-APR-1869, d. 15-JAN-1898. He married Emma Jones.

450. Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Darling (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Abiel Morrison, b. abt NOV-1820 (son of Charles Morrison [1790 - 1867] and Sally Rhodes [1792 - 1824]).

*Children:*

- 962 i. infant<sup>10</sup> Morrison.

451. Josiah<sup>9</sup> Darling (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1833 in VT, d. 1860. He married Abigail \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1837.

*Children:*

- 963 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 1853.
- 964 ii. Leona Darling b. 1855 in WI.
- 965 iii. Stanley Darling b. 1857 in WI.
- 966 iv. Elizabeth "Libbie" Darling b. 1859 in WI.
- 967 v. infant Darling.

452. Edwin<sup>9</sup> Darling (Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-OCT-1834, d. July 1861, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married Abigail Morrison, 28-MAY-1854, b. 1835 (daughter of Charles Morrison [1790 - 1867] and Elizabeth Crown [1798 - 1858]), d. 16-MAY-1863.

*Children:*

- + 968 i. Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 25-MAY-1855.
- 969 ii. Charles Darling b. 14-APR-1857, d. 18-JUL-1857.
- 970 iii. Peter Darling b. 15-JUL-1858, d. 04-DEC-1860.
- 971 iv. Edwin Darling b. 07-OCT-1860, d. young.

453. Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling (Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JUN-1839, d. 02-NOV-1862. She married William Merrill Welch Sr., abt 1861, b. 27-AUG-1838 (son of Medad Welch Sr. [1793 - 1872] and Abigail C. "Nabby" Hosmer [1797 - 1897]), d. 23-AUG-1887.

*Children:*

- + 972 i. William Merrill<sup>10</sup> Welch Jr. b. 29-JUL-1862.

454. Irene P.<sup>9</sup> Darling (Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jan 1843, d. 06-JAN-1869. She married William Merrill Welch Sr., 04-MAR-1866, b. 27-AUG-1838 (son of Medad Welch Sr. [1793 - 1872] and Abigail C. "Nabby" Hosmer [1797 - 1897]), d. 23-AUG-1887.

*Children:*

- 973 i. Sarah L.<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 19-FEB-1867, d. dy.

456. Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling (Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-SEP-1850, d. 15-JAN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph P. Welch, 04-JUL-1869, b. 25-APR-1849 (son of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Caroline Bennett [1819 - 1892]), d. Oct 1907.

*Children:*



- + 974 i. Seth E.<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 11-APR-1871.  
+ 975 ii. Stephen N. Welch b. 28-DEC-1875.
458. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Darling (Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
(See marriage to number 399.)
459. Dilla<sup>9</sup> Darling (Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b.  
03-SEP-1833, d. 15-MAY-1909. She married (1) Caleb Knights, 1854. She married (2) Ammon  
Darling, 15-MAY-1874, b. 29-AUG-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Darling [1797 -  
1889] and Mary (Lizzie) Taisey [1800 - 1827]), d. 18-MAR-1901 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.  
*Children by Caleb Knights:*  
+ 976 i. Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> Knights b. 6 Nov 1851.
460. Jane<sup>9</sup> Darling (Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b.  
1836. She married Benjamin Dunham.  
*Children:*  
977 i. Ellen<sup>10</sup> Dunham. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Angel.
461. Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>,  
Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-MAY-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-JUL-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co.,  
VT. He married Roxanna Vance, 30-NOV-1854, b. 31-OCT-1838 (daughter of William Vance [1810 -  
1881] and Sabra Welch [1819 - 1848]), d. 06-JAN-1916.  
*Children:*  
+ 978 i. John Hooper<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 3 Jan 1855.  
979 ii. infant Darling b. 27-JUL-1857, d. 31-JUL-1857.  
+ 980 iii. Elizabeth Darling b. 26-MAR-1859.  
981 iv. George H. Darling b. 04-MAY-1862, d. 19-APR-1922.  
982 v. infant Darling b. 14-APR-1864, d. 17-APR-1864.  
+ 983 vi. William Vance Darling b. 26-AUG-1867.  
984 vii. infant Darling d. dy.  
+ 985 viii. Julia Etta Darling b. 10-NOV-1871.  
986 ix. infant Darling d. 1874.
462. Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>),  
b. 26-APR-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She  
married Silas Burnham Morrison, 18-Dec-1856, b. 21-Oct-1834 in Topsham, VT (son of William  
Morrison [1812 - 1894] and Hannah Abbott Hosmer [1819 - 1888]), d. 4-Oct-1913.  
*Children:*  
987 i. Helen Taisey<sup>10</sup> Morrison b. 1-Jan-1858 in Groton, VT, d. 13-Aug-1937. She married Cyrus  
Heaton Welch, 4-Aug-1879, b. 25-Jul-1854 (son of John H. Welch [1830 - 1905] and Abigail  
Heaton Dunn [1831 - 1891]), d. 4-Oct-1907.  
988 ii. Lydia Jane Morrison b. 8-Feb-1866, d. 22-AUG-1901. She married Harvey Aldrich,  
8-Oct-1890.  
+ 989 iii. Pauline Myrtie Morrison b. 17-Oct-1876.  
+ 990 iv. Lena K. Morrison.
464. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b.  
01-DEC-1837, d. 02-NOV-1915. She married Hiram Thomas Wood, 22-Dec-1858, b. 25-Oct-1838 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hiram Wood [1805 - 1845] and Hannah Gates [1803 - 1854]), d. 8-Dec-1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 991 i. Jennie Emma<sup>10</sup> Wood b. 2-May-1860.
- + 992 ii. Nathan Darling Wood b. 16-Feb-1862.
- 993 iii. George W. Wood b. 2-Oct-1866. He married Mary A. Peaslee, 20-May-1889.
- + 994 iv. Walter Alamander Wood b. 18-Feb-1872.

465. Aaron<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-MAY-1842, d. 02-AUG-1925 in Utah. He married Isabell Nelson, b. 20-Feb-1850 (daughter of Alexander Nelson and Janett Shaw), d. 28-Sep-1936.

*Children:*

- 995 i. Nathan<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 2-Oct-1880, d. 31-Mar-1883.
- 996 ii. Elizabeth Darling b. 4-Dec-1882, d. 20-Jun-1950. She married Harvey Crithlow.
- 997 iii. Drusilla Darling b. 16-Apr-1884, d. 3-Jul-1931. She married John Wilson.
- 998 iv. Isaac Newton Darling b. 27-Mar-1887, d. 27-Feb-1892.
- 999 v. Alexander Darling b. 21-Oct-1889.
- 1000 vi. Alamander Darling b. 19-Mar-1891.
- 1001 vii. Janett Darling b. 27-Sep-1892. She married Frank Card.
- + 1002 viii. Marshall Darling b. 10-Jan-1894.

466. Marshall Jenkins<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-APR-1844, d. 03-JUL-1919 in Everett, WA. He married Lovisa J. Darling, 27-SEP-1865, b. 20-SEP-1847 (daughter of William Darling [1810 - 1864] and Dorcas Richardson [1818 - 1901]).

*Children:*

- 1003 i. Beulah<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 19-NOV-1876, d. 19-DEC-1876.

467. Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-MAY-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Caroline C. Whitehill, 24-Jul-1872, b. 26-May-1851 (daughter of Peter Whitehill [1800 - 1884] and Elizabeth Whitehill [1819 - 1878]), d. 20-Mar-1913.

*Children:*

- + 1004 i. Herbert A.<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 8-Dec-1872.
- + 1005 ii. Lillian Roxena "Lilla" Darling b. 25-May-1876.
- + 1006 iii. Peter Nathan Darling b. 24-Dec-1882.
- + 1007 iv. Marshall J. Darling b. 14-Dec-1887.

468. Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JUN-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Henry Edison Moulton, 7 Apr 1881 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 15-May-1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Elisha Moulton and Angeline G. Hood [1832 -     ]), d. 30-May-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1008 i. Cora Blanche<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 8-Oct-1876.
- + 1009 ii. Irving Otto Moulton b. 8-Jul-1882.
- + 1010 iii. Leon L. Moulton b. 21-Jul-1885.

470. Abner Hall<sup>9</sup> Goodwin (Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Sep-1830, d. 16-Apr-1913, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Ethelinda "Achsa" Welch, 19-Nov-1856, b. 8-Oct-1838 (daughter of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Isabel Page [1812 - 1841]), d. 21-Apr-1866, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Clark, 22-Oct-1866, b. 2-Jan-1845 (daughter of William Henry Harrison Clark [1813 - ] and Eunice Emery [1817 - ]), d. 19-Jun-1917.

*Children by Elizabeth Ann Clark:*

- 1011 i. Charles<sup>10</sup> Goodwin b. 28-Jun-1869, d. 1869, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 1012 ii. Warren Welch Goodwin b. 25-Jun-1871.
- 1013 iii. Jennie Goodwin b. 18-Apr-1874, d. 1876, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 1014 iv. Isaac Henry Goodwin b. 07-MAY-1876.
- 1015 v. Bertha Goodwin b. 26-Jun-1878, d. 23-Jun-1911.
- + 1016 vi. William A. Goodwin b. 24-Apr-1881.

471. William E.<sup>9</sup> Goodwin (Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jan-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Jan-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Celinda Welch, 9-Nov-1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Mar-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Welch [1802 - ] and Alice Sarah Page [1806 - ]), d. 12-Oct-1866 in Rome Center. Lenawee Co., MI.

*Children:*

- 1017 i. Henry A.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin b. 19-Sep-1853 in Newton, OH, d. 6-Oct-1872 in Burlington, KS.
- + 1018 ii. Horace H. Goodwin b. 2-Feb-1857.
- + 1019 iii. Richard Herbert Goodwin b. 16-Feb-1859.
- 1020 iv. James M. Goodwin b. 11-Nov-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

472. Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin (Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Nov-1835, d. 16-May-1882. She married (1) John W. Page, 8-Oct-1853, b. 15-Feb-1831 in Groton, VT (son of Enoch Page Jr. [1781 - 1869] and Betsey Welch [1789 - 1870]), d. 3-Nov-1859 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Aaron H. Frost, 20-May-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Dec-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaiah Frost [1790 - 1857] and Betsey Carrier Morrison [1792 - 1857]), d. 28-Jul-1912.

*Children by John W. Page:*

- 1021 i. Arvilla Jane<sup>10</sup> Page b. 30-Oct-1854 in Groton, VT, d. 5-Apr-1866.
- + 1022 ii. Franklin Welch Page b. 26-Apr-1856.
- + 1023 iii. Alexander John Page b. 29-SEP-1858.

*Children by Aaron H. Frost:*

- + 1024 iv. Deliverance "Delia" M. Frost b. 1-Apr-1861.
- 1025 v. Isaac B. Frost b. 9-Dec-1862, d. 14-Apr-1882.
- 1026 vi. Mahala Cecelia Frost b. 23-Nov-1864, d. 27-Feb-1950 in Groton, VT. She married (1) Orrin Morrison Crown, 11-Nov-1896, b. 6-Sep-1853 (son of Calvin Clark Crown [1823 - 1909] and Betsey Morrison [1821 - 1889]), d. 3-May-1933 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Wentworth Bruce Morton, 28-Dec-1935 in Groton, VT, b. 28-Dec-1861 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Harvey Morton and Anna Bruce), d. 13-Oct-1948.
- + 1027 vii. Olive M. Frost b. 20-Jan-1867.
- + 1028 viii. Aaron Herbert Frost b. 15-Oct-1868.
- + 1029 ix. Orange C. Frost b. 9-Feb-1872.
- 1030 x. Addie Melissa Frost b. 15-Mar-1874, d. 26-Apr-1888.
- 1031 xi. Charles M. Frost b. 13-Jan-1878, d. 18-Mar-1946. He married Julia F. Ford, 18-Jul-1902, b. 5-Mar-1882, d. 25-Mar-1950.

473. Samuel D.<sup>9</sup> Goodwin (Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-May-1838, d. 17-Jan-1920. He married Angela Scott, 23-Jan-1862, b. 16-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott [1822 - 1880] and Mary Emery [1827 - 1878]), d. 1919.

*Children:*

- 1032 i. Minnie V.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin b. 15-May-1863, d. 23 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leverett Welch, 28-Jan-1920, b. 16-Sep-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Caroline Bennett [1819 - 1892]), d. 25-Nov-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1033 ii. Ida M. Goodwin b. 28-Jun-1867.

475. Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery (Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jun-1838, d. 1881. She married Reuben Goodwin Page, 6-Jan-1856 in Wisconsin, b. 5-Aug-1831 in Groton, VT (son of Lyman Page [1807 - ] and Ruby Welch [1804 - 1839]), d. 4-Mar-1912.

*Children:*

- + 1034 i. Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page b. 28-Dec-1856.
- + 1035 ii. John Henry Emery Page b. 1-Jun-1863.

477. John Q.<sup>9</sup> Emery (Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Sep-1843, d. 5-Aug-1928. He married Marie Lawton, 11-Aug-1869.

*Children:*

- 1036 i. Daisy Mabel<sup>10</sup> Emery b. 7-Mar-1873, d. 4-Nov-1874.
- 1037 ii. Sydney Lawton Emery b. 7-Oct-1875.

493. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Emerson (Olive<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1835 in Vermont, buried in North Cambridge, (VT?). She married Lucias Tracy Martin, buried in North Cambridge, (VT?).

*Children:*

- 1038 i. Florence<sup>10</sup> Martin buried in North Cambridge, (VT?).

499. Lovisa J.<sup>9</sup> Darling (William<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 466.)

502. Roxanna Moon<sup>9</sup> Lund (Charity<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Aug 1833 in Ellenburg, Clinton Co., NY, d. 16 Apr 1900 at Waubay, Day Co., SD, buried in Lakewood cemetery, Waubay, SD. She married Zaro D. Lassell, 4 Jul 1854 in West Charleston, Orleans Co., VT, b. 20 Sep 1831 in Dudswell, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 May 1912 in Eureka, HumboldtCo., CA.

*Children:*

- 1039 i. Loena<sup>10</sup> Lassell.

504. Abbie J.<sup>9</sup> Welch (Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-JAN-1851. She married David Miller, b. 12 Apr 1823 (son of John Miller [1785 - 1847] and Margaret Dunsyre [1791 - 1861]), d. 17-NOV-1890.

*Children:*

- 1040 i. Effie M.<sup>10</sup> Miller b. 04-SEP-1878, d. 17-DEC-1924.

505. Warren Moses<sup>9</sup> Welch (Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-AUG-1852, d. 27-FEB-1931. He married Margaret B. Miller, 21-SEP-1874, b. 22-MAY-1859 (daughter of George Miller [1812 - 1876] and Melinda C. Thornton [1836 - 1905]), d. 08-DEC-1947.
- Children:*
- + 1041 i. Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 11-MAY-1878.
  - + 1042 ii. Elizabeth Blanche Welch b. 04-FEB-1881.
  - + 1043 iii. Frank Andrew Welch b. 17-OCT-1883.
  - + 1044 iv. George Hosea Welch b. 20-OCT-1889.
  - + 1045 v. Harriet Melinda Welch b. 20-JAN-1892.
  - 1046 vi. Elsie Margaret Welch b. 08-DEC-1895, d. 27 Mar 1982.
  - + 1047 vii. Russell Warren Welch b. 03-APR-1898.
507. Loren G.<sup>9</sup> Welch (Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-May-1856 in Groton, VT, d. 22-Aug-1941 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Etta G. Welch, 26-Oct-1881, b. 10-Jan-1864 (daughter of Lebbeus Welch [1832 - 1932] and Sarah Page [1845 - 1864]), d. 23-Mar-1886. He married (2) Marie Minnie Corruth, 04-MAY-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-SEP-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James R. Corruth [1826 - 1886] and Lydia G. Jones [1829 - 1864]), d. 12-MAR-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Etta G. Welch:*
- + 1048 i. Fred L.<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 5-Jul-1884.
- Children by Marie Minnie Corruth:*
- + 1049 ii. Lizzie Jane Welch b. 09-APR-1891.
  - + 1050 iii. Reta Helen Welch b. 05-NOV-1893.
508. Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch (Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-DEC-1858, d. 16-FEB-1934 in Groton, VT. She married Alexander John Page, 26-OCT-1881, b. 29-SEP-1858 in Groton, VT (son of John W. Page [1831 - 1859] and Rachel Goodwin [1835 - 1882]), d. 06-JAN-1933 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 1051 i. Bertha Mable<sup>10</sup> Page b. 16-AUG-1883.
  - + 1052 ii. William Hosea Page b. 23-NOV-1885.
  - 1053 iii. Irene H. Page b. 03-SEP-1888, d. 15-Nov-1956 in New Haven, CT. She married (1) Claude Bentley Maxfield, 22-DEC-1909, b. 18-AUG-1881 (son of Edwin Maxfield and Mary Bentley), d. 22-MAY-1952. She married (2) Harry George Ellis, 05-MAY-1953, b. 10-MAY-1891 (son of William Ellis and Mary Nilan), d. 30-APR-1954.
509. Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Welch (Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAR-1864, d. 30-APR-1935. She married (1) Neil McRae, 16-NOV-1882, b. 1 Dec 1859 in Canada, d. 1902. She married (2) Alexander McRae, b. 1864, d. 04-FEB-1939.
- Children by Neil McRae:*
- + 1054 i. Martin Donald<sup>10</sup> McRae b. 04-JAN-1886.
510. Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch (Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-SEP-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-NOV-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Sullivan Justin Carter, 26-OCT-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-JAN-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Allen Hial Carter [1846 - 1924] and Martha J. Morrison [1843 - 1908]), d. 24-MAR-1930 in St Johnsbury, VT, buried 1930 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*

- + 1055 i. William Henry<sup>10</sup> Carter b. 11-Nov-1895.
- 1056 ii. Linda Florence Carter b. 12-DEC-1898, d. 27-APR-1899.
- 1057 iii. Mark Sullivan Carter b. 27-JUN-1904, d. 01-JAN-1905.

514. Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling (Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Rufus Edward Pierson, b. 18 Mar 1852 in Danville, P. Q., Canada (son of Addison Pierson and Luella Butter), d. 29 Jan 1936 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1058 i. Ernest<sup>10</sup> Pierson b. 24-AUG-1879.
- + 1059 ii. Joseph Allen Pierson b. 5 Mar 1881.
- 1060 iii. Henry Mead Pierson b. 11 Aug 1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1964 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Helen G. Thompson, 3 Apr 1911 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1884 (daughter of John B. Thompson [1862 - 1910] and Laura Belle Waldron [1862 - 1927]), d. 17 Mar 1970.
- + 1061 iv. Charles Collins Pierson b. 31 Jan 1884.
- + 1062 v. Ralph Eugene Pierson b. 18 Oct 1885.
- + 1063 vi. Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson b. 25-JUL-1887.
- + 1064 vii. Frank J. Pierson b. 28 Feb 1889.
- 1065 viii. Laura Jane Pierson b. 21 Sep 1890 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 May 1981. She married (1) John Stephen White, 15 Oct 1912 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Edward Ross, 3 May 1930 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1066 ix. Lena Pierson b. 1 Sep 1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1895.
- 1067 x. boy Pierson b. 1894, d. 1894.
- 1068 xi. Louise Jane Pierson b. 5 Jun 1895, d. 1916. She married William Heath.
- + 1069 xii. Rose Evelyn Pierson b. 26 Feb 1898.
- + 1070 xiii. John Adam Pierson b. 8-Apr-1902.
- + 1071 xiv. Bernice Lillian Pierson b. 24 Dec 1904.

518. John Ralston<sup>9</sup> Darling (Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAY-1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1959. He married Fillette G. Leete, bef 1903, b. 6 Jun 1883 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry Leet [1845 - 1931] and Olive Mary Lambert [1854 - 1935]), d. 1953.

*Children:*

- + 1072 i. Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 30 Apr 1903.
- + 1073 ii. John Winfield Darling b. 5 Feb 1905.
- + 1074 iii. Donald Robert Darling b. 4 Dec 1906.
- + 1075 iv. Richard Henry Darling b. 29 Nov 1908.
- 1076 v. Paul Nelson Darling b. 28 Sep 1910 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Nov 2006 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Adalaide \_\_\_\_\_, bef 1938. He married (2) Susan Belle "Susie" Hood, 17 Apr 1938 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 1 Sep 1903 (daughter of George Elmer Hood [1868 - 1941] and Grace L. Davenport [1879 - 1924]), d. 26 Jan 1997.
- + 1077 vi. Olive Belle Darling b. 9 Sep 1912.
- + 1078 vii. Kathleen Helena Darling b. 24-Feb-1916.
- + 1079 viii. Philip Thornton Darling b. 10 Feb 1919.
- + 1080 ix. Josephine Fillette "Jo" Darling b. 24 Jun 1922.

523. George<sup>9</sup> Welch Sr. (Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Mar-1816, d. 17-Oct-1865. He married Charlotte Welch, 3-May-1838, b. 15-Dec-1822 (daughter of Levi (Evi) Welch [1792 - 1860] and Nancy Cunningham [1797 - 1860]), d. 4-May-1890.

*Children:*

- + 1081 i. Joel F.<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 6-Jan-1839.
- 1082 ii. George Welch Jr. b. 3-Apr-1840, d. unm.
- 1083 iii. William W. Welch b. May-1840, d. 14-Aug-1869.
- + 1084 iv. Charles Davis Welch b. 8-Apr-1843.
- 1085 v. Nancy Jane Welch b. 14-Sep-1846. She married (1) John P. Martin, 26 May 1866, b. 27 Apr 1840 (son of Baldwin Martin [1797 - 1863] and Susan Rowell [1805 - 1891]), d. 27 Aug 1866. She married (2) Clinton Keith.
- + 1086 vi. Peter H. Welch b. 14-Jun-1849.
- 1087 vii. Abigail H. Welch b. 14-Mar-1852. She married George H. Lawrence, 2-Aug-1873.
- 1088 viii. Minnie A. Welch b. 3-Jun-1858, d. 17-Apr-1864.

524. Aaron<sup>9</sup> Welch (Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-May-1818, d. 10-Jun-1893. He married (1) Johanna Plummer, 22-Dec-1842, b. 26-Feb-1823 in Groton, VT (daughter of Samuel Plummer [1790 - 1880] and Nancy Morrison [1798 - 1871]), d. 12-Feb-1855. He married (2) Elizabeth Gibson, 2-Apr-1856, b. 6-Feb-1824 (daughter of William Gibson [1782 - 1861] and Christian Blair [1788 - 1876]), d. 12-Jun-1865. He married (3) Charlotte Welch, 27-Aug-1866, b. 15-Dec-1822 (daughter of Levi (Evi) Welch [1792 - 1860] and Nancy Cunningham [1797 - 1860]), d. 4-May-1890.

*Children by Johanna Plummer:*

- + 1089 i. Samuel P.<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 18-Dec-1843.
- 1090 ii. Martha Welch b. 20-Mar-1845, d. 16-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Nathaniel C. Page, 9-Mar-1876, b. 4-Jun-1847 (son of Jonathan Page [1814 - 1883] and Polly Cunningham [1817 - 1862]), d. 8-Feb-1915.
- + 1091 iii. Horace Welch b. 22-Dec-1846.
- 1092 iv. Sarah B. Welch b. 11-Sep-1848, d. 16-Feb-1856.
- 1093 v. Abigail B. Welch b. 7-Mar-1850, d. 15-Jan-1856.
- + 1094 vi. Alexander G. Welch b. 21-Apr-1852.
- + 1095 vii. Nancy Welch b. 5-May-1854.

*Children by Elizabeth Gibson:*

- 1096 viii. Jane Bethia Welch b. 14-Dec-1856, d. 20-Feb-1866.
- 1097 ix. James Gibson Welch b. 9-Oct-1858, d. 13-Feb-1866.
- + 1098 x. Clarence E. Welch b. 2-Feb-1860.
- 1099 xi. Joannah Welch b. 1863, d. 1866.

525. Hosea<sup>9</sup> Welch II. (Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Mar-1820, d. 21-Mar-1890. He married Eliza Plummer, 16-Nov-1845, b. 26-May-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Plummer [1787 - 1867] and Betsy Paul [1791 - 1848]), d. 31-Mar-1909.

*Children:*

- + 1100 i. Warren Webster<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 7-Feb-1847.
- 1101 ii. Filmore Welch b. 2-Aug-1849, d. 26-DEC-1933 in Groton, VT. He married Nellie Holmes, b. 12-Sep-1843, d. 25-Dec-1926.
- + 1102 iii. Medad Elbridge Welch b. 23-Dec-1851.
- 1103 iv. Benjamin Franklin Welch b. 1854, d. 1855.

- + 1104 v. Eliza Arvilla Welch b. 19-Oct-1856.
  - 1105 vi. Hosea N. Welch b. 1859, d. 1859.
  - + 1106 vii. Hosea Newell Welch b. 7-Dec-1860.
  - 1107 viii. Frank Sumner Welch b. 1864, d. 1865.
  - 1108 ix. Jennie Lucretia Welch b. 1-Jan-1867, d. 14-Dec-1913. She married Josiah D. Ricker, abt 1875, b. 14-Nov-1836 (son of Simon Ricker [1801 - 1873] and Judith Hosmer [ - 1838]), d. 7-Jun-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
528. S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup> Welch (Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Nov-1826, d. 19-Sep-1869. He married Elizabeth A. Richardson, 13-Jan-1857, b. 22-Jul-1837.
- Children:*
- + 1109 i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 16-Apr-1858.
  - 1110 ii. Lizzie Blanche Welch b. 22-Aug-1860, d. 21-May-1922.
529. Darling<sup>9</sup> Welch (Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jun-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Dec-1906 in Caledonia, Houston Co., MN. He married Arvilla Downing, 1854 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 27-Sep-1834 (daughter of Nathan C. Downing and Martha Clark), d. 1915.
- Children:*
- 1111 i. Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch b. abt Jan 1854 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 15 Jul 1856 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
  - + 1112 ii. Sarah Jane Welch b. 19-Jun-1860.
  - 1113 iii. Eva Welch b. 1865, d. 8 Mar 1875 in Janesville, Waseca Co., MN.
530. Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup> Welch (Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Feb-1833, d. Nov-1897. He married Sarah Snow.
- Children:*
- 1114 i. Grace<sup>10</sup> Welch.
531. William Merrill<sup>9</sup> Welch Sr. (Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-AUG-1838, d. 23-AUG-1887. He married (1) Lidana Darling, abt 1861 (See marriage to number 453). He married (2) Irene P. Darling, 04-MAR-1866 (See marriage to number 454). He married (3) Jane E. Adams, 11-Jan-1870, b. 30-Jan-1853 (daughter of John Quincy Adams [1820 - 1887] and Elizabeth Jane Wood [1822 - 1901]), d. 15-Dec-1932.
- Children by Lidana Darling:*  
(See marriage to number 454)
- Children by Jane E. Adams:*
- + 1115 iii. Lizzie Jane Welch b. 23-Oct-1870.
  - 1116 iv. Walter D. Welch b. 6-Sep-1872, d. 12-May-1939.
  - + 1117 v. Orange Henry Welch b. 11-Oct-1874.
  - 1118 vi. Hanes C. Welch b. 16-Mar-1877, d. 1879.
  - + 1119 vii. Charles D. Welch b. 7-Sep-1879.
  - 1120 viii. Rhoney H. Welch b. 7-Jan-1882. He married Emma Mariin, d. 1941.
  - + 1121 ix. Mark S. Welch b. 22-Mar-1884.
  - 1122 x. Zelma E. Welch b. 1886, d. 1886.
  - 1123 xi. George Bartlett Welch b. 16-Sep-1887. He married (1) Pearl Solomon, 17-Mar-1911, b. 7-Jan-1888 (daughter of William P. Solomon and Nancy Ellen Martin). He married (2)



Flossie D. Rhodes, 14-Oct-1956, b. 29-Mar-1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilbur Rhodes and Emma S. Simpson [1865 -     ]), d. abt Oct 1972.

533. Aaron<sup>9</sup> Hosmer (Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-FEB-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-AUG-1903 in Topsham, VT. He married Mary D. Hood, b. 20-DEC-1824 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jonathan Hood [1778 - 1848] and Susan Farwell [1798 -     ]), d. 01-MAY-1910 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1124 i. Ellen "Emmy"<sup>10</sup> Hosmer b. 26-SEP-1848.
- + 1125 ii. Rufus Darling Hosmer b. 10-JUN-1850.
- + 1126 iii. Jane 'Jennie' Hosmer b. 26-JUL-1856.
- + 1127 iv. Eliza Hosmer b. 04-DEC-1858.
- + 1128 v. Josiah D. Hosmer b. 17-MAY-1862.

535. Otis Robert<sup>9</sup> Hosmer (Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1830. He married Emily Helen Mudge, b. 28 Apr 1829 in Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Mudge [1799 - 1880] and Laura Prior [1803 - 1884]), d. 13 Jun 1896 in Salisbury, Hillsborough Co., NH, buried 1896 in Franklin, Merrimack Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 1129 i. Louisa Emma<sup>10</sup> Hosmer b. 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1900. She married Almon N. James, bef 1880, b. Nov 1846 in Vermont (son of Samuel James [1816 - 1874] and Mary Jane Crown [1822 - 1888]), d. aft 1920.
- 1130 ii. Rufus E. Hosmer b. 1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1131 iii. Hattie M. Hosmer b. 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1132 iv. George B. Hosmer b. 1865.
- 1133 v. Abbie B. Hosmer b. 1867.

536. Benjamin H.<sup>9</sup> Hosmer (Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Aug 1911 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married Nellie Page, 26 Jun 1878 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1862 in Chicago, IL (daughter of Leverett Harrison (Levi) Page [1837 - 1892] and Mahala B. Brown [1842 - 1926]), d. 19 Aug 1911.

*Children:*

- + 1134 i. Josiah Darling<sup>10</sup> Hosmer b. 13 Oct 1878.

537. Caroline M.<sup>9</sup> Hosmer (Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Dec 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) J. Warren Eastman. She married (2) Levi Hood, 6 May 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt May 1826 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Jonathan Hood [1778 - 1848] and Susan Farwell [1798 -     ]), d. 1912, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by J. Warren Eastman:*

- 1135 i. Mabel<sup>10</sup> Eastman.
- 1136 ii. Darling H. Eastman b. 1860 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, d. 1917. He married Minnie M. Barnes, 1 Jan 1885 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 19 Sep 1865 (daughter of Mansfield Taplin Barnes [1826 -     ]) and Charlotte Wilson), d. 1946 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

539. Haman<sup>9</sup> Hosmer (Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Topsham, VT. He married (1) Caroline (Bradley) Page, b. 07-SEP-1837

(daughter of John O. Page [1787 - 1865] and Sarah (Sally) Heath [1795 - 1886]), d. 08-DEC-1872. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Vincent.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Vincent:*

1137 i. Rufus<sup>10</sup> Hosmer.

549. Josiah D.<sup>9</sup> Ricker (Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Nov-1836, d. 7-Jun-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Abigail McClary Ricker, 10-AUG-1862, b. 31-JUL-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Ricker [1805 - 1870] and Meribah Morrison [1807 - 1886]), d. 26-DEC-1874. He married (2) Jennie Lucretia Welch, abt 1875, b. 1-Jan-1867 (daughter of Hosea Welch II. [1820 - 1890] and Eliza Plummer [1824 - 1909]), d. 14-Dec-1913.

*Children by Abigail McClary Ricker:*

+ 1138 i. Fred D.<sup>10</sup> Ricker b. 28-Jun-1863.

1139 ii. Horace C. "Roscoe" Ricker b. 7-Dec-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1926.

+ 1140 iii. Alfred C. Ricker b. 27-Aug-1866.

+ 1141 iv. Mary Jane "Jennie" Ricker b. 21-Aug-1868.

+ 1142 v. Luella Belle Ricker b. 29-Mar-1871.

+ 1143 vi. Maribah Emma Ricker b. 2-Mar-1873.

550. Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins (Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Jun 1836 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 1890 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Erasmus D. McCrillis, b. 7 Nov 1833 in Fort Ann, NY (son of Darwin McCrillis and Abbie B. \_\_\_\_\_), d. 1 Nov 1899 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

1144 i. Laura A.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis b. abt 1857 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Abba F. Bohonon, 20 Jun 1877 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

1145 ii. Charles S. McCrillis b. abt 1860.

+ 1146 iii. Franklin David McCrillis b. 24 Mar 1862.

+ 1147 iv. Julia P. McCrillis b. 19 Dec 1864.

+ 1148 v. Ernest L. McCrillis b. 25 Dec 1868.

1149 vi. Cotra J. McCrillis b. 29 Dec 1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Henry J. Clifford, 25 Jun 1898 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 1150 vii. Ellen Bemis McCrillis b. 6 Dec 1879.

551. Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-MAY-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-APR-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Allen Hial Carter, 13-Apr-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-MAR-1846 in Brasher Falls, NY (son of Luther Carter [1800 - 1868] and Josetta Myers [1801 - 1888]), d. 08-APR-1924 in Waterbury, VT.

*Children:*

+ 1151 i. Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter b. 22-JUL-1867.

+ 1152 ii. Sullivan Justin Carter b. 13-JAN-1869.

+ 1153 iii. Myrtland Merrill Carter b. 14-APR-1873.

+ 1154 iv. Louisa Doris Carter b. 13-DEC-1875.

1155 v. Clarence V. Carter b. 12-MAR-1878, d. 27-OCT-1918.

552. Abraham<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-JUL-1847 in Groton, VT, d. 14-APR-1915. He married Rufina Jane Hood, 5 Nov 1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-MAY-1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT

(daughter of Levi Hood [1826 - 1912] and Laura Ann Hosmer [1828 - 1895]), d. 30-SEP-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1156 i. Nellie Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Morrison b. 25-MAY-1874.
- + 1157 ii. Franklin Martin Morrison b. 25-APR-1880.
- + 1158 iii. Minnie Belle Morrison b. 15-FEB-1884.

554. Louisa<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1857, d. 27-Nov-1914. She married (1) Caleb Keniston. She married (2) James Monroe Welch, b. 12-Jul-1849 (son of Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul Welch [1817 - 1882] and Rebecca D. Thurston [1824 - 1890]), d. 12-Dec-1918.

*Children by Caleb Keniston:*

- + 1159 i. Charlotte Belle "Lottie"<sup>10</sup> Keniston b. 3-Sep-1881.

*Children by James Monroe Welch:*

- + 1160 ii. Abbie Elsie Welch b. 1-Jan-1894.

556. William<sup>9</sup> McFarland (Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-May-1836, d. 9-Jan-1879. He married Aurora Craft.

*Children:*

- + 1161 i. Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland b. 2-Sep-1858.
- 1162 ii. Estelle McFarland b. 1862, d. 1934.
- 1163 iii. Lambert McFarland b. 1-Dec-1870.
- 1164 iv. Dow McFarland b. 1873, d. 4-Feb-1910.
- 1165 v. Mabel McFarland d. young.

558. Silas Burnham<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Oct-1834 in Topsham, VT, d. 4-Oct-1913. He married (1) Julia Ann Darling, 18-Dec-1856 (See marriage to number 462). He married (2) Ada Roskes Darby, d. in Franconia, NH. He married (3) Augusta Newton, 1897 in Groton, VT, b. abt Sep 1839, d. 06-JUL-1915.

*Children by Julia Ann Darling:*

(See marriage to number 462)

559. Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JAN-1836 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Sep-1899 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Joel Glover, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1834, d. 12 May 1863. She married (2) Edwin C. Holmes, 17-JAN-1866 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-DEC-1835 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of John W. Holmes [1809 - ] and Martha Ann Johnson [1816 - ]), d. 3 Mar 1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Joel Glover:*

- 1166 i. Emily A.<sup>10</sup> Glover b. 15 Jan 1856, d. 8 Feb 1930, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).
- + 1167 ii. William Glover.

*Children by Edwin C. Holmes:*

- 1168 iii. Edwin J. Holmes b. 31 Dec 1866 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Jul 1912 in Plymouth, NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1169 iv. Ida E. Holmes b. 1 Sep 1871.
- 1170 v. Effie Mae Holmes b. 17 Nov 1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1900 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Harland Nelson, 4 Oct 1893 in Ryegate Caledonia

Co., VT, b. 2 Nov 1868 (son of John Findlay Nelson [1821 - 1892] and Mary G. Gibson [1823 - 1896]).

+ 1171 vi. Hannah Mabel Holmes b. 1 Mar 1880.

561. Lydia M.<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JUN-1843, d. 1876. She married Bradley M. Frost, 18-AUG-1866, b. 18-AUG-1833 in Groton, VT (son of Isaiah Frost [1790 - 1857] and Betsey Currier Morrison [1792 - 1857]), d. 04-NOV-1890.

*Children:*

1172 i. infant<sup>10</sup> Frost b. 1868, d. 1868.

1173 ii. Burle J. Frost b. abt 1872, d. 1876.

568. Andrew M.<sup>9</sup> Morrison (Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-MAR-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 1915. He married Ellen Monahan, 07-JAN-1887, b. 15-AUG-1866 in Ireland, d. 1926.

*Children:*

1174 i. Florence Lizzie<sup>10</sup> Morrison.

573. Sabrina W.<sup>9</sup> Corruth (Lucy<sup>8</sup> Welton, Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jun 1844 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jun 1915. She married George W. Manson Welton, b. 13 Apr 1836 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of George W. Welton [1800 - 1891] and Almira C. Manson [ - 1891]), d. 23 Mar 1893.

*Children:*

+ 1175 i. Frederick A.<sup>10</sup> Welton b. 6 Nov 1863.

1176 ii. Etta E. Welton b. abt 1866 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Rodney E. Merrill, 17 Feb 1886 (son of John Merrill [ - 1888] and Martha L. Brown [ - 1881]).

+ 1177 iii. Anna M. Welton.

1178 iv. Mary A. Welton. She married Olin N. Renfrew, 9 May 1885 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Alexander N. Renfrew [1837 - 1921] and Sarah Gove).

+ 1179 v. Lilla Mary Welton b. 4 Mar 1872.

578. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Lyle (Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Mar-1827 in Groton, VT, d. 29-Mar-1915 in Elmira township, IL. She married William Perkins, 1845, d. 1891, buried in Elmira township, IL.

*Children:*

1180 i. Ida<sup>10</sup> Perkins buried in Elmira township, IL. She married Horace Lyle (son of Thomas Lyle [1809 - 1887] and Mary Jane Craig [1816 - 1885]).

581. Steven D.<sup>9</sup> Lyle (Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-FEB-1833 in Groton, VT, d. 04-AUG-1915 in Neponset, IL. He married Eliza J. Hatch, 19-Feb-1854, b. 15-APR-1832 in Groton, VT (daughter of Moses Hatch [1793 - 1858] and Jean (Jane) Gates [1795 - 1834]), d. 29-Feb-1912 in Neponset, IL.

*Children:*

+ 1181 i. Charles T.<sup>10</sup> Lyle b. 7-Dec-1854.

+ 1182 ii. Herbert T. Lyle b. 11-May-1859.

+ 1183 iii. Oscar Maxwell Lyle b. 8-Dec-1867.

582. Roxanne (Lisle)<sup>9</sup> Lyle (Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JUN-1835 in Groton, VT, d. 11-APR-1927 in Kewanee, IL. She married John Maxwell

Hatch, 24-FEB-1853 in Lafayette. IL, b. 10-MAR-1827 in Groton, VT (son of Moses Hatch [1793 - 1858] and Jean (Jane) Gates [1795 - 1834]), d. 20-JAN-1906 in Kewanee, IL.

*Children:*

- 1184 i. Horace<sup>10</sup> Hatch b. 15-APR-1856 in Elmira township, IL, d. 17-MAY-1857.
- 1185 ii. Burton Hatch b. 20-MAY-1858 in Elmira township, IL, d. 28-JUN-1859.
- + 1186 iii. Clara E. Hatch b. 09-APR-1860.
- + 1187 iv. Cora L. Hatch b. 04-MAY-1861.
- 1188 v. Martha J. Hatch b. 13-SEP-1864, d. 25-JUL-1876.
- + 1189 vi. Oran L. Hatch b. 27-DEC-1869.

585. Julia<sup>9</sup> Lyle (Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Oct-1840 in Elmira township, IL, d. 28-Mar-1862, buried in Weathersfield, IL. She married Silas Pattin.

*Children:*

- 1190 i. infant<sup>10</sup> Pattin d. infancy.

588. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Lyle (Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Apr-1846 in Elmira township, IL, d. 15-Apr-1913, buried in Kewanee, IL. He married Maria Brown, 1869, d. 1919, buried in Kewanee, IL.

*Children:*

- 1191 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Lyle b. abt 1873, d. aft 1957.

589. Norris Dodd<sup>9</sup> Lyle (Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Apr-1848 in Elmira township, IL, d. 7-Sep-1926 in Castleton, IL. He married Henrietta N. Breese, 1874 (daughter of Stephen Breese and Julia Drawyer), d. 1920, buried in Castleton, IL.

*Children:*

- + 1192 i. Roy Milo<sup>10</sup> Lyle b. 17-Aug-1877.
- + 1193 ii. Edith Lyle b. 14-Feb-1879.
- + 1194 iii. Vivian Lyle b. 1882.
- + 1195 iv. Carrie Atlanta Darling Lyle b. 15-Jun-1887.

590. Emeline<sup>9</sup> Lyle (Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jan-1850 in Elmira township, IL, d. 29-Jun-1902, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married William F. Berry, 1873, d. 1914, buried in CA.

*Children:*

- + 1196 i. Minnie E.<sup>10</sup> Berry b. abt 1875.

591. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Lyle (Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Dec-1851 in Elmira township, IL, d. 17-Jun-1924, buried in Beckwith, CA. She married David Moffitt, 1871, d. 1902, buried in Beckwith, CA.

*Children:*

- 1197 i. Lyle<sup>10</sup> Moffitt.
- 1198 ii. Lloyd Moffitt.

594. Lois<sup>9</sup> Welch (Belinda<sup>8</sup> Heath, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Oct-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 1913 in Union Co., OH. She married John Abbott Welch, 8 Nov 1844 in Ohio, b. 8-Sep-1819 (son of Rebe Welch [1797 - 1869] and Lydia Darling Parker [1802 - 1873]), d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH.

*Children:*

- 1199 i. Christina<sup>10</sup> Welch.
- 1200 ii. Clarisa Welch.
- 1201 iii. Edwin F. Welch.
- 1202 iv. Ira M. Welch.
- 1203 v. Lydia Welch.
- 1204 vi. Nathaniel Freemont Welch.
- 1205 vii. George W. Welch b. abt Feb 1866 in Union Co., OH, d. 1953 in Union Co., OH.

597. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Welch (Belinda<sup>8</sup> Heath, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jan-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Dec-1898 in Broadway, Union Co., OH. He married (1) Mary Reed, d. young? He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, 5-Aug-1862, b. 12-Sep-1834 in Union Co., OH (daughter of John Jenkins and Elizabeth Moody), d. 12-Feb-1925 in Marion, OH.

*Children by Mary Elizabeth Jenkins:*

- + 1206 i. John Jenkins<sup>10</sup> Welch b. 13-Jul-1863.

599. Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup> Heath (Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jan-1834 in Clinton Co., NY, d. 17-Dec-1892. He married Mary Electa Austin, 24-Aug-1856 in Logan Co., OH, b. 27-Jul-1840 in Perry, OH (daughter of Caleb Austin and Ellen Shanks), d. 1915.

*Children:*

- 1207 i. Jesse Fremont<sup>10</sup> Heath b. 15-Oct-1857, d. 28-Oct-1857.
- 1208 ii. Clarence Shafer Heath b. 22-May-1859, d. 14-Dec-1860.
- 1209 iii. Leroy William Heath b. 18-Mar-1861, d. 29-Aug-1861.
- 1210 iv. Ella Rachel Heath b. 31-Mar-1863, d. 12-May-1863.
- + 1211 v. Nellie B. Heath b. 15-Feb-1869.
- + 1212 vi. Ida Magdalene Heath b. 12-Dec-1872.
- + 1213 vii. Wilmot Caleb Heath b. 14-Aug-1875.
- 1214 viii. Iona Catherine Heath b. 1-Oct-1879.

601. John<sup>9</sup> Heath (Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Dec-1839 in Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 18-Sep-1903 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married Anne Elizabeth Randall, 18-Oct-1864 in Logan Co., OH, b. 27-Nov-1836, d. 16-Dec-1874.

*Children:*

- 1215 i. Olive<sup>10</sup> Heath b. 22-Aug-1867, d. 7-Mar-1868 in East Liberty, OH.
- 1216 ii. Cary F. Heath b. \_\_\_-Aug-1870.

616. Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup> Heath (Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jul-1850 in Bristle Ridge near East Liberty, OH, d. 12-Jun-1923 in Williston, ND, buried in Middleburg, OH. He married Mary "Mollie" E. Cockran, 23-Mar-1875 in Trumble Co., OH, b. 1-Mar-1851 (daughter of Robert Cockran and Nancy Hummason), d. 30-Dec-1932.

*Children:*

- 1217 i. Isabella Bromler<sup>10</sup> Heath b. 11-Oct-1875 in Middleburg, OH, d. 7-May-1879 in Middleburg, OH.
- + 1218 ii. Sarah Grace Heath b. 8-Jan-1878.
- 1219 iii. Robert Bruce Heath b. 3-Sep-1880 in Middleburg, OH, d. 1947, buried in Middleburg, OH.
- + 1220 iv. George Clifton Heath b. 29-Jan-1883.
- 1221 v. Austin Elisha Heath b. 10-Aug-1884 in Middleburg, OH.
- + 1222 vi. Elmer Orlando Heath b. 22-Feb-1887.

617. Joseph Carlisle<sup>9</sup> Heath (Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Jul-1853 in East Liberty, OH, d. 3-Sep-1925 in East Liberty, OH. He married Lydia Gertrude Starrick, 6-Sep-1871, b. 17-Jun-1849 in Zane Township, Logan Co., OH, d. 3-Nov-1905 in Middleburg, OH.

*Children:*

- 1223 i. Mamie Inez<sup>10</sup> Heath b. 23-Aug-1872, d. 13-Mar-1906. She married James Sharp.
- + 1224 ii. Evalena Gertrude Heath b. 3-Nov-1874.
- + 1225 iii. Clement Champion Heath b. 23-Feb-1876.
- 1226 iv. Clarence Edward Heath b. 3-Oct-1877, d. 15-Apr-1918.
- 1227 v. Katherine Leota Heath b. 29-Jul-1881, d. 15-Aug-1960.
- 1228 vi. Ada Ethel Heath b. 5-Oct-1884, d. 29-Aug-1950.
- 1229 vii. Lydia Estella Heath b. 4-Jan-1886, d. 29-Jul-19\_\_.
- 1230 viii. Chrystal May Heath b. 22-May-1894, d. 27-Apr-1977.

625. Emma V.<sup>9</sup> Heath (Jason Wilkins<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. \_\_-Jan-1884 in Ober. IN. She married Stephen Shepherd, 16-Mar-1901 in Ober. IN.

*Children:*

- + 1231 i. LaJeune<sup>10</sup> Shepherd.

628. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Darling (George Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1836 in Vermont, d. 9 Dec 1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Olive Anna Martin, 29 Nov 1859, b. 16 Nov 1838 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Martin [1798 - 1875] and Olive Walker [1798 - 1860]), d. 6 Oct 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1232 i. Leonard E.<sup>10</sup> Darling b. 8 May 1859 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Oct 1909 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Olive M. Cole, 29 Mar 1883. He married (2) Marietta M. Brown, b. 6 Aug 1866 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Willard Thaddeus Brown [1825 - 1898] and Eliza Ford).
- + 1233 ii. George W. Darling b. 15 Sep 1866.
- 1234 iii. Charles E. Darling b. 13 Oct 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Sep 1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1235 iv. Benjamin Henry Darling b. 9 Jun 1878.

638. Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston (Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jun-1855 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Nov-1899. She married George Scott, 24 Oct 1869, b. 24-Jun-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Scott [1822 - 1880] and Mary Emery [1827 - 1878]), d. 3-Feb-1895.

*Children:*

- + 1236 i. Evalona<sup>10</sup> Scott b. 10-MAY-1870.
- + 1237 ii. Clara J. Scott b. 7-Feb-1872.
- + 1238 iii. Florence Ellen Scott b. 25-Jan-1874.
- 1239 iv. Charles Thomas Scott b. 7-Jan-1876, d. 7-May-1931. He married Grace May Paquin, 5-Feb-1920, b. 28-Aug-1886 (daughter of Eugene F. Paquin and Mary Williams).
- 1240 v. Ora Scott b. 1-Jan-1878, d. 14-Nov-1897.
- + 1241 vi. Mary 'Mamie' Scott b. 15-Jan-1880.
- 1242 vii. Alfred Isaiah Scott b. 31-Jul-1882, d. 29-Jun-1952. He married Effie Jane Byse, 1-Apr-1939, b. 22-Apr-1878 (daughter of John Henry Byse and Elizabeth Coons).

- + 1243 viii. Kate Scott b. 7-Mar-1885.
  - 1244 ix. Elsie Angelia Scott b. 6-Mar-1887, d. 24-Feb-1904.
  - + 1245 x. George Raymond Scott b. 11-May-1889.
  - + 1246 xi. Frances Leora Scott b. 27-Sep-1891.
  - + 1247 xii. Elizabeth Lena Scott b. 26-Apr-1894.
639. Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston (Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jan-1858 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Oct-1917. She married (1) Charles Chase, 6-Jun-1873, b. abt 1845 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT (son of Thadeus Chase and Laurlean Elliott). She married (2) Isaiah Frost, 30-Sep-1876, b. May-1835 (son of Moses Frost [1793 - 1880] and Anna Hooper [1793 - 1879]), d. 5-Nov-1891.
- Children by Charles Chase:*
- + 1248 i. Peter<sup>10</sup> Chase b. 25-Mar-1874.
- Children by Isaiah Frost:*
- 1249 ii. Sophronia Frost b. 8-Aug-1877, d. 5-May-1882.
  - + 1250 iii. Elvira C. Frost b. 23-Apr-1880.
  - + 1251 iv. Moses M. Frost b. 26-Mar-1881.
  - 1252 v. Stephen Frost b. 10-Oct-1883, d. 24-AUG-1960. He married (1) Katie May Manchester, 10-Sep-1907, b. 2-Apr-1882 (daughter of Luther S. Manchester [1843 - ] and Laura Lackie [1841 - ]), d. 17-Dec-1949. He married (2) Abbie Elsie Welch, 30-Mar-1950, b. 1-Jan-1894 (daughter of James Monroe Welch [1849 - 1918] and Louisa Morrison [1857 - 1914]), d. 16-Sep-1974 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
  - + 1253 vi. Frederick Frost b. 27-Mar-1888.
  - 1254 vii. Sophronia P. Frost b. 19-Sep-1889, d. 16-Aug-1934. She married Asa George Welch, 2-Jan-1911, b. 8-AUG-1877 (son of Leverett Welch [1859 - 1933] and Elinor Lund Robbins).
  - 1255 viii. Franie Frost b. 1891.
640. Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup> Thurston (Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Sep-1859 in West Groton, VT, d. 24-Jun-1939 in Groton, VT. He married Olive Isabelle "Belle" Welch, 1-Jan-1884, b. 16-Sep-1867 in West Groton, VT (daughter of Peter J. Welch [1834 - 1914] and Elizabeth Jane Plummer [1839 - 1882]), d. 21-Feb-1942.
- Children:*
- + 1256 i. Walter Frank<sup>10</sup> Thurston b. 3-Apr-1886.
  - + 1257 ii. Minnie Vilora Thurston b. 4-Mar-1892.
  - + 1258 iii. Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston b. 28-Sep-1896.
  - 1259 iv. Leslie Daniel Thurston b. 25-Dec-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lydia Irene Ricker, 2-Sep-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Apr-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker [1854 - 1935] and Charlotte Vance [1860 - 1933]), d. 1989. He married (2) Ruth D. Sicard, b. 5-Jul-1891.
  - + 1260 v. Peter Welch Thurston b. 16-Jun-1902.
641. Stephen D.<sup>9</sup> Thurston (Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Feb-1862 in West Groton, VT, d. 20-Feb-1938. He married Cora J. Page, 1882, b. 24-Sep-1866 (daughter of Leverett Harrison (Levi) Page [1837 - 1892] and Ellen Clough [1844 - 1869]), d. 20-Mar-1946.
- Children:*
- + 1261 i. Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston b. 12-Oct-1886.
  - 1262 ii. Lona Eta Thurston b. 1-Mar-1891, d. 1-Nov-1899.



- 1263 iii. Edythe Harriet Thurston b. 10-Apr-1905. She married Edward Everett Clark, 6-Aug-1941, b. 22-May-1887.
642. Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup> Thurston (Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Apr-1867 in West Groton, VT, d. 20-Aug-1900. He married Eleanor L. Smith, 29-Jun-1892, b. 20-Jul-1871 (daughter of Franklin Porter Smith [1833 - 1905] and Almira C. Minard [1847 - 1915]), d. 4-Oct-1941.
- Children:*
- + 1264 i. Frank Walter<sup>10</sup> Thurston b. 11-Apr-1894.
  - + 1265 ii. Blanche A. Thurston b. 14-Feb-1896.
  - 1266 iii. Samuel W. Thurston b. 14-Jul-1897, d. bef Oct 2007. He married (1) Lydia Jane (Mae) Annis, 19-FEB-1918, b. 17-Sep-1900 (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Fanny Bell "Nettie" Page [1874 - 1938]). He married (2) Melvina Mary Spinks, 10-Sep-1942, b. 4-Jun-1892 in Altona, Clinton Co., NY (daughter of Henry Spinks and Mary Meyette), d. bef Oct 2007.
644. Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston (Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Apr-1872, d. 1-Aug-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frederick Ellsworth Carpenter, 25-Dec-1890, b. 10-Jun-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Washington Carpenter [1849 - 1920] and Caroline Page [1849 - 1898]), d. 24-Jun-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1267 i. Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter b. 14-Mar-1894.
  - 1268 ii. daughter Carpenter b. 1895, d. stillborn.
  - + 1269 iii. Vesta Irene Carpenter b. 29-Aug-1896.
  - 1270 iv. Freda Arlene Carpenter b. 18-Oct-1901, d. 26-Nov-1901.
  - + 1271 v. Walter Thurston Carpenter b. 11-May-1904.
645. Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch (Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Feb-1842. She married Lewis Dimick.
- Children:*
- 1272 i. Elwin<sup>10</sup> Dimick d. young.
  - + 1273 ii. Charles Dimick b. 14-Feb-1865.
  - + 1274 iii. George N. Dimick b. 22-Apr-1870.
  - + 1275 iv. Grace Ada Dimick b. 11-Nov-1875.
  - + 1276 v. Edson Dimick.
647. George Gilman<sup>9</sup> Welch (Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1846. He married Dorah Quin.
- Children:*
- 1277 i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Welch.
  - 1278 ii. Lloyd Welch.
  - 1279 iii. Henry Welch.
648. James Monroe<sup>9</sup> Welch (Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 554.)
649. Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch (Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Mar-1852, d. 30-Aug-1908. She married (1) Frank Davis. She

married (2) Henry Hutton, b. 10-Jan-1837 in Yorkshire, England (son of George Hutton [1807 - 1854] and Hannah Hutton [1807 - 1881]), d. 16-Dec-1897 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Frank Davis:*

+ 1280 i. Ada<sup>10</sup> Davis b. 20-Apr-1874.

*Children by Henry Hutton:*

+ 1281 ii. Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul Hutton b. 3-Oct-1882.

650. Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch (Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jun-1854, d. 17-May-1900. She married Sydney Smith Cameron, 27-Jun-1874, b. 6-Mar-1850 (son of Hugh Cameron and Betsy Bartlett), d. 16-Jan-1934.

*Children:*

1282 i. Ralph Gilman<sup>10</sup> Cameron b. 3-Apr-1876, d. 28-Apr-1956. He married Annie Pope, 7-Feb-1900.

+ 1283 ii. Charles Sydney Cameron b. 11-Feb-1881.

1284 iii. Elwin Ezekial Cameron b. 1-May-1883, d. 29-Jan-1938. He married Abbie Blanche Holt, 24-Oct-1907, d. 11-Mar-1919.

660. William<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-SEP-1820. He married Luella F. Austin.

*Children:*

1285 i. Abbie<sup>10</sup> Abbott.

1286 ii. Marie Abbott.

662. Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-MAR-1825 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Sep 1899 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. He married Sarah Cowdon Johnson, 6 Apr 1852 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 24 Aug 1829 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leonard "Ziba" Johnson [1797 - 1890] and Betsey Merrill [1800 - 1855]).

*Children:*

+ 1287 i. Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott b. 1 Jan 1854.

+ 1288 ii. Elizabeth Merrill Abbott b. 7 Sep 1855.

1289 iii. Charles Knight Abbott b. 10 May 1857, d. 3 Jul 1864.

+ 1290 iv. William Semple Abbott b. 5 Jul 1859.

+ 1291 v. Jane Sarah "Jennie" Abbott b. 14 Mar 1862.

1292 vi. Scot L. Abbott b. 22 Oct 1865, d. 22 Oct 1865.

+ 1293 vii. Lester Knight Abbott b. 22 Oct 1865.

+ 1294 viii. Walter Irving Abbott b. 8 Jun 1868.

663. Lucy K.<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JUL-1827. She married James Smith, 16-Nov-1864, b. 2-Oct-1813 in Paisley, Scotland (son of George Smith [1782 - 1863] and Margaret Renfrew [1784 - 1876]), d. 9-May-1876 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

1295 i. Lelia Jane<sup>10</sup> Smith b. 28-Sep-1865. She married Fred Morton.

+ 1296 ii. Julia Smith.

1297 iii. Jackson W. Smith. He married Rhenis B. Peach (daughter of Hugh G. Peach [1831 - ] and Juliette Hadley [1842 - ]).

666. Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-NOV-1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-FEB-1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Ann Livingston, 24 Sep 1857, b. 25-OCT-1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1298 i. Eugene Sloan<sup>10</sup> Abbott b. 05-MAY-1858 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Sep 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1299 ii. Robert Burns Abbott b. 04-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Georgiana Dunn, 11-DEC-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-APR-1863 (daughter of Isaac Page Dunn [1834 - 1900] and Marinda J. Orr [1837 - 1905]), d. 14-OCT-1898. He married (2) Anna Wilson, 06-DEC-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-JUN-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William G. Wilson [1838 - 1903] and Mary Ann Whitehill [1839 - 1918]), d. 2 Dec 1954.
- + 1300 iii. Emily Annette Abbott b. 23-DEC-1861.
- 1301 iv. Alice Abbott b. 23-APR-1864, d. 16-SEP-1865.
- 1302 v. Milo Harlan Abbott b. 23-MAR-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 1928 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married (1) Rebecca Mackay, 23-MAR-1892, d. abt Jan-1899. He married (2) Isabella Mackay, 23 Mar 1892.
- + 1303 vi. Addie Florence Abbott b. 12-MAY-1868.
- 1304 vii. Charles A. Abbott b. 18-NOV-1872, d. 18-DEC-1898 in Billings, MT.
- + 1305 viii. Mark Harley Abbott b. 12-MAY-1875.
- 1306 ix. Owen G. Abbott b. 09-OCT-1876.
- + 1307 x. Arlie Bell Abbott b. 03-DEC-1878.
- 1308 xi. Clara Abbott b. 26-JUL-1879, d. 12-FEB-1892.
- + 1309 xii. Lewis Everett Abbott b. 19-JUN-1881.

668. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy"<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-SEP-1837, d. 16 Jan 1886. She married John Gibson, 02-JUL-1872, b. 8 Jul 1813 (son of Robert Gibson [1780 - ] and Helen (or Ellen) Anderson [1791 - 1867]), d. 1 May 1899.

*Children:*

- 1310 i. Hannah Jane 'Janey'<sup>10</sup> Gibson b. 13-SEP-1874, d. 09-APR-1879.

670. Nathaniel Ambrose<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-MAR-1827 in Ryegate, VT, d. 20-AUG-1898 in Fresno, CA. He married Martha Jane Farqua.

*Children:*

- 1311 i. Olive<sup>10</sup> Knight.
- 1312 ii. Loren Knight.
- 1313 iii. Ira Knight.
- 1314 iv. Alida Knight.
- 1315 v. Viola Knight.

671. Henry Thornton<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-OCT-1828 in Ryegate, VT, d. 24-JUL-1898. He married Nellie A. Bender.

*Children:*

- 1316 i. Carl Laughlin<sup>10</sup> Knight.

- 1317 ii. Cora Laughlin Knight.
- 1318 iii. Bertha Louise Knight.

672. Andrew Laughlin<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-MAR-1830, d. NOV-1893. He married Mary Abbie Severence, JAN-1859 in Boston, MA.

*Children:*

- 1319 i. Walter Henry<sup>10</sup> Knight.
- 1320 ii. Mabel Knight.

674. John Laughlin<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-FEB-1833, d. 09-APR-1878. He married Ida Schoff.

*Children:*

- 1321 i. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Knight.

675. William Laughlin<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JAN-1835, d. 24-SEP-1906. He married Mary Grant.

*Children:*

- 1322 i. Lillian<sup>10</sup> Knight.
- 1323 ii. Ralph Knight.

676. Lucy Amanda<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-JUL-1836, d. 19-NOV-1890. She married Sherburne Thorn, d. 10-MAR-1898.

*Children:*

- 1324 i. Lois<sup>10</sup> Thorn.
- 1325 ii. Albert Thorn.
- 1326 iii. Sarah Thorn.
- 1327 iv. Edna Thorn.

677. Sarah Calista<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JUN-1838 in Ryegate, VT. She married Elan Dunlap.

*Children:*

- 1328 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Dunlap.
- 1329 ii. Elan Dunlap.
- 1330 iii. Paul Dunlap.
- 1331 iv. Mabel Dunlap.
- 1332 v. Knight Dunlap.

678. Hannah Eliza<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 414.)

679. Harriet Jane<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-AUG-1842. She married Justus Schomp.

*Children:*

- 1333 i. Maude<sup>10</sup> Schomp.
- 1334 ii. Elmer Schomp.
- 1335 iii. Ralph Schomp.
- 1336 iv. Ethel Schomp.

680. Caroline Arvilla<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-OCT-1844 in Ryegate, VT. She married Frank Goodspeed.

*Children:*

- 1337 i. Meredith<sup>10</sup> Goodspeed.
- 1338 ii. Sarah Goodspeed.
- 1339 iii. Hattie Goodspeed.

681. George Taylor<sup>9</sup> Knight (Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-JAN-1849. He married Emma Linwood.

*Children:*

- 1340 i. Edith<sup>10</sup> Knight.
- 1341 ii. Emma Knight.
- 1342 iii. Lida Knight.
- 1343 iv. Mabel Knight.
- 1344 v. Alice Knight.

684. Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup> Laughlin (Lucy Smith<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-MAR-1836 in Ryegate, VT, d. 15-JUN-1865. He married Jane L. Smith, 13-SEP-1859, b. 08-JAN-1833 (daughter of John Smith [1800 - 1894] and Mary Allen [1807 - 1891]), d. 21-NOV-1889.

*Children:*

- 1345 i. Rose Anna<sup>10</sup> Laughlin b. 18-JUL-1861, d. 24-AUG-1865.
- 1346 ii. Robina Lucy Laughlin b. 25-AUG-1862.

686. Lydia Hoyt<sup>9</sup> Knight (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-OCT-1825. She married Thomas Smith, 1846, b. 29-MAR-1816 in Paisley, Scotland (son of George Smith [1782 - 1863] and Margaret Renfrew [1784 - 1876]), d. 12-NOV-1879.

*Children:*

- 1347 i. Lydia Ann<sup>10</sup> Smith b. 08-SEP-1848.
- 1348 ii. Frank Smith b. 01-DEC-1849.
- 1349 iii. Moses E. Smith b. 07-MAY-1852.
- 1350 iv. Hattie Smith b. 22-MAY-1854.
- 1351 v. Julia F. Smith b. 06-SEP-1856.
- 1352 vi. Charles H. Smith b. 31-OCT-1857.
- 1353 vii. Lois C. Smith b. 25-DEC-1859.
- 1354 viii. Fred S. Smith b. 06-OCT-1862.
- 1355 ix. Abbie Smith b. 29-JUL-1865.
- 1356 x. Josephine A. Smith b. 25-SEP-1867.

*Generation Ten*

692. Emily<sup>10</sup> Brooks (Emily<sup>9</sup> Abbott, Nancy<sup>8</sup> Weston, Judith<sup>7</sup> Morse, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert Lemuel Greenlee.

*Children:*

- 1357 i. Grace<sup>11</sup> Greenlee b. in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Charles Hurford Brackebush.

693. William V.<sup>10</sup> McLachlin (Almira<sup>9</sup> Varnum, Mary<sup>8</sup> Morse, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1846. He married Adeline Cordelia "Addie" Rowell, 1876, b. abt 19 Apr 1854 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Salmon Hoskins Rowell [1816 - 1900] and Cordelia Ballou [1820 - 1897]), d. 8 Nov 1910.

*Children:*

- 1358 i. Virginia<sup>11</sup> McLachlin b. 27 Aug 1878 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Oren R. Ernst, 25 Dec 1908 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
- 1359 ii. William McLachlin b. abt Oct 1880.

699. Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse (William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leon Justin Snow, 10 Apr 1907, b. 13 Apr 1889 in Harmony, Somerset Co., ME (son of John P. Snow and Ella Pease).

*Children:*

- + 1360 i. Vivian Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Snow b. 16 Jul 1907.
- + 1361 ii. Elwyn Leon Snow b. 22 Nov 1908.
- 1362 iii. Raymond Morse Snow b. 18 Oct 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Mar 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1363 iv. Ellen Ella Snow b. 11 Jun 1918.

702. Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse (Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1859 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Edwin R. Abbott, 1 May 1876.

*Children:*

- + 1364 i. Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott.
- + 1365 ii. Henry Abbott b. 29-JAN-1880.

704. Lucy Meranda<sup>10</sup> Batchelder (Sally<sup>9</sup> Downs, Betsy Eliza<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jan-1857 in Lyons, IA. She married Arthur Paul Krebs.

*Children:*

- 1366 i. Mildred Sally<sup>11</sup> Krebs b. 12-Aug-1892 in Cedar Rapids, IA.
- 1367 ii. Leland Paul Krebs b. 3-Dec-1893 in Cedar Rapids, IA.
- 1368 iii. Claude Gottlieb Krebs b. 23-Jul-1895 in Cedar Rapids, IA.
- 1369 iv. Frank Pitman Krebs b. 30-Jun-1897 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

705. Robert<sup>10</sup> Patten (Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-DEC-1874, d. 09-JUL-1950. He married Rosalie Carpenter, b. 01-JAN-1878 (daughter of George Washington Carpenter [1849 - 1920] and Caroline Page [1849 - 1898]), d. 02-JUL-1933.

*Children:*

- + 1370 i. Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten b. 01-JUL-1895.
- 1371 ii. Merrill Patten b. 30-MAY-1902, d. 24-SEP-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Anna McKenna.

707. Edmund Morse<sup>10</sup> Taft (Gustavus Elzaphan<sup>9</sup>, Lucinda N.<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Sep 1866 in Whitinsville, Worcester Co., MA, d. 28 Nov 1943 in Whitinsville, Worcester Co., MA. He married Mattie Parnel Esden, abt 9 Jun 1891 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Jun-1871 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Esden [1833 - ] and Elizabeth B. Wright [1839 - ]), d. 7-Dec-1903 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1372 i. Gustavus Esden<sup>11</sup> Taft b. 1 Apr 1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 1373 ii. Cyrus A. Taft b. 20 Jun 1894 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 1895 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1374 iii. Edmund Morse Taft Jr. b. 12 Feb 1897. He married Esther Kiray.
- 1375 iv. Cyrus Appleton Taft b. 3 Nov 1899, d. bef 1993. He married Lou Marion Landry, 14 May 1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
708. Peter Wesson<sup>10</sup> Morse (Peter<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Oct 1858 in Derby Line, Orleans Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1936 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married Julia Irene Weber, 25 Oct 1883 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, b. 13 Jan 1865 in Elizabeth, IL, d. 6 Apr 1942.
- Children:*
- 1376 i. Mary Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Morse b. 11 Jul 1887, d. 30 Nov 1956 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
718. John A.<sup>10</sup> Chase (John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-OCT-1866 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH, d. 14-OCT-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie L. Hodge, 14 Feb 1892 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH, b. abt 1873 in Canaan, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Felton P. Hodge and Susie \_\_\_\_\_), d. 23-JUL-1960.
- Children:*
- 1377 i. Wesley<sup>11</sup> Chase b. abt 1891 in New Hampshire.
- + 1378 ii. Minnie Louise Chase b. 17-APR-1893.
- 1379 iii. Dorothy B. Chase b. abt 1904.
720. John Abbott<sup>10</sup> Welch (Lydia Darling<sup>9</sup> Parker, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 594.)
723. Judith Amanda<sup>10</sup> Page (Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-FEB-1842 in Groton, VT, d. 10-SEP-1895. She married James Cook.
- Children:*
- 1380 i. Eveline Estella<sup>11</sup> Cook b. 25-AUG-1861, d. 12-MAY-1924. She married (1) George Leavett. She married (2) Lewis Gilfillan.
- + 1381 ii. Lovila A. Cook b. 16-OCT-1862.
- 1382 iii. Jane E. Cook b. 02-APR-1865. She married Frank Sheldon.
- + 1383 iv. William G. Cook b. 29-DEC-1866.
- + 1384 v. Alvin Judson Cook b. 21-APR-1870.
- + 1385 vi. Jeanette Cook b. 1879.
724. Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page (Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAY-1844 in Groton, VT. She married John Heath Robinson, b. 20-NOV-1836, d. 18-FEB-1918.
- Children:*
- + 1386 i. Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson b. 08-MAR-1867.
- + 1387 ii. George Robinson b. 10-JUN-1872.
- + 1388 iii. Martha Louise Robinson b. 29-APR-1876.
- 1389 iv. Elmer Robinson b. 31-MAR-1884, d. 12-JUN-1941.
- 1390 v. Walter Robinson d. young.
- 1391 vi. Florence Robinson d. young.

727. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Jenkins (David<sup>9</sup>, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jan-1862, d. 20-Dec-1912. She married Willis Millman Page, 4-Feb-1889, b. 25-Nov-1863 (son of Arthur Livermore Page [1829 - 1900] and Asenath Page [1829 - 1886]), d. 3-Mar-1933.

*Children:*

+ 1392 i. Tracy M.<sup>11</sup> Page b. 20-Apr-1890.

728. Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jul-1837, d. 15-AUG-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Alamander Darling, 3-Mar-1862, b. 15-JUL-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Darling [1807 - 1881] and Drucilla Jenkins [1810 - 1880]), d. 10-DEC-1864. She married (2) Simeon D. Fifield, 1-Apr-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1830 in Buxton, York Co., ME (son of Isaac Fifield and Mary D. Donning), d. 31-Mar-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Simeon D. Fifield:*

+ 1393 i. Evelyn F.<sup>11</sup> Fifield b. 16-Feb-1879.

+ 1394 ii. Elwin Isaac Fifield b. 22-Sep-1881.

732. Jeanette<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-JUL-1845, d. 1894. She married Hazen M. Bingham, b. 1820, d. 1896, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

1395 i. Jessie<sup>11</sup> Bingham b. 1872, d. 1887.

733. John Burton<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-AUG-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-JUL-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Josephine E. Whitehill, 10-JUN-1871, b. 03-JAN-1850 in Groton, VT (daughter of William Whitehill [1817 - 1884] and Anna McLam [1817 - 1901]), d. 06-MAY-1901.

*Children:*

+ 1396 i. Flora Jane<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. 16-Sep-1872.

1397 ii. Carrie E. Bailey b. 11-FEB-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-FEB-1900.

+ 1398 iii. Percival John Bailey b. 01-AUG-1877.

+ 1399 iv. Alfred M. Bailey b. 27-NOV-1884.

735. Susan Maria<sup>10</sup> Hall (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Sep-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Vance, 23-May-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-AUG-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David E. Vance [1788 - 1863] and Alice I. Perkins [1786 - 1854]), d. 2 Apr 1906 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT.

*Children:*

1400 i. Clara P.<sup>11</sup> Vance b. 29-Jul-1851 in Albany, VT, d. 13-Jun-1897.

+ 1401 ii. Olive E. Vance b. 16-Aug-1854.

1402 iii. Nellie J. Vance b. 19-Apr-1857 in Albany, VT, d. 9-May-1881.

+ 1403 iv. Helen M. Vance b. 27-Aug-1859.

+ 1404 v. Josie H. Vance b. 11-Nov-1861.

1405 vi. Lulu Bell Vance b. 19-Apr-1865 in Albany, VT, d. 9-Nov-1935.

+ 1406 vii. Albert W. Vance b. 28-Jul-1867.

1407 viii. Caroline A. Vance b. 13-Nov-1869 in Albany, VT, d. 29-Aug-1887.

+ 1408 ix. Edith L. Vance b. 22-Jul-1872.



737. Thomas Bartlett<sup>10</sup> Hall (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Nov-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-May-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Elizabeth Margaret Donaldson, 13-Dec-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1836 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Donaldson [1811 - 1855] and Marion Miller [1809 - 1841]), d. 19-Apr-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Jane Taisey, 8-Nov-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-JUL-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 12-Jan-1931.

*Children by Elizabeth Margaret Donaldson:*

- 1409 i. Henry W.<sup>11</sup> Hall b. 16-Aug-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Dec-1869.
- + 1410 ii. Isaac Newton Hall b. 21-Nov-1870.
- 1411 iii. George W. Hall b. 10-Mar-1874 in Groton, VT, d. 23-Mar-1882.
- + 1412 iv. Elizabeth Marion Hall b. 28-Aug-1878.

740. Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Oct-1842 in Groton, VT, d. 13-Jan-1923 in Waltham, MA. She married George Henry Willard, 9-May-1865, b. 2-Dec-1836 (son of Emery Benjamin Willard and Irene Belton), d. 13-Oct-1910 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- + 1413 i. Horace Newton<sup>11</sup> Willard b. 30-May-1866.
- + 1414 ii. George Bartlett Willard b. 12-Feb-1869.
- + 1415 iii. Clara Alice Willard b. 14-Aug-1871.
- 1416 iv. Mabel Willard b. 16-May-1874, d. 9-Jun-1874.
- + 1417 v. Frank Hall Willard b. 2-Jun-1876.

741. Theresa Jane<sup>10</sup> Hall (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Jun-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Jan-1915 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Daniel Alexander Cochran, 20-SEP-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-MAY-1835 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Cochran [1812 - 1876] and Jane (Jean) Park [1810 - 1862]), d. 1-Jan-1919 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1418 i. Robert Newton<sup>11</sup> Cochran b. 13-SEP-1869 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-JUN-1871.
- + 1419 ii. Josephine Elizabeth Cochran b. 09-JUN-1872.
- + 1420 iii. Gertrude Cochran b. 08-JAN-1877.
- + 1421 iv. Theresa Jean Cochran b. 25-MAY-1881.

743. Lydia Ann<sup>10</sup> Hall (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Feb-1852. She married Samuel Whitney.

*Children:*

- 1422 i. Roy<sup>11</sup> Whitney.

744. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-NOV-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Dec-1908 in Money Creek, MN. She married (1) William Vance, 2-Jun-1850, b. 14-Oct-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David E. Vance [1788 - 1863] and Alice I. Perkins [1786 - 1854]), d. 30-Mar-1881 in Money Creek, MN. She married (2) George Melville, abt 1883, d. 1892 in Harvey, IL.

*Children by William Vance:*

- 1423 i. Calvin Clark<sup>11</sup> Vance b. 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Abigail M. Vance, 13-Oct-1873 in Money Creek, MN, b. 23-Nov-1851 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Aaron Vance [1812 - 1906] and Lucinda Ann Tucker [1818 - 1900]).
- + 1424 ii. Jane Melissa Vance b. 1853.
- + 1425 iii. Martha Ellen Vance b. 22-Mar-1854.
- 1426 iv. Flora Vance b. in Money Creek, MN, d. in Winona, MN. She married Walter Crandall.
- 1427 v. Lillie Vance d. young in LaCrosse, WI.
745. William<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1832 in Groton, VT, d. 8-Jan-1914 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lodema Taisey, 4-Apr-1858, b. 08-NOV-1832 in Groton, VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 1916.
- Children:*
- + 1428 i. William Amasa<sup>11</sup> Ricker b. 8-Jun-1861.
- 1429 ii. Oscar B. Ricker b. 19-Jun-1863 in Hardwick, VT, d. 3-May-1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1430 iii. Rosa Jane Ricker b. 23-Feb-1866.
- 1431 iv. Prince Albert "Bertie" Ricker b. 15-Jun-1868 in Hardwick, VT, d. 8-Jul-1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
751. Rosanna M. "Rose"<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-NOV-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Oct-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Oscar Beckwith, 14-Nov-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1432 i. Cora<sup>11</sup> Beckwith b. 14-Nov-1866.
- 1433 ii. Frank R. Beckwith b. 29-Oct-1875, d. 1886/7.
752. Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-OCT-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. APR-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen M. Plummer, 04-SEP-1864, b. 20-SEP-1844 (daughter of Bradley M. Plummer [1826 - 1864] and Nancy H. Brown [1821 - 1892]), d. 24-FEB-1929.
- Children:*
- 1434 i. Margaret Alberta "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker b. 11-JUN-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Nov-1937. She married John Taisey Darling, 31-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-FEB-1856 (son of Jonathan Robards Darling [1823 - 1910] and Sarah Maria Taisey [1827 - 1915]), d. 1924.
- + 1435 ii. Ira Orson Ricker b. 26-AUG-1868.
- + 1436 iii. Lydia Jane "Jennie" Ricker b. 24-Mar-1871.
- + 1437 iv. Lois Vangie Ricker b. 11-AUG-1873.
- 1438 v. Bertram Roscoe Ricker b. 25-SEP-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1439 vi. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Ricker b. 26-Jan-1877.
753. Nathan H.<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-OCT-1846 in Groton, VT, d. 8-Jun-1918 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Caroline "Carrie" Henderson, 20-MAR-1875, b. 11-NOV-1848 (daughter of William Henderson [1813 - 1899] and Hannah Gray [1815 - 1857]), d. 03-NOV-1880. He married (2) Margaret Lumsden, 14-FEB-1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1843 (daughter of George Lumsden [1811 -

- 1881] and Mary Buchanan [1810 - 1878]), d. 24-JUL-1906. He married (3) Nellie J. Rollins, b. 1868, d. 11-Feb-1913 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children by Caroline "Carrie" Henderson:*
- + 1440 i. William Gray<sup>11</sup> Ricker b. 23-MAY-1876.
  - 1441 ii. (daughter) Ricker b. 30-MAY-1878, d. 26-JUN-1878.
- Children by Margaret Lumsden:*
- 1442 iii. Lillias Carrie Ricker b. 08-APR-1885, d. 1979. She married E. Warren.
754. Ella Frances<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-DEC-1848 in Groton, VT, d. 21-Mar-1921. She married Moses H. Whitehill, 1872, b. 16-JUN-1845 (son of James Whitehill [1818 - 1894] and Mehitable Hatch [1813 - 1896]), d. 9-Aug-1910.
- Children:*
- 1443 i. Harry C.<sup>11</sup> Whitehill b. 9-May-1876.
  - + 1444 ii. George Washington Whitehill b. 27-Jul-1885.
755. Harvey B.<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-APR-1851 in Groton, VT, d. 16-Feb-1922. He married Kate (Catherine) Bruce, 1875, d. 1899.
- Children:*
- + 1445 i. Florence<sup>11</sup> Ricker b. 1880.
756. Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Sep-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-OCT-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Charlotte Vance, 24-Jun-1879, b. 13-Apr-1860 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David Vance [1820 - 1886] and Martha Ann Jones [1824 - 1892]), d. 11-Aug-1933.
- Children:*
- + 1446 i. Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup> Ricker b. 19-Oct-1879.
  - + 1447 ii. Myrtie Mae Ricker b. 02-OCT-1881.
  - + 1448 iii. Inez Della Ricker b. 06-DEC-1885.
  - + 1449 iv. Ethel Ricker b. 28-Sep-1888.
  - + 1450 v. Virginia Ella (Verge) Ricker b. 28-Jun-1891.
  - + 1451 vi. Isaac McClary Ricker b. 4-Jun-1894.
  - 1452 vii. Lydia Irene Ricker b. 20-Apr-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1989. She married Leslie Daniel Thurston, 2-Sep-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Dec-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ora Ezekiel Thurston [1859 - 1939] and Olive Isabelle "Belle" Welch [1867 - 1942]).
  - + 1453 viii. Bernice Katherine Ricker b. 7 Aug 1899.
  - + 1454 ix. Everett Alfred Ricker b. 14-Aug-1902.
758. Newton<sup>10</sup> Marshall (McLane<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1841.
- Children:*
- 1455 i. Newton<sup>11</sup> Marshall Jr. b. 1872, d. 1910, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
763. Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-JUN-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Millard Fillmore Sargent, 1 Jan 1872, b. 23-NOV-1849 in Norwich, VT (son of Eben Sargent and Arvilla \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

+ 1456 i. Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent b. 15-AUG-1875.

764. James Brock<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-OCT-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-JAN-1940. He married Alma Eliza Slye, 7 Mar 1876, b. 15 Jul 1854 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Austin Slye [1822 - ] and Eliza Nancy Henderson [1827 - 1856]).

*Children:*

- 1457 i. Henrietta Bernice<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 13-JUL-1878, d. 10-JUL-1907. She married Frank Rodgers, 27-JUN-1906.
- 1458 ii. Brock Darling b. 05-JUN-1881, d. 28-APR-1883.
- 1459 iii. John Henderson Darling b. 04-AUG-1883, d. 08-DEC-1883.
- + 1460 iv. James Robards Darling b. 17-JUN-1886.
- 1461 v. Lawrence Darling b. 23-AUG-1889, d. 13-AUG-1901.
- 1462 vi. Alma Jean Darling b. 30-JUN-1894. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Brouse.

765. Isabella Shaw<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-AUG-1855 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles W. Zastrow, 29-MAR-1881, b. 1860 in Baltimore, MD.

*Children:*

1463 i. infant<sup>11</sup> Zastrow b. 29-DEC-1881, d. 29-DEC-1881.

766. George Washington<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-NOV-1857 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1950 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jennie Phoebe Somers, 29-MAR-1883 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-OCT-1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Loudon Somers [1817 - 1902] and Isabelle Gray [1821 - 1912]), d. 16-JUN-1905. He married (2) Ella Jean Hall, 16-APR-1908, b. 06-AUG-1863 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Albert Hall [1831 - 1904] and Janet Renfrew [1828 - 1907]), d. 28-MAY-1951.

*Children by Jennie Phoebe Somers:*

- 1464 i. Thresa Belle<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 20-APR-1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Garnet Charles Cowan, 1908, b. 28-NOV-1875 in Linqinick, P.Q., Canada (son of Richard Cowan and Sophie Campbell).
- 1465 ii. George Leroy Darling b. 05-SEP-1886 in Ryegate, VT.
- + 1466 iii. Grace Darling b. 11-FEB-1889.
- + 1467 iv. Charles Brock Darling b. 31-JUL-1891.
- 1468 v. Jennie Marie Darling b. 24-JAN-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Warren Wyman Fox, 27 Aug 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Roswell S. Fox and Nellie M. Wyman).
- 1469 vi. Dewey Somers Darling b. 22-MAR-1896 in Ryegate, VT.

767. Horace Greeley<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1860 in Ryegate, VT. He married Julia E. Rollins, 22-FEB-1886, b. 10-OCT-1861 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Wadell).

*Children:*

1470 i. Gladys<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 09-SEP-1888.

768. William Daniel<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-APR-1863 in Ryegate, VT, d. 20-DEC-1936. He married Sarah Isabel

Holmes, 30-NOV-1882, b. 03-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of James Holmes [1806 - 1871] and Achsah Emery [1836 - 1876]), d. 17-JUN-1941.

*Children:*

- + 1471 i. William John<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 12-APR-1885.
- 1472 ii. Dick Richard Darling b. 11-FEB-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-OCT-1953 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1473 iii. Ida Aldrich Darling b. 21-APR-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-AUG-1894.
- 1474 iv. Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-NOV-1958. He married Abby Belle Corruth, b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Franklin "Frank" Corruth [1865 - 1931] and Carrie I. Hood [1882 - 1934]), d. Jan 1988.
- + 1475 v. Dwight Holmes Darling b. 03-JUL-1901.
- 1476 vi. George Clayton Darling b. 03-SEP-1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1905.

769. Jonathan Robards<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JUL-1866 in Ryegate, VT. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Randall, 07-DEC-1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 02-SEP-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George C. Randall [1824 - 1902] and Martha Hancock [1837 - 1887]).

*Children:*

- 1477 i. Brock<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 24-SEP-1899.
- 1478 ii. Henry Victor Darling b. Dec 1907.

770. Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-FEB-1869 in Ryegate, VT. She married George Henry Roben, 15-SEP-1889, b. 14-JUN-1866 (son of Douglas Gray Roben [1833 - ] and Margaret Montgomery).

*Children:*

- + 1479 i. Walter Brock<sup>11</sup> Roben b. 02-OCT-1897.
- + 1480 ii. George Douglas Roben b. 13-JUL-1905.

771. Victor Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JUL-1871 in Ryegate, VT. He married Mary Cordelia Stacy, 02-MAY-1894, b. 16-FEB-1872 in Lowell, MA.

*Children:*

- 1481 i. Millard Stacy<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 16-FEB-1897.
- + 1482 ii. Greta Margaret Darling b. 25-FEB-1899.
- 1483 iii. Victor Brock Darling b. 08-SEP-1902.

773. Cyrus Taisey<sup>10</sup> Darling (Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-NOV-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1927 in Crescent City, FL. He married Lilly Anna Dixon, 26-OCT-1887 in Davenport, IA, b. 03-JAN-1861 in Kilbourne, WI (daughter of Edward Wellington Dixon and Elizabeth MacDougald), d. 08-JAN-1943 in St. Augustine, FL.

*Children:*

- + 1484 i. Josephine Robards<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 11-JAN-1893.

774. Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling (Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-NOV-1853, d. 1903. She married Seth Newton Eastman, 24-JUN-1875, b. 6-Aug-1843 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Bernard Eastman [1809 - 1889] and Hannah Jane Weed [1810 - 1897]), d. 14-Apr-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1485 i. Cyrus Darling<sup>11</sup> Eastman b. 02-OCT-1877 in Groton, VT, d. 22-Feb-1900 in Groton, VT.
- + 1486 ii. Bernard Seth Eastman b. 20-Jun-1880.

776. Robert Nelson<sup>10</sup> Darling (Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-MAY-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Valetta M. Paine, 31-DEC-1891 in Plainfield, VT, b. 24-MAY-1862 in Woodstock, CT (daughter of Andrew Jackson Paine and Ruth Hannah Brown), d. 1959.

*Children:*

- 1487 i. Ruth Marie<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 16-FEB-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1986 in Pasadena, CA, buried in Forest Lawn cem., Cypress, CA.
- + 1488 ii. Evalona Darling b. 8 Jun 1903.

778. Walter Brock<sup>10</sup> Darling (Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-NOV-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-MAR-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Luella Babcock, 11-JAN-1893, b. 8 Sep 1870. He married (2) Rose N. Whitehill, 28-FEB-1917, b. 12-JAN-1873 (daughter of Walter S. Whitehill [1846 - 1922] and Susan Mercy Lund [1835 - 1909]), d. 22-JAN-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

*Children by Luella Babcock:*

- 1489 i. Taisey May<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 13-NOV-1894.

780. George Darling<sup>10</sup> Nelson (Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-MAY-1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clara Matilda Karl, 03-DEC-1879, b. 02-JAN-1856, d. 9 Sep 1894 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

*Children:*

- + 1490 i. George William<sup>11</sup> Nelson b. 3 Nov 1880.
- 1491 ii. Robert John Nelson b. 6 Nov 1881, d. 27 Nov 1881.
- 1492 iii. John Andrew Nelson b. 27 Nov 1882, d. 18 May 1883.
- + 1493 iv. Judith Matilda Nelson b. 21 May 1886.
- 1494 v. Robert Hugh Nelson b. 18 Jun 1887.
- 1495 vi. James Darling Nelson b. 4 Jul 1890, d. 7 Aug 1890.

781. Hannah F.<sup>10</sup> Nelson (Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-AUG-1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Owen E. Kingsbury, 08-SEP-1887, b. 23 Sep 1851.

*Children:*

- 1496 i. Bertha Ann<sup>11</sup> Kingsbury b. 2 Jan 1891.

783. Jennie R.<sup>10</sup> Nelson (Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-NOV-1865 in Newbury, VT. She married Albert Wright, 27-JAN-1886, b. 09-JUN-1860 (son of David Wright [1812 - 1869] and Margaret Sullivan [1818 - 1888]).

*Children:*

- + 1497 i. Benjamin Harrison<sup>11</sup> Wright b. 06-OCT-1888.

784. Jennie Darling<sup>10</sup> Richardson (Janette<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-AUG-1859 in Iowa. She married Joe R. Lane, 14 Apr 1881, b. 6 May 1858.

*Children:*

- 1498 i. Dick Richardson<sup>11</sup> Lane b. 27 Oct 1882.

- 1499 ii. Anna Reed Lane b. 16 Jun 1887, d. 29 Jul 1887.
- 1500 iii. James Reed Lane b. 19 May 1889.
- 1501 iv. Jennette Darling Lane b. 20 Jul 1892.

785. Morris Nelson<sup>10</sup> Richardson (Janette<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-OCT-1862 in Iowa. He married Stella Burdick, 6 Oct 1886, b. 4 Apr 1864.

*Children:*

- 1502 i. Nelson Burdick<sup>11</sup> Richardson b. 29 Jan 1889.

786. Anna Belle<sup>10</sup> Richardson (Janette<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-DEC-1865 in Iowa. She married Wilson McClelland, 28 Apr 1890, b. 28 Mar 1864.

*Children:*

- 1503 i. Thomas Wilson<sup>11</sup> McClelland b. 28 Mar 1891.
- 1504 ii. David Nelson Richardson McClelland b. 15 Jan 1893.

789. Maria Anzonna<sup>10</sup> Darling (Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-SEP-1867 in Groton, VT. She married Edward Henry Rollins, 30-DEC-1891, b. 12-JUL-1867 in Newbury, VT (son of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Wadell).

*Children:*

- 1505 i. Walter Scott Darling<sup>11</sup> Rollins b. 28 Sep 1892.
- 1506 ii. Henry Brock Rollins.

791. Seraph Viola<sup>10</sup> Darling (Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-SEP-1871 in Groton, VT, d. 18-FEB-1953. She married Nathan Penn Bugbee, 01-JUN-1899.

*Children:*

- 1507 i. Ruth<sup>11</sup> Bugbee b. 03-AUG-1901, d. 15 Feb 1987 in Sunderland, MA, buried May 1987 in Sunderland, MA. She married F. Earl Williams, d. Jan 1990 in Sunderland, MA, buried Apr 1990 in Sunderland, MA.
- + 1508 ii. Nathan Darling Bugbee b. 25-JAN-1903.

793. John Brock<sup>10</sup> Darling (Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-SEP-1876, d. 20-JAN-1922. He married Evelyn Downs, b. abt 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Daniel W. Downs [1854 - ] and Willhetta W. Loring).

*Children:*

- 1509 i. Rebecca Villeta<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 06-JUN-1913 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.
- 1510 ii. John Scott Darling b. 17-AUG-1914 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.

794. Walter Garfield<sup>10</sup> Darling (Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAR-1879 in Barnet, VT, d. 15-JUN-1950. He married Alice (Ingalls) Welch, 11-FEB-1901, b. 11 Feb 1880 in Lunenburg, VT (daughter of Harry Calvin Welch [1874 - 1924] and Alice Sophia McLachlin [1879 - ]), d. 25-SEP-1954.

*Children:*

- + 1511 i. Leonard Welch<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 17-JUL-1902.
- + 1512 ii. Doris Darling b. 13-MAR-1906.
- + 1513 iii. Seraph Darling b. 20-NOV-1908.

795. John W.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-DEC-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-MAR-1876. He married Celestia Mercia Kittridge, 19-Jun-1861 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1848 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Zepheniah Kittredge [1821 - 1889] and Lucina T. Millis [1823 - 1889]), d. 1893.

*Children:*

- + 1514 i. Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin b. 5-Aug-1862.
- 1515 ii. George Kittridge Goodwin b. 13-Apr-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 May 1943 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL. He married Katherine Celina Newton, 29 Dec 1891 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt May 1865 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.
- 1516 iii. Minnie E. Goodwin b. 8-Jul-1866.
- 1517 iv. Lizzie F. Goodwin b. 31-May-1869.
- 1518 v. Daisy W. Goodwin b. 16-Apr-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles B. Russell, 15 Feb 1894 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1872 in Montgomery, Franklin Co., VT (son of Ira \_\_\_\_\_ and Fannie Russell).
- 1519 vi. John Z. Goodwin b. 1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gertrude A. Willey, 25 Jul 1899 in Campton, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1875 in Thornton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Willey [ \_\_\_\_\_ - 1899] and Jane \_\_\_\_\_ [1835 - 1899]).
- 1520 vii. Flora B. Goodwin b. 1879 in New Hampshire.

797. Phebe Rosina<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-JUL-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JAN-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wesley Jacob Millis, 02-MAY-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAR-1835 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (son of H. Jacob Millis [1793 - \_\_\_\_\_] and Lydia Heath [1799 - \_\_\_\_\_]), d. 23-OCT-1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1521 i. George Henry<sup>11</sup> Millis b. 14-APR-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-AUG-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lizzie M. Baldwin, 01-MAY-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-MAR-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Baldwin [1826 - 1909] and Maria Plummer [1843 - 1936]), d. 16-APR-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1522 ii. Andrew J. Millis b. 17-MAR-1870 in Groton, VT, d. 02-NOV-1929 in Barre, VT. He married Nellie Roberts, 1899, b. 1877, d. 12-OCT-1927.
- + 1523 iii. Ellen Abbie Millis b. 9-Jul-1872.
- 1524 iv. Burns Millis b. abt 1874, d. abt 1874.

799. George Washington<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-APR-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Henrietta Boulanger, b. abt 1851 in Quebec, Canada, d. 25-Apr-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Annette Bragg, 1 Aug 1895, b. abt Jun 1848.

*Children by Henrietta Boulanger:*

- + 1525 i. Mercy M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin b. 1876.
- 1526 ii. Joseph Goodwin b. 1878. He married Della \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 1527 iii. Reuben Albert Goodwin b. 19-Sep-1880.
- + 1528 iv. Anna B. "Annie" Goodwin b. abt Apr 1882.
- + 1529 v. John Henry Goodwin b. 1884.
- + 1530 vi. George E. Goodwin b. 30-APR-1886.
- 1531 vii. Jennie Goodwin b. Jan 1889. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Bixby.



1532 viii. Eliza May Goodwin b. 25 Jun 1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Hutchinson.

1533 ix. Ira Goodwin b. 9 Sep 1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marris \_\_\_\_\_.

800. Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-APR-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-JUN-1893. She married Timothy Emery, 07-NOV-1866, b. 03-JUN-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Timothy Emery [1807 - 1883] and Matilda Goodwin [1814 - 1867]), d. 28-JUN-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 1534 i. Ammon<sup>11</sup> Emery b. 21-NOV-1867.

+ 1535 ii. Eliza Emery b. 01-JUN-1869.

+ 1536 iii. Evalona Emery b. 28-Apr-1872.

+ 1537 iv. Thomas Hazen Emery b. 01-JUL-1873.

1538 v. Alfred M. Emery b. 02-FEB-1875, d. 16-JAN-1947 in Groton, VT.

+ 1539 vi. Florence Nora Emery b. 28-FEB-1876.

1540 vii. Douglas Irvin Emery b. 20-SEP-1879, d. 1900.

1541 viii. Archie Emery b. 08-FEB-1881, d. 04-MAY-1937 in Groton, VT.

1542 ix. Jesse Allen 'Dack' Emery b. 11-FEB-1886, d. 22-JUN-1928 in Groton, VT.

1543 x. Alice Emery b. 1887, d. 1887.

1544 xi. Laura Emery b. 04-JAN-1888, d. 1891.

801. Mary S. "Mercy"<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-JUN-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Nov-1926. She married (1) Michael H. Buckman, 26 Jun 1872 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1851. She married (2) Joseph Braseau, 14 Dec 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1846 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada (son of Peter Braseau and Jane Trudale). She married (3) Wentworth Bruce Morton, 6 Sep 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Dec-1861 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Harvey Morton and Anna Bruce), d. 13-Oct-1948.

*Children by Wentworth Bruce Morton:*

+ 1545 i. Elizabeth M.<sup>11</sup> Lawton b. 1890.

804. David Osman<sup>10</sup> Whitehill (John D.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-May-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Sep-1904 in WI. He married Mary A. Bennett (daughter of Cutting Bennett [1812 - 1867] and Sarah Jane Whitehill [1824 - 1889]).

*Children:*

1546 i. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>11</sup> Whitehill d. in Wonewoc, WI. She married C. R. Moore.

1547 ii. Lottie Whitehill d. in Wonewoc, WI.

1548 iii. Osmond Darling Whitehill d. in Wonewoc, WI.

805. Sarah Myra<sup>10</sup> Whitehill (James Milligan<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1846 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1879 in Ora, NB. She married Jonas Shepard, abt 1865, b. 22-Jun-1828 in NY, d. 22-Feb-1907 in Sauk City, Sauk Co., WI.

*Children:*

1549 i. Ward<sup>11</sup> Shepard b. 1869.

1550 ii. Emma Shepard b. 1870.

1551 iii. May Shepard b. 1871.

1552 iv. William Willard Shepard b. 14-Mar-1871.

1553 v. Lottie Shepard b. 1874.

819. Olin<sup>10</sup> Whitehill (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jul-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith Ordway, 28 Oct 1887 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, b. abt May 1865 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Jacob Ordway [1822 - ] and Judith F. \_\_\_\_\_ [1839 - ]), d. abt May 1944 in Penacook, NH.

*Children:*

1554 i. (baby)<sup>11</sup> Whitehill d. young.

1555 ii. Dena M. Whitehill b. abt Mar 1889 in NH.

1556 iii. Harry Olin Whitehill b. 18 Jul 1890 in Penacook, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 19 Dec 1918 in Andover, Merrimack Co., NH.

+ 1557 iv. Percy Wallace Whitehill b. 19-Aug-1892.

+ 1558 v. Roy Ernest Whitehill b. 25 Nov 1893.

822. Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett (Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Apr-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Feb-1906 in Elroy, WI. She married Thaddeus Kosciusko Dunn, 4-Nov-1860 in Praise du Sac, WI, b. 31-Dec-1837 in Groton, VT (son of Hugh Dunn [1805 - 1882] and Joanna Paul [1795 - 1866]), d. 30-Jun-1910 in Elroy, WI.

*Children:*

+ 1559 i. Sarah Annette<sup>11</sup> Dunn b. 4-Dec-1861.

1560 ii. Cutting Bennett Dunn b. 19-Jul-1863 in Franklin, WI, d. 24-Jun-1871 in Wonewok, WI.

+ 1561 iii. Herbert Harrison Dunn b. 6-Apr-1865.

+ 1562 iv. William Conger Dunn b. 28-May-1867.

+ 1563 v. Ivan Stephen Dunn b. 8-Apr-1869.

+ 1564 vi. Charles Hugh Dunn b. 14-Apr-1871.

+ 1565 vii. Jean Campbell Dunn b. 30-Apr-1873.

1566 viii. Maud Vivian Dunn b. 9-Jul-1881 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 19-Sep-1908 in Chicago, IL, buried in Elroy, WI.

826. Leverett<sup>10</sup> Bennett (Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Almeda Dennett.

*Children:*

+ 1567 i. Agnes Sarah<sup>11</sup> Bennett.

827. Mary A.<sup>10</sup> Bennett (Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 804.)

833. Julia Susan<sup>10</sup> Darling (Norris Marshall<sup>9</sup>, Medad<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-FEB-1843 in Albany, VT, d. 30-Sep-1919 in North Hyde Park, VT. She married Charles Wesley Blake, 15-JUN-1861 in Albany, VT.

*Children:*

1568 i. Charles Orwell<sup>11</sup> Blake b. 20-FEB-1862 in Eden, VT.

1569 ii. Ben Butler Blake b. 10-NOV-1864 in Eden, VT.

1570 iii. James Coombs Blake b. 11-DEC-1866 in Johnson, VT.

1571 iv. Norris Darling Blake b. 18-JAN-1869 in Johnson, VT.

1572 v. Nette Kate Blake b. 05-JUL-1872 in Eden, VT.

1573 vi. Mary Charlotte Blake b. 06-SEP-1874 in Eden, VT, d. 09-MAY-1875.

1574 vii. Leon Henry Blake b. 12-FEB-1877 in Eden.

836. Annette Louisa<sup>10</sup> Darling (Norris Marshall<sup>9</sup>, Medad<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-OCT-1850, d. 31-AUG-1887 in Troy, VT. She married Orson Miller.
- Children:*
- 1575 i. Lou Darling<sup>11</sup> Miller b. 21-DEC-1882 in Troy, VT.
838. Andrew McClary<sup>10</sup> Darling (Norris Marshall<sup>9</sup>, Medad<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JUL-1860 in Eden, VT, d. 23 Dec 1906. He married Inez Bartholomew.
- Children:*
- 1576 i. Allen Richards<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 26-JAN-1884 in Windsor, VT.  
 1577 ii. Ruth Edna Darling b. 22-DEC-1886 in Bellows Falls, VT.  
 1578 iii. Norris Manley Darling b. 17-OCT-1889 in Bellows Falls, VT.
839. Edward Norris<sup>10</sup> Darling (Norris Marshall<sup>9</sup>, Medad<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-MAY-1865 in Eden, VT. He married Cora Dix.
- Children:*
- 1579 i. Gladys<sup>11</sup> Darling. She married A. L. Macfarlane.
843. George Cowles<sup>10</sup> Darling (Ammon<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-MAR-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-SEP-1929 in Spokane, WA. He married Belle West, 18-OCT-1870 in Currie, MN, b. 20-MAR-1850 in Whitewater, WI (daughter of Calvin Foster West and Lydia L. Kirkland), d. 19-OCT-1944 in Spokane, WA.
- Children:*
- 1580 i. Calvin West<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 24-DEC-1871 in Currie, WI, d. 24-JUL-1888.  
 1581 ii. Mortimer Francis Darling b. 13-MAY-1874 in Currie, WI, d. 29-JUL-1941 in Hollywood, CA. He married Florence Wright, April 1903.  
 1582 iii. Ira Darling b. 18-AUG-1877 in Currie, WI, d. 03-SEP-1878 in Currie, MN.  
 + 1583 iv. Clifton Lee Darling b. 12-FEB-1879.  
 1584 v. Margaret Jane Darling b. 11-SEP-1880 in Bangor, WI, d. 04-JUL-1946 in Spokane, WA.  
 1585 vi. Linda Leah Darling b. 30-NOV-1890 in Bangor, WI. She married Roy Keefe, 14-AUG-1918 in Spokane, WA.
852. Luella Josephine<sup>10</sup> Darling (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-AUG-1857, d. 21-JUN-1888. She married Wallace Darling, b. 02-APR-1855 (son of Abner Darling [1826 - 1881] and Rhoda M. Heath [1829 - 1906]), d. 18-JUN-1930.
- Children:*
- + 1586 i. Ida Florence<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 06-APR-1878.
853. Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JUL-1859, d. 11-NOV-1942. She married (1) George Shelmidine, 19-MAR-1879, b. 18-APR-1859, d. 19-MAR-1888. She married (2) Leo Streeck, aft 1890, b. 11-JUN-1859, d. 08-JAN-1916.
- Children by George Shelmidine:*
- + 1587 i. Melvin<sup>11</sup> Shelmidine b. 30-NOV-1880.  
 + 1588 ii. Vinton Shelmidine b. 26-APR-1883.  
 + 1589 iii. Aletta Shelmidine b. 19-OCT-1885.
- Children by Leo Streeck:*

- + 1590 iv. Jennie Streeck b. 20-JUN-1890.
- + 1591 v. Pearl Streeck b. 06-AUG-1895.
- + 1592 vi. George Streeck b. 06-NOV-1897.

855. Phoebe Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1867, d. 1952. She married Conrad Arentz, 16-JUL-1890, b. 24-AUG-1865, d. 1938.

*Children:*

- 1593 i. Eugene Milton<sup>11</sup> Arentz b. 14-DEC-1895, d. 1949 unm.
- + 1594 ii. Luella Estella Arentz b. 27-JUL-1900.

856. James Alvi Taisey<sup>10</sup> Sampson (Rhoda<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-OCT-1849, d. 31-JUL-1916, buried in Michaelport, ME. He married Antonette Small, b. 31-OCT-1852, d. 24-MAR-1906, buried in Michaelport, ME.

*Children:*

- 1595 i. Blanche Lillian<sup>11</sup> Sampson b. 07-SEP-1874 in North Chelmsford, MA, d. 20 Jan 1951. She married Harry Clark Kittredge, 17 Mar 1906.
- + 1596 ii. Florence May Sampson b. 21-APR-1878.

857. James Alvi Taisey<sup>10</sup> Sampson (Rhoda<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 856.)

865. Jessie May<sup>10</sup> Taisey (Daniel Darling<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-OCT-1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Andrew Emery Henderson, 21 Dec 1906 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Mar 1875 in linneus, Aroostook Co., ME (son of Joseph Henderson [1832 - ] and Sarah Jane McQuary [1843 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1597 i. Leith Taisey<sup>11</sup> Henderson b. abt 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Eris Metcalf, 20 Jun 1948 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 14-Jun-1924 (daughter of William Alson Metcalf [1893 - 1959] and Ethel Ora Sweet [1901 - ]). He married (2) Carrie Jane Pierson, abt Nov 1985, b. 26-APR-1920 (daughter of Ernest Pierson [1879 - 1961] and Nettie Elvira Wright [1885 - 1932]), d. 15 Jan 1992. He married (3) Emily Gregory, abt May 1993, b. 8 Sep 1912 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John E. Gregory and Claribell Page), d. 4 Jul 2005 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

867. Mary Florence<sup>10</sup> Taisey (Daniel Darling<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JUN-1885 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Robert Harvey Somers, 31 Dec 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Sep 1885 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Denning Somers [1852 - 1905] and Ida Mae Strobridge [1861 - 1941]), d. 14 Dec 1933 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1598 i. Mary Rosamond<sup>11</sup> Somers b. 12 May 1916.

874. Joseph Bartlett<sup>10</sup> Taisey (Phoebe C.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Nov-1857 in Lowell, MA, d. 1931. He married Harriet (Hattie) Forsyth, 06-JUL-1887, b. 01-JAN-1862, d. 22-SEP-1951.

*Children:*

- + 1599 i. Helen Frances<sup>11</sup> Taisey b. 5 Apr 1888.

875. Joseph Chandler<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Apr-1859 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9-Dec-1935 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Christina Ann Shields, 14-Sep-1887 in Walter Harvey Meeting House, b. 12-Aug-1858 in Craftsbury, VT (daughter of Alexander Shields [1818 - 1885] and Jane Carnduff Calderwood [1818 - 1909]), d. 20-Nov-1917 in West Barnet, VT.

*Children:*

- + 1600 i. Alexander Shields "Lex"<sup>11</sup> Morrison b. 7-Aug-1888.
- 1601 ii. Ruby Jean Morrison b. 16-JAN-1890 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Nov-1978.

876. Henry Bartlett<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Oct-1860 in Ryegate, VT, d. 14-SEP-1947. He married Margaret Burt Bowie, 26-AUG-1896, b. 24-FEB-1864 in St. Paul, MN (daughter of Matthew Bowie and Marion (Minnie) Brown), d. 09-AUG-1952.

*Children:*

- 1602 i. Robert Bowie<sup>11</sup> Morrison b. 20-Feb-1899 in St. Paul, MN, d. ?
- + 1603 ii. Henry Bartlett Morrison b. 5-Jun-1901.

879. Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Nov-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Jun-1953. She married James Boyd Shields, 25-May-1886 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Apr-1857 in Craftsbury, VT (son of William Shields [1815 - 1860] and Anna Boyd [1822 - 1863]), d. 1-Jul-1940 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1604 i. William Boyd<sup>11</sup> Shields b. 27-Jul-1887, d. 27-May-1949.
- 1605 ii. James Elwyn Shields b. 25-Dec-1889, d. 7-Feb-1983. He married Anne Kellum, b. 14-Mar-1899 in Canada, d. 24-May-1978.
- 1606 iii. Ethel Lurline Shields b. 13-Nov-1891, d. 25-Aug-1903.
- 1607 iv. Olive Eliza Shields b. 24-Feb-1893, d. 17-Sep-1979.
- 1608 v. Kenneth Gilmore Shields b. 15-Aug-1895, d. 16-Feb-1896.
- + 1609 vi. Virgil Paul Shields b. 23-MAR-1898.
- + 1610 vii. Vera Lillian Shields b. 21-Apr-1900.
- 1611 viii. Verna Lillian Shields b. 21-Apr-1900, d. 22-Feb-1983.
- + 1612 ix. Robert Deforrest Shields b. 5-Feb-1902.
- + 1613 x. Lurline Shields b. 4-Jan-1905.
- + 1614 xi. Ellsworth Shields b. 7-Aug-1907.

881. Pheobe Eunice<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Nov-1870 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-May-1954 in Wollaston, MA. She married Virgil P. Goodnow, 4-Jan-1899, b. 31-Mar-1872 (son of Charles Kent Goodnow and Eunice Celestia Sterns), d. 13-Oct-1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1615 i. Virgil Kent<sup>11</sup> Goodnow b. 5-Oct-1902.
- + 1616 ii. Dorothy Eunice Goodnow b. 21-Jun-1904.
- 1617 iii. Mary Theresa Goodnow b. 28-Nov-1907, d. 1-Dec-1907.
- + 1618 iv. Phoebe (Helen) Jean Goodnow b. 3-Feb-1912.

883. Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jan-1874 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-Jun-1965 in Sterling, MA. She married Lee Somers, 30-Oct-1901, b. 26-Feb-1877 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT

(son of Lee Plaisted Somers [1853 - 1876] and Mary Ann Hunter [1853 -     ]), d. 31-Oct-1960 in Sterling, MA.

*Children:*

- 1619 i. boy<sup>11</sup> Somers b. 21-Sep-1902, d. 27-Sep-1902.
- + 1620 ii. Leeland Pliny Somers b. 26-Mar-1904.
- + 1621 iii. Dwight Lawrence Somers b. 24-Sep-1905.
- + 1622 iv. Gwendolen Somers b. 18-May-1907.
- 1623 v. Beulah Somers b. 30-Jan-1909 in Groton, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Charles Edward Gormley, b. 1-Oct-1888 (son of Isaac James Gormley and Seletus Augusta (Lettie) Borgal), d. 3-Dec-1977.
- + 1624 vi. Ruth Viola Somers b. 8-Mar-1911.
- + 1625 vii. Neverlie Leone Somers b. 11-Dec-1912.
- + 1626 viii. Eunice Vivian Somers b. 12-Oct-1915.
- + 1627 ix. Kenneth Gilmore Somers b. 08-JUL-1917.

884. Lawrie Byron<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Oct-1875 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Jan-1933 in Brookline, MA. He married Fannie Stella Rowe, 26-Dec-1905, b. 11-Jan-1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ichabod Rowe [1842 - 1921] and Laura Ann Prescott [1845 - 1886]), d. 12-May-1973 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1628 i. Harvey Rowe<sup>11</sup> Morrison b. 15-Apr-1907.

886. Paul Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Sep-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Mar-1973, buried in Walter Harvey Cem. He married Ethel Eliza Merrill, 4-Jan-1910, b. 25-Feb-1884 in Amherst, NH (daughter of William Merrill and Charlotte Marsten), d. 18-Sep-1978, buried in Walter Harvey Cem.

*Children:*

- + 1629 i. Paul Knight<sup>11</sup> Morrison II. b. 10-Sep-1911.
- + 1630 ii. Esther Harman Morrison b. 03-DEC-1912.
- + 1631 iii. Sarah Eleanor Morrison b. 10-DEC-1915.

895. Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup> Clark (Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Aug-1859 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Oct-1903 in Bradford, VT. He married Myrtie May Nye, 16-Dec-1890 in Newport, VT, b. 13-Dec-1866 in Glover, VT (daughter of Samuel Elbert Nye and Helen Frances Heath), d. 25-Feb-1945 in Ithaca, NY, buried in Bradford, VT.

*Children:*

- + 1632 i. Lucy Frances<sup>11</sup> Clark b. 16-Jul-1893.
- + 1633 ii. Phoebe May Clark b. 13-Jul-1895.
- + 1634 iii. William Stevens Sleeper Clark b. 27-Mar-1897.
- + 1635 iv. Helen Berdena Clark b. 23-Aug-1901.

900. Helen Aromine "Minnie"<sup>10</sup> Darling (Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1865 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 26 Aug 1952 in Topeka, KS. She married William Connors, 27 Jun 1887 in Leavenworth, KS, b. 8 Oct 1857 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY (son of Thomas Connors and Mary Power), d. 9 Sep 1951 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

*Children:*

- 1636 i. Mary Clara<sup>11</sup> Connors b. 12 Nov 1888 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, d. 25 Mar 1988 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. She married Daniel M. Shannon, 2 Dec 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
- 1637 ii. Charles Nelson Connors b. 29 Jan 1889 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, d. 24 Mar 1973 in Peoria, IL. He married (1) Esther Jensen, 1920 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He married (2) Josephine Weil.
- 1638 iii. William David Connors b. 13 Jul 1893 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, d. 23 Dec 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
- + 1639 iv. Margaret Ellen Connors b. 19 Mar 1900.
901. Charles Alexander<sup>10</sup> Darling (Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1867 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 12 Dec 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Sarah Jane Davis, 23 Apr 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 25 Oct 1886 in Adairsville, GA, d. 13 Jan 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
- Children:*
- 1640 i. Daniel Davis<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 17 May 1911 in Denton, TX, d. 25 Dec 1982 in Oceanside, CA. He married Ann \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1641 ii. James William Darling b. 18 Jul 1912 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, d. 2 Jan 1992 in Tampa, FL. He married Ruth Lilyan Thomas.
- 1642 iii. Jane Aromine Darling. She married Myrl Hodson.
- 1643 iv. Richard Andrew Darling.
902. James William<sup>10</sup> Darling (Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1870 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 26 Jun 1928 in Topeka, KS. He married Mary Warfield, 1 Nov 1909 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL, b. abt 1880 in England, d. 11 Jan 1914 in Joliet, Will Co., IL.
- Children:*
- 1644 i. Jack<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 27 Apr 1912 in Joliet, Will Co., IL, d. 5 Aug 1986 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL.
903. Thomas Jefferson<sup>10</sup> Darling (Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug 1872 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 3 Oct 1956 in Glen Rose, Somervell Co., TX. He married (1) Lene \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Mable Florence Dennis, 15 Feb 1897 in Belton, Bell Co., TX (daughter of John Dennis and Mary Bridges), d. 1925.
- Children by Mable Florence Dennis:*
- 1645 i. William McKinley<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 10 Apr 1902 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 15 Nov 1969 in New Orleans, LA. He married Elizabeth Bassett.
- 1646 ii. Mary Ellen Darling b. 12 Jul 1904 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 9 Nov 1997 in Alexandria, LA. She married C. Ray Wilson.
- 1647 iii. Thomas Jefferson Darling b. 9 May 1907 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 30 Nov 1980 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married Freda \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1648 iv. Charles A. Darling b. 19 Feb 1910 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 8 Mar 1985 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- 1649 v. Jerome O'Brien Darling b. 30 Mar 1913 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 2 Feb 1915 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.
- 1650 vi. Raleigh Darling b. 3 Dec 1915 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. Mar 1960 in Ferris, Ellis Co., TX. He married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.

904. Kate May<sup>10</sup> Darling (Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jan 1875 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 14 Nov 1917 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married Oliver James Hitt (son of James Hitt and Laura Steele).

*Children:*

- 1651 i. Hazel<sup>11</sup> Hitt b. 22 Feb 1899 in KS. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Gardner.
- 1652 ii. William J. Hitt b. 22 Jul 1902 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS, d. 13 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Irene Cora Davis.
- 1653 iii. LaVeta Hitt. She married William T. Gibbs.
- 1654 iv. Oliver James Hitt Jr. b. 2 Jun 1909 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS, d. 22 Apr 1988 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) Maxine \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Diane Lonsdale.
- 1655 v. Nellie Lorene Hitt b. 2 Nov 1914 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS, d. 12 May 1915 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS.

908. Albert "Bert" Nathan<sup>10</sup> Darling (James Greenleaf<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jan 1869 in Burke, Franklin Co., NY. He married Mary Jane Bryant, 22 Feb 1898 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 1656 i. Albert Ellsworth<sup>11</sup> Darling. He married Eleanor Koomanhoff.

917. Grace Lee<sup>10</sup> Jennison (Ira Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1886. She married Luther Holton Robinson, 25 Dec 1905 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 May 1879 (son of William Henry Robinson [1846 - 1929] and Edna Foster [1847 - 1898]).

*Children:*

- 1657 i. Forrest Ira<sup>11</sup> Robinson b. 5 May 1906 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 1993.
- 1658 ii. Viola Adna Robinson b. 4 Apr 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979.

918. Charles Orin<sup>10</sup> Jennison (Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jul 1887 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1941 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pearl May Bradley, 22 Jul 1919, b. 28 Jan 1893 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Willard Whipple Bradley [1862 - 1923] and Maybelle Hathaway [1861 - 1937]), d. abt Mar 1930 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1659 i. Howard Charles<sup>11</sup> Jennison b. 23 Apr 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1660 ii. Rose Emma Jennison b. 10 Aug 1921 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 May 1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1661 iii. Orin Charles Jennison b. 26 Apr 1924.

919. Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison (Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jul 1890 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Edward Mahlon Moore, 6 Mar 1906 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Nov 1872 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of Mahlon E. Moore and Lucy Withington).

*Children:*

- 1662 i. Reginald Edward<sup>11</sup> Moore b. 15 Jul 1906 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Nov 1988. He married Edith Marden, 19 Oct 1934.
- + 1663 ii. Charlotte Ruth Moore b. 14 Mar 1910.
- + 1664 iii. Carolyn Esther Moore b. 5 Jan 1913.



921. Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup> Field (Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug 1890 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef May 1992. He married Helen May Miles, 6 Oct 1915 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jun 1897 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 May 1992 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1665 i. June Rhoda<sup>11</sup> Field b. 15 May 1916.
- + 1666 ii. Mildred Flora Field b. 30 Sep 1919.
- + 1667 iii. Sylvia Erma Field b. 16-Aug-1925.
- 1668 iv. Lorna Helen Field b. 30 Jul 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Malcolm Quimby, 31 Oct 1953 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Oct 1926 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA (son of James Moody Quimby [1893 - ] and Daphne Irene Craig [1896 - ]).
- + 1669 v. Patricia Ann Field b. 17 Sep 1934.

924. Arlene Rhoda<sup>10</sup> Jennison (Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1900 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Feb 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Tracy Swasey, 23 Aug 1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harley N. Swasey), d. 10 Apr 1966.

*Children:*

- 1670 i. Hamilton Harvey<sup>11</sup> Swasey b. 24 Dec 1923 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 1944 in England.
- + 1671 ii. Raelene Martha Swasey b. 2 May 1925.
- + 1672 iii. Richard T. Swasey b. 22 Jul 1932.

926. Harley Martin<sup>10</sup> Watson (Jennie Susan<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jul-1890. He married Lula Caroline Roy, 12-Sep-1917, b. 28-Jul-1890 (daughter of Joseph Warren Roy [1834 - ] and Caroline "Carra" Eggleston [1853 - 1933]).

*Children:*

- + 1673 i. Caroline Daisy<sup>11</sup> Watson b. 18-Aug-1918.
- 1674 ii. Lucille Jennie Watson b. 18-Aug-1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1675 iii. Roy Wilbur Watson b. 28-Dec-1926 in Walden, VT.

927. Glen Franklin<sup>10</sup> Watson (Jennie Susan<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-DEC-1896. He married Addie Lucretia Frye, 22-JUN-1927, b. 03-AUG-1901 (daughter of John Luther Frye [1838 - 1922] and Sarah Melissa Dunn [1867 - 1905]).

*Children:*

- + 1676 i. Rowena Alice<sup>11</sup> Watson b. 05-JUN-1931.

932. Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling (Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-MAY-1844, d. 1928. She married Samuel Jerome, 1859, b. 06-JUN-1829, d. 07-JUN-1908.

*Children:*

- 1677 i. John Samuel<sup>11</sup> Jerome b. 04-DEC-1859, d. 17-OCT-1925.
- + 1678 ii. Mary Elizabeth Jerome b. 04-FEB-1861.
- + 1679 iii. Asa Anthony Jerome b. 30-APR-1863.
- 1680 iv. Abraham Lincoln Jerome b. 11-NOV-1864, d. 1866.
- + 1681 v. William H. Jerome b. 12-APR-1866.

- + 1682 vi. Abraham Lincoln Jerome b. 23-JUL-1868.
- + 1683 vii. Chester Daniel Jerome b. 31-OCT-1870.
- 1684 viii. Estelle Jerome b. 1872, d. 1873.
- + 1685 ix. Phoebe B. Jerome b. 11-APR-1878.
- + 1686 x. Ernest O. Jerome b. 26-APR-1880.
- + 1687 xi. Alvah H. Jerome b. 28-APR-1882.
- + 1688 xii. James Welcome Jerome b. 22-JUN-1884.

934. Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling (Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAR-1849, d. 27-FEB-1932. She married Wilhelm Gotthelf Wenzel, 05-APR-1866, b. 30-DEC-1829, d. 17-APR-1909.

*Children:*

- 1689 i. Grace Adelaide<sup>11</sup> Wenzel b. 17-MAR-1868. She married James VanEman, 2-Jun-1904, b. 15-Jun-1871 (son of George VanEman and \_\_\_\_\_ Hall).
- + 1690 ii. Hester Wenzel b. 10-NOV-1869.
- + 1691 iii. Adeline Wenzel b. 08-OCT-1871.
- + 1692 iv. Magdalen Wenzel b. 27-FEB-1874.
- 1693 v. Ida Iona Wenzel b. 10-NOV-1876, d. 18-AUG-1894.
- + 1694 vi. William Chester Wenzel b. 30-MAR-1878.
- + 1695 vii. Emil Wenzel b. 17-MAY-1880.
- + 1696 viii. Albert Oliver Wenzel b. 04-JUN-1882.
- + 1697 ix. Claude E. Wenzel b. 04-DEC-1884.
- 1698 x. George Wenzel b. 06-FEB-1886. He married Louise Harmon, 28-Dec-1911, b. 22-Nov-1887 (daughter of Albert Harmon and Rosa Maerkeffer).
- + 1699 xi. Irene Ruth Wenzel b. 11-AUG-1889.
- + 1700 xii. Charles Wenzel b. 03-MAY-1891.
- 1701 xiii. Susan Wenzel b. 16-JUN-1892, d. 24-OCT-1894.

936. Frank<sup>10</sup> Darling (Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JUL-1853, d. 27-DEC-1891 in a train accident. He married Anna Boodle, b. 03-FEB-1863 in IL.

*Children:*

- + 1702 i. Marrie May<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 1873.
- 1703 ii. Mary Jane Darling. She married Henry Johnson.
- 1704 iii. Hester Julia Darling.

937. Asa R.<sup>10</sup> Darling (Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JAN-1855, d. 11-APR-1939. He married Rose Baker, 10-APR-1880, b. 03-SEP-1857, d. Nov-1950/1.

*Children:*

- + 1705 i. Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 07-MAY-1882.
- + 1706 ii. Carmen Darling b. 03-MAY-1884.
- + 1707 iii. Wealthy Darling b. 25-JUN-1888.
- 1708 iv. Asa R. Darling, Jr. b. 09-AUG-1891. He married Blanche Frances Schummel, 25-JUN-1913, b. 08-AUG-1896.
- + 1709 v. Rosebud Elizabeth Darling b. 20-AUG-1895.

942. George William<sup>10</sup> Mann (Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-AUG-1846, d. 1926. He married Mary Ellen Wheeler, 26-Mar-1874, b. 01-AUG-1854, d. 09-OCT-1929.
- Children:*
- 1710 i. Walter Edgar<sup>11</sup> Mann b. 1-Aug-1875, d. 29-Jan-1892.
  - 1711 ii. Frank E. Mann b. 11-Apr-1881, d. 27-Jun-1883.
  - 1712 iii. Jennie E. Mann b. 6-Oct-1886. She married Eben McPherson Laws, 27-JUN-1906, b. 10-SEP-1884.
943. Martha Jane<sup>10</sup> Mann (Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-DEC-1847. She married Janus Ferguson.
- Children:*
- 1713 i. Albert V.<sup>11</sup> Ferguson b. abt 1870, d. 16-Nov-1956. He married Meda Estes.
946. Abram<sup>10</sup> Mann (Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-NOV-1850, d. 05-JUN-1933. He married (1) Bell Hamilton, 28-Sep-1872, d. 1882. He married (2) Della Mayo Stone, 24-Aug-1889, d. 1906. He married (3) Etta Georgiana Foote, 1906, b. 9-Nov-1865.
- Children by Bell Hamilton:*
- 1714 i. Janus Abram<sup>11</sup> Mann b. 18-Aug-1873.
- Children by Etta Georgiana Foote:*
- + 1715 ii. Chester Abram Mann b. 26-Sep-1908.
  - + 1716 iii. Carleton Foote Mann b. 16-Mar-1912.
948. Addie Eveline<sup>10</sup> Mann (Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-SEP-1854, d. 20-OCT-1921. She married George Fred Winch, 4-Mar-1873 (son of Caleb Maynard Winch Rev. [1822 - 1888] and Jane E. Fullam [1825 - 1913]).
- Children:*
- + 1717 i. Ella (or Ellen) Alice<sup>11</sup> Winch b. 18-Jan-1879.
  - 1718 ii. Flora May Winch b. 22-Jan-1882.
950. Socrates<sup>10</sup> Mann (Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-DEC-1857. He married Ellen Powers, 25-Dec-1884, b. 12-Mar-1866.
- Children:*
- 1719 i. Cecil<sup>11</sup> Mann b. 1886, d. 1886.
  - 1720 ii. Cecilia Mann b. 1886, d. 1886.
  - 1721 iii. Dora Edna Mann b. 21-Feb-1887. She married Paul W. Childers, 1-Jun-1923, b. 2-Oct-1885.
  - + 1722 iv. Leo Leon Mann b. 26-Jan-1892.
  - 1723 v. Charles S. Mann b. 25-Aug-1898, d. 1904.
952. Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling (Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-FEB-1850, d. 13-NOV-1918. She married Welcome Jay Sturdevant Jr., 08-FEB-1871, b. 08-FEB-1850, d. 01-JAN-1928.
- Children:*
- 1724 i. Charlotte May<sup>11</sup> Sturdevant b. 21-NOV-1872, d. 01-MAY-1947. She married (1) Fred E. Butler, 12-Oct-1895. She married (2) James St Long, 25-Dec-1915.
  - + 1725 ii. Abner Sturdevant b. 02-SEP-1875.
  - + 1726 iii. Iva Maude Sturdevant b. 02-APR-1883.
  - + 1727 iv. Stella Pearl Sturdevant b. 21-APR-1889.

954. George<sup>10</sup> Darling (Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-MAR-1853, d. 03-MAY-1915. He married Elmira Hicks, 23-MAR-1873, b. 03-DEC-1853, d. 06-FEB-1920.
- Children:*
- 1728 i. Clara<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 26-DEC-1873, d. 10-JUN-1883.
- + 1729 ii. Rhoda Ann Darling b. 21-APR-1875.
- 1730 iii. Myrtie Darling b. 10-AUG-1878, d. 23-MAR-1882.
955. Wallace<sup>10</sup> Darling (Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-APR-1855, d. 18-JUN-1930. He married (1) Luella Josephine Darling (See marriage to number 852). He married (2) Sarah A. Dugan, 10-SEP-1891, b. 19-JAN-1868.
- Children by Luella Josephine Darling:*  
(See marriage to number 852)
- Children by Sarah A. Dugan:*
- 1731 ii. Mary Eleanor Darling b. 13-JAN-1893. She married Charles H. Dunnigan, 15-Feb-1911.
- + 1732 iii. Abner Joseph Darling b. 22-MAR-1895.
- + 1733 iv. Rhoda Ann Darling b. 30-JUN-1897.
- 1734 v. Cyrel Wallace Darling b. 30-JUL-1901. He married Madelyn Brown, 5-Jun-1928.
957. Aaron<sup>10</sup> Darling (Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-SEP-1859, d. 25-JUN-1930. He married Katherine Riley.
- Children:*
- + 1735 i. Angeline<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 25-JUN-1882.
- 1736 ii. Kathleen Darling d. dy.
- 1737 iii. Aaron Bernard Darling b. 05-MAY-1889, d. 30-MAY-1926. He married (1) Hazel Stratton, 22-Jun-1912, b. 1891. He married (2) Carrie Larson, 1927, b. 12-Sep-1880.
- + 1738 iv. Kathleen Marie Darling b. 14-MAY-1895.
- + 1739 v. Fred S. Darling b. 11-AUG-1900.
958. Charles<sup>10</sup> Darling (Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-DEC-1861. He married (1) Stella \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Elizabeth Sage.
- Children by Stella \_\_\_\_\_:*
- 1740 i. Wayne<sup>11</sup> Darling.
959. Grant<sup>10</sup> Darling (Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-JAN-1864, d. 12-AUG-1919. He married Ella Bordwell, 14-OCT-1885, b. 30-APR-1860, d. 09-DEC-1945.
- Children:*
- + 1741 i. Janie Hazel<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 02-JAN-1890.
960. Willie Abner<sup>10</sup> Darling (Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-SEP-1866, d. 28-JUL-1938. He married (1) Margaret Jones, b. 19-APR-1862. He married (2) Clara Michlig, 25-JAN-1929, b. 09-APR-1905.
- Children by Clara Michlig:*
- + 1742 i. Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 12-NOV-1929.
968. Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling (Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-MAY-1855, d. 09-NOV-1933. She married David Henry Vance, 19-MAY-1873, b.

16-SEP-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Vance [1809 - 1886] and Louisa Tabor [1812 - 1894]), d. 19-NOV-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1743 i. Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup> Vance b. 05-MAY-1876.
- + 1744 ii. Belle A. Vance b. 28-OCT-1878.
- 1745 iii. Margaret E. "Maggie" Vance b. 16-DEC-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Apr-1948. She married Isaiah Bradley Frost, 22-DEC-1900, b. 01-JUL-1880 (son of Bradley M. Frost [1833 - 1890] and Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall [1845 -     ]), d. 27-OCT-1940 in Groton, VT.
- 1746 iv. Carl Henry Vance b. 07-JUN-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1747 v. Lizzie L. Vance b. 28-MAY-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-JUL-1903, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 1748 vi. Mabel Etta Vance b. 24-JUN-1896.
- 1749 vii. girl Vance b. 17 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

972. William Merrill<sup>10</sup> Welch Jr. (Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JUL-1862, d. 11-MAY-1910. He married Carrie Welch, 28-Nov-1885, b. 28-Nov-1869 (daughter of Timothy Welch [1846 - 1929] and Lydia M. Scott [1852 - 1925]), d. 16-Jul-1946.

*Children:*

- + 1750 i. Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 15-Sep-1886.
- + 1751 ii. Lydia Lydanna Welch b. 25-Apr-1888.
- + 1752 iii. Phemie Elmira Welch b. 16-Jul-1889.
- + 1753 iv. William Merrill Welch III. b. 8-Sep-1891.
- 1754 v. Timothy Welch II. b. 28-Feb-1893, d. 1985. He married Alvira Hood, 5-Jul-1931, b. 9-Jan-1914 (daughter of Everett Hood and Mary Blake).
- + 1755 vi. Ira Darling Welch b. 21-Dec-1894.
- + 1756 vii. Fremont Minard Welch b. 19-Feb-1897.
- + 1757 viii. Linnie Welch b. 8-Oct-1899.
- + 1758 ix. Irma Marie Welch b. 9-Jul-1902.
- 1759 x. Lee F. Welch b. 5-Apr-1906.

974. Seth E.<sup>10</sup> Welch (Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-APR-1871, d. 20-NOV-1905, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Mercy M. Goodwin, Aug-1895, b. 1876 (daughter of George Washington Goodwin [1848 - 1921] and Henrietta Boulanger [1851 - 1894]), d. 1942.

*Children:*

- + 1760 i. Clyde Ira<sup>11</sup> Welch Sr. b. 21-Apr-1899.

975. Stephen N.<sup>10</sup> Welch (Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-DEC-1875, d. 24-APR-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Lizzie Maybelle Lang, 1896, b. 19-Dec-1874 (daughter of James Lang [1839 - 1936] and Eliza Caldwell [1845 - 1900]), d. 09-JUN-1957 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- 1761 i. Edison Earl<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 17-Mar-1897, d. 1960.
- + 1762 ii. Minnie Irene Welch b. 17-Aug-1899.
- 1763 iii. Nellie A. Welch b. 1901, d. 1907.

- + 1764 iv. Josephine Elmira Welch b. 13-Jul-1903.
  - 1765 v. Joseph Clarence Welch b. 5-Feb-1907, d. Sep 1974 in Clewiston, Hendry, FL.
  - 1766 vi. Linwood Taft Welch b. 6-Jul-1908, d. 03-MAY-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 1767 vii. Seth Eastman Welch b. 23-Apr-1914, d. 1987, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
  - + 1768 viii. Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy) Welch b. 22-Oct-1920.
976. Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> Knights (Dilla<sup>9</sup> Darling, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1851 in NH. She married Horace Edwin Noyes, 11 Jun 1870 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 22 Jan 1845 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Horace Noyes [1825 - 1884] and Philander Spooner [1827 -     ]).
- Children:*
- 1769 i. Harry K.<sup>11</sup> Noyes b. 22 May 1871 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
978. John Hooper<sup>10</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jan 1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-MAR-1924, buried in Groton, VT. He married Priscilla Elizabeth Clough, 02-JUN-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-AUG-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Burbank Clough [1815 - 1882] and Mary Elizabeth Heath [1817 - 1900]), d. 24-FEB-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1770 i. Edith Myrtie<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 15-FEB-1879.
  - + 1771 ii. Elizabeth Mary Darling b. 19-MAR-1882.
  - + 1772 iii. Calvin Leon Darling b. 06-MAR-1885.
  - + 1773 iv. Grace Ellen Darling b. 14-APR-1894.
  - + 1774 v. Zelma Etta Darling b. 10-AUG-1896.
980. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAR-1859, d. 10-JUN-1881. She married George Herbert Vance, 08-MAR-1876, b. 06-JUN-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Vance [1809 - 1886] and Louisa Tabor [1812 - 1894]), d. 16-MAY-1922.
- Children:*
- 1775 i. infant<sup>11</sup> Vance b. abt 1877, d. 1877.
  - 1776 ii. Alva Vance b. 30-MAR-1879, d. 24-AUG-1901, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
  - 1777 iii. infant Vance b. abt 1883, d. 1883.
983. William Vance<sup>10</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-AUG-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-DEC-1942. He married (1) Lillian Page, 06-JUN-1886, b. 18-JUL-1870 (daughter of George G. Page [1847 - 1900] and Jane Sabra Cunningham [1855 - 1926]), d. 01-APR-1935. He married (2) Evalona Scott, 1891, b. 10-MAY-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott [1850 - 1895] and Elizabeth Ann Thurston [1855 - 1899]).
- Children by Lillian Page:*
- + 1778 i. William Fred "Willie"<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 28-MAY-1887.
- Children by Evalona Scott:*
- + 1779 ii. Jeanie Leora Darling b. 08-APR-1892.
  - 1780 iii. Nora Belle Darling b. 19-JUN-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Aug 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
  - + 1781 iv. Isaac Newton Hall Darling II b. 22-FEB-1895.
  - 1782 v. George Samuel Darling b. 03-SEP-1896, d. 20-APR-1918 in Seicheprey, France.

- 1783 vi. Clyde Henry Darling b. 28-MAR-1898, d. 17 Oct 1973. He married Beatrice Parker, 16-JUN-1920, b. 24-JUN-1899 in West Charleston, VT (daughter of Robert Wesley Parker and Margaret Sillars), d. 21 Nov 2000 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 26 Nov 2000 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1784 vii. Leslie Sheldon Darling b. 20-FEB-1900.
- + 1785 viii. Ralph Clement Darling b. 06-AUG-1901.
- + 1786 ix. Eva Arlene Darling b. 22-MAY-1903.
- + 1787 x. Elsie Elizabeth Darling b. 08-SEP-1904.
- 1788 xi. Agnes Ellen Darling b. 18-NOV-1907.
- + 1789 xii. Christina Alice Darling b. 21-DEC-1909.
- + 1790 xiii. Theodore Everett Darling b. 04-JUN-1912.
985. Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-NOV-1871, d. 15-JUL-1944. She married Willis James Brown, 05-MAY-1892, b. 06-JUL-1868 in South Ryegate, VT (son of James Brown [1824 - 1883] and Chestine Morrison [1834 - 1905]), d. 02-DEC-1963 in Haverhill, NH.
- Children:*
- + 1791 i. Burton Longley<sup>11</sup> Brown b. 03-APR-1894.
- + 1792 ii. Clarence James Brown b. 13-JUN-1896.
- + 1793 iii. Josephine Etta Brown b. 13-DEC-1898.
- + 1794 iv. Robert Nelson Brown b. 24-JUN-1900.
- 1795 v. Newton Darling Brown b. 08-JAN-1904, d. 05-SEP-1918.
- + 1796 vi. Theresa Irene Brown b. 01-SEP-1909.
989. Pauline Myrtie<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Oct-1876. She married (1) Claude Powers. She married (2) Arthur Stearns.
- Children by Claude Powers:*
- 1797 i. Waldo Morrison<sup>11</sup> Powers b. 4-May-1905.
990. Lena K.<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Roscoe J. Gray, 26-Apr-1892 (son of Henry H. Gray and Mary Jane Johnson).
- Children:*
- 1798 i. John<sup>11</sup> Gray.
991. Jennie Emma<sup>10</sup> Wood (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-May-1860. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey. She married (2) Everett E. Willey, 21-May-1885, b. abt 1860 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of John Willey [1818 - ] and Catherine Danforth [1818 - ]).
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey:*
- 1799 i. Jackson C.<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. 1879, d. 1882.
992. Nathan Darling<sup>10</sup> Wood (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Feb-1862, d. 10-Dec-1898. He married (1) Lillie E. Bixby, 29-Nov-1886, b. 12-Jul-1870 (daughter of Ira Franklin Bixby [1836 - ] and Lucinda Willey), d. 16-Oct-1889. He married (2) Hattie May Sanborn, 13-Feb-1893, b. 9-Jul-1876 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Orphir S. Sanborn and Mary Hale).
- Children by Hattie May Sanborn:*

1800 i. Gertrude May<sup>11</sup> Wood b. 10-Feb-1895.

994. Walter Alamander<sup>10</sup> Wood (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Feb-1872, d. 1946, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Flora Jane Bailey, 4-Jul-1891, b. 16-Sep-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Burton Bailey [1848 - 1913] and Josephine E. Whitehill [1850 - 1901]), d. 24-MAR-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

1801 i. Fanny Bailey<sup>11</sup> Wood b. 21-Aug-1905, d. 1966.

1002. Marshall<sup>10</sup> Darling (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jan-1894. He married Viola Rees, 29-Mar-1930, b. 21-Nov-1903 (daughter of John William Rees and Mary Hammer).

*Children:*

1802 i. Marshall Rees<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 25-Sep-1931, d. 26-Sep-1943.

1803 ii. Patricia Darling b. 5-Feb-1934.

1804 iii. Isabell Darling b. 5-Oct-1938. She married Dean Ray Gleed, 8-May-1958.

1805 iv. Aaron John Darling b. 19-Nov-1940.

1004. Herbert A.<sup>10</sup> Darling (Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Dec-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Oct-1949. He married Edith Eveline Chase, 6-Jan-1896, b. 18-Dec-1872 (daughter of James Austin Chase and Jane Walker), d. 1946.

*Children:*

+ 1806 i. Gerald Robert<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 18-Nov-1902.

+ 1807 ii. Hollis Clifton Darling b. 5-Mar-1911.

1005. Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling (Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-May-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1933. She married Murdock "Murdo" Graham, 20-Apr-1892 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Oct-1866 in Scotland, d. 29-Dec-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 1808 i. Norman M.<sup>11</sup> Graham b. 25-May-1893.

+ 1809 ii. Malcolm Robert Graham b. 1-Aug-1897.

+ 1810 iii. Margaret Anna "Maggie" Graham b. 15-Sep-1899.

+ 1811 iv. Mary Katheryn Graham b. 9-Sep-1904.

+ 1812 v. Kenneth Nathan Graham b. 8-Oct-1906.

1813 vi. Murdo Graham b. 2 Sep 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 1814 vii. Murdena Darling Graham b. 3-Sep-1912.

1006. Peter Nathan<sup>10</sup> Darling (Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Dec-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-May-1955. He married Louise Barbara Kleiner, 6-Jun-1917, b. 6-Jan-1882 (daughter of William Kleiner and Eva Bruno).

*Children:*

1815 i. Elizabeth Louise<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 7-Feb-1919. She married Sidney Henry Haywood, 22-Jun-1940, b. 14-May-1917 (son of Harry Haywood and Florence Willets).

1816 ii. Caroline Frances Darling b. 31-Jul-1920, d. 9-Jun-1922.

+ 1817 iii. Robert Nathan Darling b. 27-Jun-1923.

+ 1818 iv. Charles William Darling b. 9-Jan-1925.



1007. Marshall J.<sup>10</sup> Darling (Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Dec-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Apr-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Charlotte Belle "Lottie" Keniston, 27-Aug-1906, b. 3-Sep-1881 (daughter of Caleb Keniston and Louisa Morrison [1857 - 1914]), d. 27-Jun-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1819 i. Edith Mae<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 22-May-1907.
- 1820 ii. Caroline Louise Darling b. 7-Nov-1909. She married (1) George Kretzman, 1-Apr-1935, b. 15-Mar-1904 (son of John Kretzman and Mary \_\_\_\_\_). She married (2) Robert B. Parsons, 18-Dec-1958 in Hanover, NH.

1008. Cora Blanche<sup>10</sup> Darling (Lodema T.<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Oct-1876, d. 19-Jul-1934.

*Children:*

- + 1821 i. Calvin V.<sup>11</sup> Darling.

1009. Irving Otto<sup>10</sup> Moulton (Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Jul-1882, d. 1-Nov-1964 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. He married Ethel Ricker, 15-Mar-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Sep-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker [1854 - 1935] and Charlotte Vance [1860 - 1933]), d. 18-Oct-1977 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

*Children:*

- 1822 i. Lewis M.<sup>11</sup> Moulton b. 20-Apr-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Mar-1979. He married Virginia M. Smith, 5-Apr-1952, b. 31-Jan-1917 (daughter of Carl Roy Smith and Eva Dorothy Cushing).
- + 1823 ii. Barbara Alta Moulton b. 22-Oct-1908.
- + 1824 iii. Rynold Theodore Moulton b. 26-May-1910.
- + 1825 iv. Charlotte L. Moulton b. 22-Sep-1911.
- 1826 v. Floyd Russell Moulton b. 13-Oct-1912, d. 10-Apr-1913.
- + 1827 vi. Henry Edison Moulton b. 8-Sep-1915.
- 1828 vii. Gwendolyn G. "Winnie" Moulton b. 17-Jun-1917 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1993 in Stuart, FL. She married Edwin Merrill Evans, 16-Mar-1940 in Wells River, VT, b. abt 1915 (son of Ralph Edward Evans [1883 - 1962] and Bessie Mae Morrill [1893 - 1976]), d. Dec 1997.
- + 1829 viii. Phyllis Lucille Moulton b. 5-Apr-1919.
- 1830 ix. Helene Margaret Moulton b. 12-Feb-1920. She married Willey Jay Berwick, 13-Jun-1942 in Lyndonville, VT (son of William Berwick and Mary Day).
- + 1831 x. Irving Otto Moulton Jr. b. 28-Apr-1922.
- 1832 xi. Daniel Paul Moulton b. 15 Nov 1924. He married Elizabeth Esther Bigelow, 19-Sep-1953 (daughter of George Bigelow and Esther M. Owens).
- + 1833 xii. James Victor Moulton b. 11-Sep-1927.

1010. Leon L.<sup>10</sup> Moulton (Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jul-1885, d. 10-Aug-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" French, 31-Dec-1911, b. 14-Nov-1893 (daughter of George Lewis French [1859 - 1941] and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower [1865 - 1933]), d. 30 Nov 1966.

*Children:*

- + 1834 i. Richard Leon<sup>11</sup> Moulton b. 4-Jun-1914.
- + 1835 ii. Philip James Moulton b. 13-Sep-1917.

- 1836 iii. John H. Moulton b. 25-May-1924, d. 25-May-1924.  
+ 1837 iv. John Henry Moulton b. 19-Sep-1925.
1012. Warren Welch<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jun-1871, d. 11-Apr-1946. He married Mary Elizabeth Pillsbury, 24-Jan-1895, b. 12-Aug-1871 (daughter of B. T. Pillsbury and ?).  
*Children:*  
1838 i. Martha Alice<sup>11</sup> Goodwin b. 1897, d. 1953.
1014. Isaac Henry<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-MAY-1876 in Groton, VT, d. 18-DEC-1958 in Waterbury, VT, buried 21-Dec-1958 in Groton, VT. He married Grace Ellen Darling, 14-MAY-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1894 in Groton, VT (daughter of John Hooper Darling [1855 - 1924] and Priscilla Elizabeth Clough [1859 - 1926]), d. 15-MAY-1956 in Groton, VT, buried 17-May-1956 in Groton, VT.  
*Children:*  
1839 i. Orlo Delmar<sup>11</sup> Goodwin b. 05-MAR-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-May-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Doris Elizabeth Ross, 27-APR-1954 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 08-APR-1913 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Butler Ross and Ida Belle O'Brien), d. 22 May 1998 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.  
+ 1840 ii. Warren Calvin Goodwin b. 18-MAY-1921.  
+ 1841 iii. Priscilla E. Goodwin b. 24-MAY-1922.
1016. William A.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Apr-1881, d. 12-Dec-1910. He married Lulu M. Patterson, 10-Oct-1906, b. 2-Nov-1882 (daughter of Leslie Spencer Patterson and Julia Emeline Atwood).  
*Children:*  
+ 1842 i. Harold<sup>11</sup> Goodwin b. 25-Nov-1907.
1018. Horace H.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (William E.<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Feb-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Oct-1936. He married Sarah E. Sower, 30-Apr-1883, b. 14-Oct-1857 (daughter of Elias Sower and Elizabeth Klingaman), d. 28-Sep-1936.  
*Children:*  
1843 i. Walter<sup>11</sup> Goodwin b. 26-Jan-1893, d. 17-Apr-1955.
1019. Richard Herbert<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (William E.<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Feb-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Feb-1930. He married Almira Sower, 14-Feb-1878, b. 26-Feb-1860 (daughter of Elias Sower and Elizabeth Klingaman), d. 22-Oct-1899.  
*Children:*  
+ 1844 i. Charles Herbert<sup>11</sup> Goodwin b. 18-Feb-1891.
1022. Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup> Page (Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Apr-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Dec-1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Welch, 16-Oct-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-May-1854 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 1-May-1921 in Ryegate, VT, buried in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- 1845 i. Clarence Frank<sup>11</sup> Page b. 1-Nov-1880 in Topsham, VT, d. 18-Jul-1883.
- 1846 ii. Arvilla M. Page b. 16-Jan-1882 in Groton, VT, d. 20-Oct-1882.
- + 1847 iii. Burns Frank Page b. 16-Apr-1885.
- + 1848 iv. Clinton Keith Page b. 23-Nov-1887.
- 1849 v. Samuel Welch Page b. 8-Oct-1891, d. 8-Jul-1893.
- + 1850 vi. Alex John Page b. 11-Nov-1894.
- + 1851 vii. Sewell Page b. 30-Oct-1897.

1023. Alexander John<sup>10</sup> Page (Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 508.)

1024. Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost (Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Apr-1861 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Aug-1943. She married Alexander G. Welch, 14-Dec-1878, b. 21-Apr-1852 (son of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 12-Jul-1936 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- + 1852 i. Aaron J.<sup>11</sup> Welch II. b. 31-Jan-1881.
- + 1853 ii. Isaac Bradley Welch b. 25-Sep-1885.
- + 1854 iii. Addie Myrtie Welch b. 21-Feb-1890.
- 1855 iv. Norma Alice Welch b. 4-Jan-1906, d. 30 Nov 2003. She married Rufus Albion Hosmer, 21-Sep-1927, b. 30-Mar-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Albion Hosmer [1879 - 1958] and Myrtie Mae Ricker [1881 - 1960]), d. 14-APR-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1027. Olive M.<sup>10</sup> Frost (Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jan-1867, d. 20-JUN-1963 in Barre, VT. She married Charles Kimball, 25-Feb-1888, b. 29-Jan-1864, d. 8-Jan-1948.

*Children:*

- 1856 i. Harry<sup>11</sup> Kimball b. 22-Jul-1890, d. 1891.
- + 1857 ii. Ida B. Kimball b. 13-Feb-1893.
- 1858 iii. Ralph Clifton Kimball b. 13-AUG-1896, d. 12-JUL-1947. He married Helen M. Jameson, 16-JUN-1920, b. 31-MAR-1891.

1028. Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup> Frost (Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Oct-1868 in Groton, VT, d. 1946. He married Louisa Doris Carter, 4-Sep-1894, b. 13-DEC-1875 (daughter of Allen Hial Carter [1846 - 1924] and Martha J. Morrison [1843 - 1908]), d. 12 Mar 1964 in Barre, VT.

*Children:*

- + 1859 i. Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost b. 2-Apr-1897.
- + 1860 ii. Allie Clyde Frost b. 16-SEP-1900.
- + 1861 iii. Lee George Frost b. 22-Oct-1902.
- + 1862 iv. Bessie Lovejoy Frost b. 22-Mar-1907.

1029. Orange C.<sup>10</sup> Frost (Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Feb-1872 in Groton, VT, d. 15-May-1936 in Groton, VT. He married Martha "Mattie" J. Orr, 09-AUG-1899, b. 6-Feb-1879 in Groton, VT (daughter of Chester Orr [1835 - 1896] and Judith Louisa Whitehill [1843 - 1901]), d. 01-DEC-1962 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- + 1863 i. Elmer Charles<sup>11</sup> Frost b. 29-Jan-1900.
- + 1864 ii. Millie Mae Frost b. 5-Jan-1902.
- + 1865 iii. Della Lavina Frost b. 13-Jun-1907.
- + 1866 iv. Vern Harold Frost b. 9-Jun-1911.

1033. Ida M.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin (Samuel D.<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jun-1867, d. 24-Feb-1914. She married Fred E. Parker, 1-Jul-1885, b. 8-Nov-1860 (son of Charles Parker and Emily Wepon), d. 2-Feb-1913.

*Children:*

- 1867 i. Mabel E.<sup>11</sup> Parker b. 25-May-1886, d. 26-Jul-1891.
- 1868 ii. Ernest M. Parker b. 03-APR-1885, d. 28-JUL-1953. He married Louise Edith Downs, 6-Sep-1924, b. 26-Sep-1878 (daughter of Franklin Pierce Downs [1854 - 1924] and Nancy J. James [1856 - 1887]), d. 18-Dec-1955.

1034. Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page (Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Dec-1856, d. 1938. She married Orrin M. Cowles, 1876.

*Children:*

- + 1869 i. Wesley Reuben<sup>11</sup> Cowles b. 27-Oct-1877.
- + 1870 ii. Mortimer Eugene Cowles b. 19-Jul-1878.
- + 1871 iii. Wilbert Henry Cowles b. 12-Feb-1881.
- + 1872 iv. Catherine Cowles b. 10-Oct-1882.
- + 1873 v. Sidney Emerson Cowles b. 13-Aug-1884.
- + 1874 vi. Earl Francis Cowles b. 3-Mar-1886.
- + 1875 vii. John Emery Cowles b. 9-Nov-1887.
- + 1876 viii. Ruby Cowles b. 1890.
- + 1877 ix. Myrtle Ida Cowles b. 4-Sep-1892.
- + 1878 x. Douglas Albert Cowles b. 10-Mar-1894.
- + 1879 xi. Esther Lela Cowles b. 4-Aug-1897.

1035. John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup> Page (Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jun-1863, d. 6-May-1946. He married Martha Minnette Tandy, 25-Dec-1892, b. 11-Apr-1869 (daughter of Stephen Douglas Tandy and Mary Frances Harmon), d. 23-Apr-1943.

*Children:*

- + 1880 i. Catherine Mary<sup>11</sup> Page b. 30-Oct-1893.
- + 1881 ii. Frances Emily Page b. 17-Dec-1894.
- 1882 iii. Minnie Page b. Feb-1899, d. Feb-1899.
- 1883 iv. Agnes Almeda Page b. 14-Jan-1901.
- + 1884 v. Minnette Eloise Page b. 11-Apr-1903.
- + 1885 vi. Stephen Reuben Page b. 9-Sep-1905.

1041. Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Welch (Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-MAY-1878, d. 10-Aug-1970. He married Blanche Lovina Hutton, 14-OCT-1896, b. 08-JAN-1878 (daughter of Henry Hutton [1837 - 1897] and Lavina Mack [1836 - 1878]), d. 22-Jun-1962.

*Children:*

- + 1886 i. Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 23-JUN-1898.
- + 1887 ii. Ada M. Welch b. 20-MAY-1900.
- + 1888 iii. Robert Franklyn Welch b. 01-MAY-1903.

1889 iv. Thomas Lee Welch b. 20-DEC-1904, d. 16-FEB-1905.

1042. Elizabeth Blanche<sup>10</sup> Welch (Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-FEB-1881. She married William R. Rowland, 27-JUN-1907, b. 13-APR-1873 (son of Daniel Rowland and Melinda Sawyer), d. 10-MAR-1925.

*Children:*

- + 1890 i. Stanley M.<sup>11</sup> Rowland b. 28-DEC-1909.
- + 1891 ii. Ruth M. Rowland b. 07-FEB-1915.

1043. Frank Andrew<sup>10</sup> Welch (Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-OCT-1883, d. 04-MAR-1916. He married Inez Della Ricker, 14-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-DEC-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker [1854 - 1935] and Charlotte Vance [1860 - 1933]), d. 3-Sep-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1892 i. Beatrice J.<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 14-OCT-1906.
- 1893 ii. Clyde Merle Welch b. 28-DEC-1909, d. 1909.
- + 1894 iii. George Warren Welch b. 05-MAR-1913.

1044. George Hosea<sup>10</sup> Welch (Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-OCT-1889. He married Beatrice Catherine VanDresser, 1918, b. 29-JAN-1893 (daughter of Howard VanDresser and Ada Vollans).

*Children:*

- + 1895 i. Jane Vollans<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 06-JUL-1920.
- 1896 ii. Paul Thornton Welch b. 08-AUG-1928.

1045. Harriet Melinda<sup>10</sup> Welch (Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-JAN-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Jun 1986 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH. She married Ralph Wesley Carter, 1913, b. 17-SEP-1892 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Harper Carter [1851 - 1929] and Caroline Mayhew "Carrie" Taplin [1855 - 1935]), d. 1966.

*Children:*

- + 1897 i. Cecil M.<sup>11</sup> Carter b. 18-MAY-1914.
- + 1898 ii. Velma C. Carter b. 21-FEB-1916.

1047. Russell Warren<sup>10</sup> Welch (Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-APR-1898, d. abt AUG-1931. He married Prudence George (daughter of Stephen George [1856 - ] and Eliza Butterfield [1857 - 1936]), d. 1926.

*Children:*

- + 1899 i. Richard Stephen<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 06-JAN-1923.

1048. Fred L.<sup>10</sup> Welch (Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Jul-1884, d. 22-Aug-1941. He married Mary B. Chalmers, 14-Jul-1908, b. 1886 (daughter of William H. Chalmers [1862 - 1904] and Minnie Buxton [1864 - ]), d. 25-Nov-1945.

*Children:*

- + 1900 i. Arlo Frederick<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 9-Apr-1911.
- + 1901 ii. Richard L. Welch b. 16-Dec-1929.

1049. Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch (Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-APR-1891. She married Charles A. Miller, 14-SEP-1908, b. 02-MAR-1878 (son of Charles Wheeler Miller and Rozella Mae Belodo).

*Children:*

- + 1902 i. Glendora May<sup>11</sup> Miller b. 07-MAR-1910.
- + 1903 ii. Rosezella Marie Miller b. 09-AUG-1917.
- + 1904 iii. Mavis June Miller b. 12-JAN-1927.

1050. Reta Helen<sup>10</sup> Welch (Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-NOV-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-SEP-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John A. McAllister, 02-DEC-1912, b. 07-MAR-1888 (son of John David McAllister [1854 - ] and Lydia Ann Bachelor), d. 25-JUL-1919. She married (2) William C. Foley, 08-NOV-1961 in Groton, VT, b. 1888 (son of James W. Foley [1851 - 1927] and Ida Preston [1857 - 1917]), d. 13-JUN-1966 in Barre, VT.

*Children by John A. McAllister:*

- 1905 i. Leo A.<sup>11</sup> McAllister b. 09-OCT-1913, d. 03-MAR-1926.
- + 1906 ii. Loren R. McAllister b. 08-DEC-1917.

1051. Bertha Mable<sup>10</sup> Page (Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-AUG-1883 in Groton, VT, d. 05-SEP-1950 in Hookset, NH, buried in Groton, VT. She married Fred George Campbell, 08-SEP-1915, b. 20-OCT-1866 (son of Harry Campbell and ?), d. 05-JAN-1954.

*Children:*

- + 1907 i. Harry William<sup>11</sup> Campbell b. 07-AUG-1916.
- + 1908 ii. Alexander Fred Campbell b. 16-APR-1919.
- 1909 iii. Neil George Campbell b. 13-MAY-1921.

1052. William Hosea<sup>10</sup> Page (Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-NOV-1885 in Groton, VT. He married Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson, 22-SEP-1909, b. 25-JUL-1887 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Rufus Edward Pierson [1852 - 1936] and Luella Abigail Darling [1856 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1910 i. John William<sup>11</sup> Page b. 08-OCT-1910. He married Frances Rigg, 2-Jun-1956.
- + 1911 ii. Leona Bertha Page b. 15-JUN-1913.
- + 1912 iii. Florence Harriet Page b. 29-JAN-1921.

1054. Martin Donald<sup>10</sup> McRae (Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-JAN-1886, d. 22-AUG-1945. He married (1) Ada May French, 08-DEC-1908, b. 27-NOV-1889 (daughter of George Lewis French [1859 - 1941] and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower [1865 - 1933]), d. 12-MAY-1926. He married (2) Belinda Amanda Wilson, 27-OCT-1926, b. 19-JUN-1897 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles William Hail Wilson [1865 - ] and Mabel Lavina Wallace [1872 - ]).

*Children by Ada May French:*

- + 1913 i. Hazel Mae<sup>11</sup> McRae b. 15-OCT-1909.
- 1914 ii. Neil A. McRae b. 08-AUG-1912, d. 27 Jun 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Evelyn B. Austin, 11-NOV-1948, b. 29-MAR-1920 (daughter of George Francis Austin and Laura Swinnerton [1893 - 1984]).
- + 1915 iii. Donald Martin McRae b. 20-MAY-1920.

*Children by Belinda Amanda Wilson:*

- + 1916 iv. Raeleene Joyce McRae b. 08-NOV-1933.
- 1917 v. Keith Allen McRae b. 12-MAR-1939.

1055. William Henry<sup>10</sup> Carter (Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Nov-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1973 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, buried 1973 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret Ellen Hooper, 3-Jul-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Amasa Livingstone Hooper [1870 - 1965] and Ellen Abbie Millis [1872 - 1952]), d. 11-Aug-1981 in St. Petersburg, FL.

*Children:*

- + 1918 i. Isabelle Margaret<sup>11</sup> Carter b. 2-Sep-1919.
- 1919 ii. Donald Sullivan Carter b. 30-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Feb-1944 in Anzio, Italy, buried 1944 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 1920 iii. Dorothy Effie Carter b. 30-Nov-1921.

1058. Ernest<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-AUG-1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1961. He married Nettie Elvira Wright, 01-JAN-1903, b. 03-NOV-1885 (daughter of Carlos M. Wright [1857 - 1935] and Carrie Viola Page [1864 - 1926]), d. 18-FEB-1932.

*Children:*

- 1921 i. Lawrence Ernest<sup>11</sup> Pierson b. 01-AUG-1905.
- + 1922 ii. Wallace Henry Pierson b. 10-JUL-1908.
- + 1923 iii. Ruby Ellen Pierson b. 30-JUN-1910.
- + 1924 iv. William Leslie Pierson b. 1912.
- 1925 v. Amos Frank Pierson b. 18-JAN-1915 in East Topsham, VT, d. 18 Mar 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bernice Nellie Emery, 1937, b. 19 Oct 1915 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Fay Sargent Emery [ - 2008] and Gladys Chesley [ - 2008]), d. 19 Apr 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 1926 vi. Julia Olive Pierson b. 10-SEP-1916.
- + 1927 vii. Carrie Jane Pierson b. 26-APR-1920.

1059. Joseph Allen<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Mar 1881 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1953. He married Amanda H. Thompson, 3 Apr 1911 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 9 Jan 1883 (daughter of John B. Thompson [1862 - 1910] and Laura Belle Waldron [1862 - 1927]), d. 7 Jan 1964.

*Children:*

- 1928 i. Louise<sup>11</sup> Pierson d. 3 Mar 1953.
- 1929 ii. Ruth Pierson b. 13 Dec 1913.
- 1930 iii. Olin Pierson.

1061. Charles Collins<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jan 1884 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Oct 1972. He married Martha Jane Ralston, 1 Jan 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1931 i. Irving<sup>11</sup> Pierson d. bef 1993.
- + 1932 ii. Charles Ralston Pierson b. 6-Mar-1922.
- 1933 iii. Gordon Pierson.

1062. Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Lovina Cross, 1914, b. 8 Jun 1891, d. 4 Mar 1974.
- Children:*
- + 1934 i. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Pierson b. 7 Nov 1915.
  - 1935 ii. Luella Arline Pierson b. 23 Sep 1918. She married Michael Cunha Wedge, b. 20 Feb 1920.
  - + 1936 iii. Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Pierson b. 14 Dec 1926.
  - + 1937 iv. Robert Ralph Pierson b. 20 May 1929.
1063. Mary Elizabeth "Hattie"<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1052.)
1064. Frank J.<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb 1889 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1969. He married Harriett Mildred Neill, 10 Jun 1914 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1931.
- Children:*
- 1938 i. Alice Jane<sup>11</sup> Pierson b. 14 Jun 1919 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jul 2007 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
  - + 1939 ii. Anna Louise Pierson b. 18 Jan 1922.
  - 1940 iii. Mildred Louise Pierson b. 19 Oct 1927, d. bef 2 Jul 2007.
1069. Rose Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Feb 1898 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jun 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Hall Peterson, 17 Jan 1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1897, d. 28 Apr 1971.
- Children:*
- + 1941 i. John Westgate<sup>11</sup> Peterson b. 22 Mar 1922.
  - + 1942 ii. Charles Hugh Peterson.
  - 1943 iii. Allen Rufus Peterson. He married Rita C. Fortin, 28 Nov 1953, b. 2 Mar 1930.
1070. John Adam<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Apr-1902 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9-Jan-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Mable Luella Sweet, 23-Mar-1929 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29-May-1908 in Bombay, NY (daughter of John Warren Sweet [1875 - 1959] and Alma Julia Rockhill [1881 - 1928]).
- Children:*
- + 1944 i. John Adam<sup>11</sup> Pierson Jr. b. 25-Dec-1930.
  - 1945 ii. Melvin Henry Pierson b. 25-Jul-1934, d. 16-Aug-1951.
  - + 1946 iii. Bruce Allen Pierson b. 24-Nov-1936.
  - + 1947 iv. Peter Ray Pierson b. 24-Sep-1938.
  - + 1948 v. Gene Lee Pierson b. 20-Sep-1940.
  - 1949 vi. Jonilee Pierson b. 2-Aug-1944. She married Charles Dow.
1071. Bernice Lillian<sup>10</sup> Pierson (Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Dec 1904, d. 20 Feb 1945. She married (1) Robert Wilbur Judd, 14 Jun 1926 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1904, d. 18 Aug 1990. She married (2) Leslie White, b. 2 Dec 1906, d. 27 Nov 1998.
- Children by Robert Wilbur Judd:*



- 1950 i. Carolyn<sup>11</sup> Judd b. 20 May 1927, d. 25 Oct 1969. She married Bruce Norman White, 1 Jan 1946, b. 23 Aug 1926.
1072. Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Apr 1903, d. 3 Aug 1953. She married Clayton Stanley Ordway, 6 Sep 1924 (son of Ira Stanley Ordway [1867 - 1932] and Winifred Belle Watson [1871 - 1928]), d. 19 Aug 1983, b. 19 Sep 1900.
- Children:*
- + 1951 i. Pauline Marie<sup>11</sup> Ordway b. 13 Jan 1927.
- + 1952 ii. Franklin Stanley "Frank" Ordway b. 1 Jul 1928.
- 1953 iii. Shirley Elizabeth Ordway b. 5 Dec 1931. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Carignan.
1073. John Winfield<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1905, d. bef Nov 2006. He married Lorraine Dube, 27 Jul 1940 (daughter of Louis Dube and Adwilda \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 1954 i. Nikki<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 23 Apr 1942.
- 1955 ii. Jeffrey Darling b. 22 Oct 1945.
1074. Donald Robert<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Dec 1906, d. bef Nov 2006. He married Nettie Humphries, 20 Oct 1935, b. 7 Mar 1910 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 5 Jun 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1956 i. Ruth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 14 Apr 1937.
- 1957 ii. Olive Jeane "Jeannie" Darling b. 18 Jan 1939. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Arthur.
- 1958 iii. David B. Darling b. 3 Dec 1942.
1075. Richard Henry<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Nov 1908, d. bef Nov 2006. He married (1) Beatrice Reynolds, 1929, b. 1906, d. 1934 in auto accident. He married (2) Martha Klopp, aft 1934.
- Children by Martha Klopp:*
- 1959 i. Richard Scott<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 27 Jan 1942.
- 1960 ii. Paul Douglas Darling b. 12 Oct 1943.
- 1961 iii. John Stuart Darling b. 17 Jan 1947.
1077. Olive Belle<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sep 1912, d. 1996. She married John William Marsland (son of William Marsland and Alice \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 1962 i. John<sup>11</sup> Marsland b. 20 Jan 1936.
- 1963 ii. Janet Marsland b. 4 Aug 1939.
1078. Kathleen Helena<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Feb-1916. She married (1) Daryland Allyson "George" Hance, bef 1943, b. 19 Jul 1912. She married (2) Robert Nelson Brown, 19-Aug-1951 in North Conway, NH, b. 24-JUN-1900 (son of Willis James Brown [1868 - 1963] and Julia Etta Darling [1871 - 1944]), d. 06-MAR-1969. She married (3) James Martin, aft 1969, b. 10 Aug 1915, d. 2001.
- Children by Daryland Allyson "George" Hance:*

- 1964 i. Daryl Linda<sup>11</sup> Hance b. 2 Aug 1943. She married John Joseph Whye, 26 Dec 1964 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1940 (son of William F. Whyte [ - 1964]).
- 1965 ii. Allyson Hance b. 24 Jan 1945.
1079. Philip Thornton<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Feb 1919. He married Elsa Rienes, 7 Aug 1943, b. 12 Sep 1921.  
*Children:*
- 1966 i. Wendie<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 15 Nov 1945.
- 1967 ii. Christopher Darling b. 23 Sep 1948.
1080. Josephine Fillette "Jo"<sup>10</sup> Darling (John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jun 1922. She married Robert Frazier, 18 Jul 1942, b. 13 Feb 1918.  
*Children:*
- 1968 i. Bruce<sup>11</sup> Frazier b. 3 Oct 1945.
- 1969 ii. Jeannie Frazier b. 13 Nov 1946.
1081. Joel F.<sup>10</sup> Welch (George<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Jan-1839, d. 12-Jul-1872 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Jeanette Esden, 4-Mar-1861, b. 1837 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Esden [1759 - 1842] and Jeanette Forsythe [1811 - ]).  
*Children:*
- 1970 i. Evelyn J.<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 27-Nov-1864. She married Curtis Burleigh.
1084. Charles Davis<sup>10</sup> Welch (George<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Apr-1843, d. 23-Oct-1900. He married (1) Arvilla W. York, 6-Dec-1862, b. 28-Aug-1844 in Vermont (daughter of Levi York and Sarah Frost [1820 - 1906]), d. 10-Oct-1863, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Emily Jane Paul, 1-Feb-1869, b. 1-Sep-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Paul [1803 - 1878] and Asenath Hooper [1809 - 1883]), d. 1-May-1916.  
*Children by Emily Jane Paul:*
- 1971 i. Frank<sup>11</sup> Welch d. 22-May-1905. He married May \_\_\_\_\_.
1086. Peter H.<sup>10</sup> Welch (George<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jun-1849, d. 1882. He married \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- + 1972 i. Emma<sup>11</sup> Welch.
1089. Samuel P.<sup>10</sup> Welch (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Dec-1843, d. 4-Nov-1918. He married (1) Alzina Emaline James, 2-Nov-1871, b. 1850 in Vermont (daughter of Samuel James [1816 - 1874] and Mary Jane Crown [1822 - 1888]), d. 29-Aug-1872. He married (2) Abigail Asenath Welch, Jan-1874, b. 20-Mar-1846 (daughter of Ara Welch [1811 - 1894] and Mary Whitehill [1816 - 1877]), d. 21-Apr-1885. He married (3) Cora E. Minard, b. 1-Mar-1859 (daughter of Selden H. Minard [1816 - 1890] and Olive V. Frost [1822 - 1889]), d. 05-JUL-1933 in Groton, VT.  
*Children by Alzina Emaline James:*
- 1973 i. Mary Alzina F.<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 28-Aug-1872, d. 1882.  
*Children by Abigail Asenath Welch:*
- 1974 ii. Hannah E. Welch b. 21-Mar-1875, d. Aug-1882.

- 1975 iii. Jefferson Renfrew Welch b. 23-Jul-1880, d. 11-May-1881.  
+ 1976 iv. William George Welch b. 30-Apr-1882.
1091. Horace<sup>10</sup> Welch (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Dec-1846, d. 1891. He married Lydia Brown.  
*Children:*  
1977 i. Catherine J.<sup>11</sup> Welch.  
1978 ii. Sarah Welch.
1094. Alexander G.<sup>10</sup> Welch (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1024.)
1095. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Welch (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-May-1854 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1-May-1921 in Ryegate, VT, buried in Groton, VT. She married (1) George H. Morrison, b. 1851 in Vermont (son of Francis Morrison [1822 - 1894] and Catherine D. Welch [1824 - 1887]), d. 1877. She married (2) Franklin Welch Page, 16-Oct-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 1022).  
*Children by Franklin Welch Page:*  
(See marriage to number 1022)
1098. Clarence E.<sup>10</sup> Welch (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Feb-1860, d. 25-Jan-1919. He married Ida Tucker, 10-Oct-1886, b. 14-Feb-1864 (daughter of Amos Tucker and Emily A. Forsythe).  
*Children:*  
+ 1979 i. Floy E.<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 17-Aug-1887.  
+ 1980 ii. Marian E. Welch b. 2-Mar-1889.  
1981 iii. William D. Welch b. 22-Jul-1893, d. 18-Feb-1923.  
+ 1982 iv. Dorothy Darling Welch b. 16-Jan-1907.
1100. Warren Webster<sup>10</sup> Welch (Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Feb-1847, d. 1869. He married Lois R. Plummer, b. 11-MAY-1850 (daughter of Bradley M. Plummer [1826 - 1864] and Nancy H. Brown [1821 - 1892]), d. 1869.  
*Children:*  
1983 i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 1868, d. 1869.
1102. Medad Elbridge<sup>10</sup> Welch (Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Dec-1851, d. 4-Sep-1919. He married Julia E. Glover, 9-Nov-1872, b. 18-Jun-1851 (daughter of Otis Glover [1811 - 1897] and Esther Moody Emery [1812 - 1905]), d. 12-Apr-1919.  
*Children:*  
+ 1984 i. Ralph Waldo<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 14-May-1875.
1104. Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch (Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Oct-1856, d. 30 Oct 1916, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Lewis Keenan, 1878, b. 1856 (son of Edward F. Keenan [1820 - 1890] and Harriet N. Bond [1818 - 1887]), d. 1880. She married (2) Matthew Caldwell, 2-May-1882, b. 24-Aug-1851 (son of John Caldwell [1810 - ] and Jane Keenan [1813 - 1877]), d. 1917.  
*Children by Lewis Keenan:*

- + 1985 i. Ernest<sup>11</sup> Keenan b. 19-Oct-1878.
  - + 1986 ii. Lewis Elwin Keenan b. 18-Jun-1880.  
*Children by Matthew Caldwell:*
    - 1987 iii. Hosea Welch Caldwell b. 16-Jun-1883, d. Jun-1954.
    - 1988 iv. John Caldwell b. 5-Dec-1884, d. 22-Sep-1890.
  - + 1989 v. Eber Caldwell b. 6-Sep-1886.
  - 1990 vi. Norman Caldwell b. 14-Jul-1891, d. 16-Oct-1893.
  - 1991 vii. Josephine Eva Caldwell b. 21-Nov-1900.
1106. Hosea Newell<sup>10</sup> Welch (Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Dec-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Feb-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1941 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret J. Hooper, 8-Mar-1893, b. 12-Jul-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob H. Hooper [1831 - 1883] and Isabelle Welch [1841 - 1924]), d. 13-Mar-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1948 in Groton Village Cemetery.  
*Children:*
- + 1992 i. Elizabeth Lena<sup>11</sup> Scott b. 26-Apr-1894.
1109. Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup> Welch (S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Apr-1858, d. 12-May-1929. He married Agnes G. Page, 28-Jan-1885, b. 23-Aug-1861 (daughter of Lewis Page and Adelaid Holcomb), d. 6-Sep-1936.  
*Children:*
- + 1993 i. Benjamin Lewis<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 9-Jan-1886.
  - 1994 ii. Lawrence C. Welch b. 28-Mar-1888, d. 14-Feb-1903.
  - + 1995 iii. Philip Holcomb Welch b. 20-Dec-1889.
  - 1996 iv. Elizabeth A. Welch b. 17-Dec-1895.
1112. Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch (Darling<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jun-1860 in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN, d. abt Feb-1934. She married William D. Belden, 5-Sep-1883, b. 13-Dec-1851 (son of James J. Belden and Anstis F. Dunbar), d. 1-Jul-1939.  
*Children:*
- 1997 i. William Welch<sup>11</sup> Belden b. 22-Jun-1884, d. Sep-1942. He married Winifred \_\_\_\_\_.
  - 1998 ii. Anstis Dunbar Belden b. 5-Jul-1886, d. Sep-1949. She married Charles Patchin, 14-Aug-1913.
  - + 1999 iii. James Ernest Belden b. 6-Apr-1891.
  - + 2000 iv. Arvilla Belden b. 8-Sep-1894.
1115. Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Oct-1870, d. 5-Mar-1931 in Groton, VT. She married Joseph Thomas Fellows, 25-Oct-1890, b. 1858 (son of Joseph Fellows [1805 - 1890] and Hannah Randall [1833 - 1910]), d. 1921.  
*Children:*
- 2001 i. Jean Lizzie<sup>11</sup> Fellows b. 1-Oct-1891. She married Ward Marshall Bedell, 3-Nov-1917, b. 12-Feb-1881 (son of Fingell Bedell and Ellen Baker), d. 12-Mar-1958.
  - 2002 ii. Joseph Fellows b. 23-Nov-1893, d. 08-FEB-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - + 2003 iii. Nola Hannah Fellows b. 10-Feb-1895.
  - + 2004 iv. Lemira Ellen Fellows b. 22-Feb-1899.

1117. Orange Henry<sup>10</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Oct-1874, d. 4-May-1950 in Groton, VT. He married Chestine Morrison Ricker, 13-Jul-1904, b. 19-Nov-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Plummer Ricker Sr. [1834 - 1906] and Nancy Plummer [1845 - 1911]), d. 10-MAR-1933 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

2005 i. Harry Madison Ricker<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 21-Dec-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jessie Mae Murray, 15-AUG-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-OCT-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Norman Murray [1890 - 1956] and Jane Heath [1894 - 1934]), d. 6 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

1119. Charles D.<sup>10</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Sep-1879, d. 17-Jan-1952. He married Sarah Williams (daughter of Thomas Williams and \_\_\_\_\_), d. 5-Feb-1908.

*Children:*

+ 2006 i. Esther May<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 6-May-1905.  
+ 2007 ii. William Hugh Welch b. 6-Dec-1906.

1121. Mark S.<sup>10</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Mar-1884. He married Estella Solomon, b. 1-Jul-1881 (daughter of William P. Solomon and Nancy Ellen Martin).

*Children:*

+ 2008 i. Dorothy Marcella<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 20-Jun-1911.  
2009 ii. Ida Estella Welch b. 16-Aug-1913.  
+ 2010 iii. Ella Eunice Welch b. 20-Nov-1916.

1124. Ellen "Emmy"<sup>10</sup> Hosmer (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-SEP-1848, d. 1915. She married George Moore.

*Children:*

2011 i. Alice E.<sup>11</sup> Moore b. 1872, d. 1878.  
2012 ii. Addie M. Moore b. abt 1875, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.  
2013 iii. Maud E. Moore b. 1882, d. 1918.

1125. Rufus Darling<sup>10</sup> Hosmer (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-JUN-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-JAN-1936 in Tilton, Belknap Co., NH. He married Mary Jane Butson, 03-JAN-1878 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-JAN-1857 in Tiverton, Devonshire, England (daughter of Robert Franklin Butson [1829 - 1907] and Elizabeth Jane Stone [1831 - 1889]), d. 11-JUL-1943 in Tilton, Merrimack Co., NH.

*Children:*

+ 2014 i. Harry Albion<sup>11</sup> Hosmer b. 06-DEC-1879.  
+ 2015 ii. Robert Franklin Hosmer b. 28-AUG-1882.

1126. Jane 'Jennie'<sup>10</sup> Hosmer (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-JUL-1856, d. Dec 1936. She married George Henry Green, b. 1851 (son of Orrin Green [1835 - 1897] and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ [1836 - 1884]), d. 1937.

*Children:*

2016 i. Albertus I.<sup>11</sup> Green b. 1878, d. in Michigan. He married Lucy \_\_\_\_\_, d. in Franklin, NH.

1127. Eliza<sup>10</sup> Hosmer (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-DEC-1858, d. 05-MAY-1915. She married Charles Carpenter, d. 1941.  
*Children:*  
+ 2017 i. Maude<sup>11</sup> Carpenter.
1128. Josiah D.<sup>10</sup> Hosmer (Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-MAY-1862, d. 3 Jan 1943. He married Ethel Marden Hood, b. 17 May 1863 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harvey Dexter Hood [1847 - 1919] and Mary Hannah Marden [1851 - 1951]), d. 3 Jan 1943, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.  
*Children:*  
2018 i. Alice<sup>11</sup> Hosmer b. 22 May 1899, d. in Apopka, FL. She married (1) Clyde Hosmer, b. 1 Sep 1899 (son of Josiah D. Hosmer [1862 - 1943] and Ethel Marden Hood [1863 - 1943]). She married (2) Walter Mays.  
2019 ii. Clyde Hosmer b. 1 Sep 1899. He married Alice Hosmer, b. 22 May 1899 (daughter of Josiah D. Hosmer [1862 - 1943] and Ethel Marden Hood [1863 - 1943]), d. in Apopka, FL.
1134. Josiah Darling<sup>10</sup> Hosmer (Benjamin H.<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1878 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Clymene May Worth, b. 16 Apr 1880 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John Worth and Louella \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*  
2020 i. (girl)<sup>11</sup> Hosmer d. 23 Sep 1898 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.  
2021 ii. Harry Hosmer b. 30 May 1901 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Feb 1920 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT.  
2022 iii. George William Hosmer b. 29 Aug 1903 in North Thetford, Orange Co., VT, d. Sep 1973 in Hanover, NH.  
2023 iv. Benjamin H. Hosmer b. abt 1905, d. 1969 in CT, buried in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.  
2024 v. (Living) Hosmer.
1138. Fred D.<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jun-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Mar-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Adelaide Larrow, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Apr 1866 (daughter of Fredrick Larrow [1837 - ] and Adeline \_\_\_\_\_ [1845 - ]).  
*Children:*  
2025 i. William H.<sup>11</sup> Ricker b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.  
+ 2026 ii. Fred Josiah Ricker.  
2027 iii. Allie Ricker b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.  
2028 iv. Ernest P. Ricker b. Oct 1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1140. Alfred C.<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Aug-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith M. Hood, 30 May 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1876 in P. Q., Canada (daughter of Charles Hood and Maria C. James), d. bef 1930.  
*Children:*  
+ 2029 i. Earl<sup>11</sup> Ricker b. abt 1897.  
2030 ii. Charlotte Ricker.  
2031 iii. boy Ricker b. 8 Feb 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT.

1141. Mary Jane "Jennie"<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Aug-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Mar-1928. She married Maurice H. Ferris, d. 1906.

*Children:*

- 2032 i. Philip J.<sup>11</sup> Ferris d. 1911.
- 2033 ii. Mary Jane Ferris d. 1897.
- 2034 iii. Maurice H. Ferris, Jr. b. 24-Aug-1888, d. 2-Oct-1918.
- 2035 iv. Edward D. Ferris b. 23-Apr-1893, d. 2-Aug-1929.
- 2036 v. Erwin J. Ferris b. 23-Apr-1893, d. 12-Feb-1958.
- 2037 vi. Alfred R. Ferris b. 15-Mar-1895.
- 2038 vii. Fred R. Ferris b. 14-Apr-1899.
- 2039 viii. Horace C. Ferris b. 4-Aug-1903.
- 2040 ix. Alice M. Ferris b. 1-May-1909. She married Harry E. Kendall, d. 2-Dec-1959 in Barre, VT.

1142. Luella Belle<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1928. She married Alfred B. Jenkins, d. 1943.

*Children:*

- 2041 i. Bessie<sup>11</sup> Jenkins.
- 2042 ii. Merton E. Jenkins b. 1889, d. 1896.
- 2043 iii. Alice M. Jenkins b. 1891, d. 1895.
- 2044 iv. Ethel M. Jenkins b. 1893, d. 1896.
- 2045 v. Berton R. Jenkins b. 1896.
- 2046 vi. Horace T. Jenkins b. 1898.
- 2047 vii. Winnie M. Jenkins b. 1902, d. 1902.
- 2048 viii. Fred M. Jenkins b. 1902, d. 1953.
- 2049 ix. Thelma M. Jenkins b. 1911.
- 2050 x. Gerald J. Jenkins b. 1915.

1143. Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker (Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Mar-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Oct-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Thaddeus H. (or J.) Taylor, 5-May-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Feb-1859 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Marcus A. Taylor [1823 - 1896] and Lydia Noyes Smith [1820 - ]), d. 24-Sep-1938 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. She married (2) Wilson William "Duffy" Pillsbury, 5-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-Aug-1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of George Henry Pillsbury [1859 - 1919] and Ella May (Mae) Chalmers [1864 - 1943]), d. 17-MAR-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Thaddeus H. (or J.) Taylor:*

- + 2051 i. Jennie Lucretia<sup>11</sup> Taylor b. 8-Aug-1890.
- + 2052 ii. Agnes Winifred Taylor b. 8-Sep-1893.
- + 2053 iii. Harold O. Taylor b. 20-Sep-1899.
- + 2054 iv. Mildred Leona Taylor b. 23-Jul-1901.
- + 2055 v. Merle Roscoe Taylor b. 11-Sep-1905.

1146. Franklin David<sup>10</sup> McCrillis (Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1862 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Carrie E. Hatch, 19 Jan 1887, b. 18-OCT-1866 in Wells River, VT (daughter of Joseph A. Hatch [1822 - 1882] and Abby A. Sias [1823 - 1893]), d. 23-APR-1955.

*Children:*

- 2056 i. boy<sup>11</sup> McCrillis b. 26 Mar 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Mar 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2057 ii. Abbie Jean McCrillis b. 29-APR-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. She married Ned B. Lindsey, 13-MAY-1918, b. 28-JUN-1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry T. Lindsey [1851 - 1936] and Susan Martin), d. 1975.

1147. Julia P.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis (Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1864 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. abt May-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Curtis Carpenter, 19 Sep 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Nov-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Carpenter [1832 - 1915] and Sarah J. Morrison [1833 - 1863]), d. 20-Jan-1933 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 2058 i. Lena Julia<sup>11</sup> Carpenter b. 19-Sep-1885 in Groton, VT. She married Alfred Dashner, 7-Jul-1909 in Washington, VT, d. 1942.
- 2059 ii. Lona Carpenter b. 1887, d. 1887.
- + 2060 iii. Manley Carpenter b. 26-Feb-1889.

1148. Ernest L.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis (Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1868 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1938. He married Jane Whitehill Emery, 19 Oct 1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Whitehill Emery), d. 1954.

*Children:*

- + 2061 i. Alice Ioleen<sup>11</sup> McCrillis b. 20 Apr 1894.
- 2062 ii. Nellie May McCrillis b. abt 1898 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Willie C. Johnson, 19 Jun 1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.
- 2063 iii. Pearl Albert McCrillis b. 2 Sep 1900 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jun 1978 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

1150. Ellen Bemis<sup>10</sup> McCrillis (Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec 1879 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 1963 in Athol, MA. She married (1) Herbert L. Hanscome, 10 Jan 1896 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) William John Meehan, 19 Jan 1896 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 1875 in Portneuf, Canada, d. 14 Jan 1947 in Worcester, MA.

*Children by William John Meehan:*

- 2064 i. James William<sup>11</sup> Meehan b. 17 Aug 1909 in Mexico, ME, d. 16 Dec 1986 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. He married Grace Edna Bevis, 21 Jul 1934 in Valley Falls, NY, b. 27 Oct 1910 in Cambridge, Washington Co., NY (daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Bevis and Kathryn Margaret Linihan), d. 3 Feb 1989 in Worcester, MA.
- 2065 ii. Charles Edward Meehan b. 1912 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, d. 1940 in Athol, MA.
- 2066 iii. Francis Willard Meehan b. 17 Jul 1915 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, d. 23 Jul 1984 in Treasure Island, FL. He married Virginia Elizabeth Dodson, b. 6 Mar 1916 in Stafford, MO (daughter of Tennyson Byron Dodson and Fannie Abernathy), d. 10 Feb 2004 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.
- 2067 iv. Marion Alma Meehan b. 20 Apr 1922 in Athol, MA, d. 3 Feb 1998 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.



1151. Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter (Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JUL-1867, d. 1931. She married Hazen Cunningham Heath, b. 12-Jun-1856 in Groton, VT (son of Robert Taisey Heath [1822 - 1910] and Lydia "Mina" A. Brown [1827 - 1899]), d. 1931.

*Children:*

- + 2068 i. Violettie 'Lettie' M.<sup>11</sup> Heath b. 1-Sep-1884.
- + 2069 ii. Martha Isabel Heath b. 7-Sep-1886.
- 2070 iii. Ozro I. "Ozzie" Heath b. 1888. He married Elsie Harvey.
- + 2071 iv. Eva Jane Heath b. 8-Jun-1891.
- + 2072 v. Waldo Hazen Heath b. 28-Mar-1897.
- 2073 vi. Isaac E. Heath b. Feb 1900, d. 20-FEB-1956. He married Doris E. Bixby, 20-NOV-1936, b. 04-MAR-1912 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Wilbur Charles Bixby [1892 - 1950] and Laura Eunice Wilds [1893 - ]), d. 7 Jul 2001 in Largo, Pinellas Co., FL.
- + 2074 vii. Harold Clarence Heath b. 26 Dec 1904.
- 2075 viii. Theodore M. Heath b. 1907.

1152. Sullivan Justin<sup>10</sup> Carter (Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 510.)

1153. Myrthland Merrill<sup>10</sup> Carter (Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-APR-1873 in Groton, VT, d. 21-APR-1940 in Groton, VT. He married Belle A. Vance, 19-MAY-1898, b. 28-OCT-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David Henry Vance [1848 - 1928] and Maria R. Darling [1855 - 1933]), d. 9-Jun-1965 in Barre, VT.

*Children:*

- 2076 i. Roland Edwin<sup>11</sup> Carter b. 04-FEB-1901, d. 4-Apr-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2077 ii. Roosevelt Jackson Carter b. 24-DEC-1903, d. 31-Dec-1977 in Berlin, VT.
- 2078 iii. Elizabeth M. Carter b. 30-JUN-1906, d. 27-JUN-1908.

1154. Louisa Doris<sup>10</sup> Carter (Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1028.)

1156. Nellie Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-MAY-1874, d. 19-FEB-1939. She married Clarence Howard Johnson, 02-OCT-1889, b. 04-JAN-1861 in Cannan, NH, d. 03-FEB-1921.

*Children:*

- + 2079 i. Mabel Ardel<sup>11</sup> Johnson b. 20-OCT-1892.
- + 2080 ii. Linnie Viola Johnson b. 28-JUL-1894.
- + 2081 iii. Hazel B. Johnson b. 1904.
- 2082 iv. Thelma Johnson b. 25 Mar 1910, d. 22-Jan-1976 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married William I. Donald, 14-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Aug 1894 in Vermont (son of John Donald [1865 - 1919] and Mary Jane Rae [1865 - 1964]), d. 30-Mar-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1157. Franklin Martin<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-APR-1880, d. 07-MAY-1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Elvira C. Frost, 5-Nov-1903, b. 23-Apr-1880 (daughter of Isaiah Frost [1835 - 1891] and Prudence Isabelle Thurston [1858 - 1917]), d. 7-May-1940.

*Children:*

- 2083 i. Clyde Franklin<sup>11</sup> Morrison b. 16-Nov-1907, d. 12-Sep-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.  
 2084 ii. infant Morrison b. 11-FEB-1910, d. 30-MAR-1910.

1158. Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison (Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-FEB-1884 in Groton, VT, d. 05-JUN-1963 in Barre, VT. She married Anthony Charles Hart, 11-OCT-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-SEP-1878 in Marbleton, Quebec, Canada (son of James Hart [1844 - 1918] and Sarah Jane Ellis [1840 - 1929]), d. 26-OCT-1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 2085 i. Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup> Hart b. 12-MAY-1903.  
 + 2086 ii. Bernice Alma Hart b. 04-JUL-1904.  
 + 2087 iii. Ivis May Hart b. 02-SEP-1906.  
 + 2088 iv. Laura Evelyn Hart b. 15-NOV-1908.  
 + 2089 v. Mildred Rufina Hart b. 19-JAN-1911.  
 + 2090 vi. Russell Morrison Hart b. 28-JAN-1913.  
 2091 vii. infant Hart b. 9-Feb-1915, d. 17-MAR-1915.  
 + 2092 viii. Paul Revere Hart b. 13-FEB-1916.  
 + 2093 ix. Stanley Lawrence Hart b. 04-JAN-1919.  
 + 2094 x. Harold Leslie "Mickey" Hart b. 15-JUN-1922.

1159. Charlotte Belle "Lottie"<sup>10</sup> Keniston (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Sep-1881, d. 27-Jun-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Moses M. Frost, abt 1900, b. 26-Mar-1881 (son of Isaiah Frost [1835 - 1891] and Prudence Isabelle Thurston [1858 - 1917]), d. 31-Oct-1958. She married (2) Marshall J. Darling, 27-Aug-1906 (See marriage to number 1007).

*Children by Moses M. Frost:*

- + 2095 i. Nellie Isabelle<sup>11</sup> Frost b. 12-May-1901.

1160. Abbie Elsie<sup>10</sup> Welch (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jan-1894, d. 16-Sep-1974 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Elmer J. Carpenter, 30-Sep-1914, b. 22-Nov-1895 (son of Roney W. Carpenter [1872 - 1924] and Augusta Christie Elmore [1876 - 1907]), d. 21-DEC-1933 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Stephen Frost, 30-Mar-1950, b. 10-Oct-1883 (son of Isaiah Frost [1835 - 1891] and Prudence Isabelle Thurston [1858 - 1917]), d. 24-AUG-1960.

*Children by Elmer J. Carpenter:*

- 2096 i. Gilda A.<sup>11</sup> Carpenter b. 1928, d. 1930.

1161. Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland (William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Sep-1858, d. 18-Feb-1923. She married Herbert A. Wilson, 10-Oct-1874, b. 30-Jan-1857 (son of Harrison A. Wilson [1835 - 1909] and Helen Cooke), d. 4-Feb-1923.

*Children:*

- + 2097 i. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson.

1167. William<sup>10</sup> Glover (Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

- 2098 i. J. Dudley<sup>11</sup> Glover.

1169. Ida E.<sup>10</sup> Holmes (Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Sep 1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 1935 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Edward Erwin "Ned" Symes, 7-Nov-1893 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Nov-1871 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes [1833 - ] and Phebe Jane Brock [1845 - ]), d. 1923 in Bridgeport, CT.

*Children:*

2099 i. Wendell H.<sup>11</sup> Symes b. 16 Jun 1897.

1171. Hannah Mabel<sup>10</sup> Holmes (Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Horace Sidney Symes, 25-Sep-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Mar-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes [1833 - ] and Phebe Jane Brock [1845 - ]), d. 20-Jan-1908 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) George Hall Symes, 20 Jun 1917 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Jun-1870 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes [1833 - ] and Phebe Jane Brock [1845 - ]), d. 12 Mar 1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

*Children by Horace Sidney Symes:*

2100 i. Charlotte<sup>11</sup> Symes b. abt Dec 1902.

2101 ii. Ethel Symes b. 5 Mar 1904.

+ 2102 iii. Horace Sidney Symes b. 18 Jun 1908.

1175. Frederick A.<sup>10</sup> Welton (Sabrina W.<sup>9</sup> Corruth, Lucy<sup>8</sup> Welton, Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1863 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Addie E. Merrill, 1 Jun 1892 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Julia Hood, 13 Feb 1897, b. 1871 (daughter of Orren C. Hood [1826 - 1901] and Mary Ann Dickinson [1827 - 1910]).

*Children by Julia Hood:*

2103 i. Blanche<sup>11</sup> Welton b. 16 Sep 1898, d. 26 Oct 1981. She married Benjamin Pooler, 22 Sep 1945, b. 23 Aug 1899, d. 28 Mar 1969.

2104 ii. Robert Welton b. 23 Aug 1899, d. in Massachusetts.

1177. Anna M.<sup>10</sup> Welton (Sabrina W.<sup>9</sup> Corruth, Lucy<sup>8</sup> Welton, Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles E. Thurber, 29 Oct 1896, b. in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of Frank W. Thurber [1846 - ] and Amelia I. Crowther).

*Children:*

2105 i. Mildred Elsie<sup>11</sup> Thurber b. 2 Aug 1899.

1179. Lilla Mary<sup>10</sup> Welton (Sabrina W.<sup>9</sup> Corruth, Lucy<sup>8</sup> Welton, Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1872 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jan 1958 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. She married George E. Smith, 15 Apr 1894 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1863 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Hiram N. Smith and Helen E. Clough).

*Children:*

2106 i. Bernard Welton<sup>11</sup> Smith b. 18 Aug 1904 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

2107 ii. girl Smith b. 18 Jun 1897.

1181. Charles T.<sup>10</sup> Lyle (Steven D.<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Dec-1854 in Neponset, IL, d. 30-Nov-1895, buried in Neponset, IL. He married Mary Dailey, d. \_\_\_-Nov-1947, buried in Red Oak, IA.

*Children:*

2108 i. son<sup>11</sup> Lyle b. 1887, d. 1887.

- 2109 ii. June Lyle b. 21-Oct-1889, d. in Kewanee, IL. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Meadows.
- 2110 iii. Jessie Lyle b. 14-Jan-1891.
- 2111 iv. Charles Lyle b. 2-Oct-1895, d. \_\_\_-May-1958, buried in Red Oak, IA. He married Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_-Apr-1959 in Red Oak, IA.
1182. Herbert T.<sup>10</sup> Lyle (Steven D.<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-May-1859 in Neponset, IL, d. 17-Sep-1930, buried in Neponset, IL. He married Emma Berry, 16-Sep-1880, b. 9-Oct-1858 (daughter of John Berry and ?), d. 15-Dec-1936, buried in Neponset, IL.
- Children:*
- 2112 i. Edith<sup>11</sup> Lyle b. 1881. She married William Knapp.
- 2113 ii. Theron Lyle b. 1890.
1183. Oscar Maxwell<sup>10</sup> Lyle (Steven D.<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Dec-1867 in Neponset, IL, d. \_\_\_-Nov-1922, buried in Neponset, IL. He married Uluria (Lou) Phillips, 1888, b. 15-Aug-1869 (daughter of Henry Phillips and ?), d. 9-Jan-1959, buried in Neponset, IL.
- Children:*
- 2114 i. Pearl<sup>11</sup> Lyle b. 12-May-1889, buried in Neponset, IL. She married Edwin J. Craig, 24-Jan-1911, b. 17-Jun-1889 (son of John Craig and ?), d. 14-Feb-1959, buried in Neponset, IL.
- 2115 ii. Roscoe Lyle b. 14-Aug-1891. He married (1) Josie Bennett, b. \_\_\_-Oct-1894 (daughter of F. Bennett and ?), d. \_\_\_-Oct-1955. He married (2) Mildred \_\_\_\_\_, 1956.
- 2116 iii. Floy Lyle b. 23-Feb-1894. She married Harold Craig, 9-Feb-1916, b. 23-Jun-1892 (son of John Craig and ?), d. 28-Nov-1948.
- 2117 iv. Stephen H. Lyle b. 15-Jan-1902, d. 29-May-1909, buried in Neponset, IL.
- 2118 v. Uluria Lyle b. 28-Jan-1909. She married Vernon Ford (son of Herbert Ford and ?).
- 2119 vi. Margaret Lyle b. 9-Jun-1910. She married Danzil Bowen.
- 2120 vii. Clarice Lyle b. \_\_\_-Oct-1911. She married Francis Russell (son of Ward Russell and ?).
1186. Clara E.<sup>10</sup> Hatch (Roxanne (Lisle)<sup>9</sup> Lyle, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-APR-1860 in Elmira township, IL, d. 24-JAN-1950, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married Charles N. Good, 11-JAN-1883, d. 31-JUL-1941, buried in Kewanee, IL.
- Children:*
- + 2121 i. Charles Maxwell<sup>11</sup> Good b. 17-JUN-1885.
- 2122 ii. Martha A. Good b. 13-AUG-1889 in Elmira township, IL.
1187. Cora L.<sup>10</sup> Hatch (Roxanne (Lisle)<sup>9</sup> Lyle, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-MAY-1861 in Elmira township, IL, d. 10-MAY-1938, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married (1) John Wilcox, \_\_\_-May-1881. She married (2) Albert Early, 06-FEB-1888, d. 20-JUL-1940, buried in Kewanee, IL.
- Children by John Wilcox:*
- 2123 i. Burton<sup>11</sup> Wilcox b. 06-MAY-1882 in Galesburg, IL, d. 17-DEC-1922 in Denver, CO, buried in Kewanee, IL.
1189. Oran L.<sup>10</sup> Hatch (Roxanne (Lisle)<sup>9</sup> Lyle, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-DEC-1869 in Elmira township, IL, d. 27-OCT-1956, buried in Kewanee, IL. He married Minnie E. Berry, 03-SEP-1894 in Berrian Springs, MI, b. abt 1875 (daughter of William F. Berry [ - 1914] and Emeline Lyle [1850 - 1902]).

*Children:*

- 2124 i. Nevada (Neva) L. Higgins<sup>11</sup> Hatch b. 21-SEP-1892 in Reno, NV. She married Clyde M. Frager, 06-MAR-1937, b. 17-JUL-1880 in Waterloo, IN (son of William W. Frager and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_), d. 11-MAR-1958, buried in Kewanee, IL.
- 2125 ii. Bertha L. Hatch b. 11-JUN-1895, d. 01-MAR-1954 in Glendale, CA, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married Cleborn E. Reece, 12-DEC-1915.
- 2126 iii. John Charles Emery Hatch b. 19-SEP-1897, d. 29-SEP-1898.

1192. Roy Milo<sup>10</sup> Lyle (Norris Dodd<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Aug-1877 in Castleton, IL, d. 3-Oct-1937 in Kewanee, IL. He married Rosilla Ferris, 16-May-1900, d. 24-Oct-1959.

*Children:*

- 2127 i. Edna<sup>11</sup> Lyle. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Singleton.
- 2128 ii. Max Lyle.
- 2129 iii. Gladys Lyle. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Blake.
- 2130 iv. Hershel Lyle.
- 2131 v. Chester Lyle.

1193. Edith<sup>10</sup> Lyle (Norris Dodd<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Feb-1879, d. 29-Apr-1929. She married Albert Stringfellow, 1899.

*Children:*

- 2132 i. Amber<sup>11</sup> Stringfellow. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Heath.
- 2133 ii. Ellis Stringfellow d. bef 1959.
- 2134 iii. Francis Stringfellow.

1194. Vivian<sup>10</sup> Lyle (Norris Dodd<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1882. She married John Perkins.

*Children:*

- 2135 i. Darlene<sup>11</sup> Perkins d. \_\_-Mar-1959. She married Max Tanner.

1195. Carrie Atlanta Darling<sup>10</sup> Lyle (Norris Dodd<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jun-1887 in Bradforn, IL, d. 23-Feb-1959 in Eureka, IL, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married James J. Hagan, 14-May-1912, b. 2-Apr-1885 in Grandview, IL (son of Robert Hagan and Elizabeth Edwards).

*Children:*

- + 2136 i. Robert Lyle<sup>11</sup> Hagan b. 17-Mar-1913.
- 2137 ii. Frederick Oliver Hagan b. 9-Sep-1914 in Towanda, IL. He married Catherine Cramer, 8-Jul-1941 in St. Louis, MO.
- + 2138 iii. Audrey Nadine Hagan b. 23-Aug-1928.

1196. Minnie E.<sup>10</sup> Berry (Emeline<sup>9</sup> Lyle, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1875. She married (1) James M. Higgins, abt 1891. She married (2) Oran L. Hatch, 03-SEP-1894 in Berrian Springs, MI (See marriage to number 1189).

*Children by James M. Higgins:*

- 2139 i. Nevada (Neva) L. Higgins<sup>11</sup> Hatch b. 21-SEP-1892 in Reno, NV. She married Clyde M. Frager, 06-MAR-1937, b. 17-JUL-1880 in Waterloo, IN (son of William W. Frager and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_), d. 11-MAR-1958, buried in Kewanee, IL.

1206. John Jenkins<sup>10</sup> Welch (Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Belinda<sup>8</sup> Heath, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jul-1863 in Union Co., OH. He married Kathryn Marie Hemphill, 24-Dec-1888, b. 29-Jan-1870 in Logan Co., OK (daughter of James Harrison Hemphill and Mary Frances Routt).
- Children:*
- + 2140 i. Franklin McKinley<sup>11</sup> Welch b. 2-Nov-1891.
1211. Nellie B.<sup>10</sup> Heath (Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Feb-1869, d. 15-Aug-1924. She married John Jewell, 18-Oct-1887.
- Children:*
- 2141 i. Erskine W.<sup>11</sup> Jewell b. 23-Nov-1891. He married Hilda Dear, 7-Jan-1919 in Bellefontaine, OH, b. 28-Jun-1896 (daughter of James Dear and Mary \_\_\_\_\_).
1212. Ida Magdalene<sup>10</sup> Heath (Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Dec-1872, d. 11-Apr-1899 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married Albert Lowell Wilgus.
- Children:*
- 2142 i. Albert Lowell<sup>11</sup> Wilgus Jr. b. 1899, d. 1904.
1213. Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup> Heath (Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Aug-1875, d. 18-Apr-1959. He married Nellie Curl, 28-Apr-1906, b. 21-Oct-1886 (daughter of John B. Curl and Elizabeth Albertine Cooksey), d. 23-Jun-1949.
- Children:*
- + 2143 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Heath b. 4-May-1907.
- + 2144 ii. Lulu Lavelle Heath b. 9-Jun-1909.
- + 2145 iii. Wilmot Clayton Heath b. 31-Jul-1911.
- 2146 iv. Beatrice Irene Heath b. 16-Apr-1914 in Logan Co., OH. She married Harold Daniels, 27-Apr-1946, b. 24-Dec-1913, d. 6-May-1973.
- 2147 v. Charles Evans Hughes Heath b. 3-Oct-1916. He married (1) Betty \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Mary Ross, 6-Mar-1968, b. 1-Aug-1914.
- + 2148 vi. Cora Mae Heath b. 21-Dec-1918.
- + 2149 vii. Richard Bernard Heath b. 20-Feb-1924.
1218. Sarah Grace<sup>10</sup> Heath (Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Jan-1878 in Middleburg, OH, d. 1973. She married Henry A. Butler (son of Joe Butler and ?), d. 1930's in Youngstown, OH.
- Children:*
- + 2150 i. Joe Green<sup>11</sup> Butler b. 1901.
1220. George Clifton<sup>10</sup> Heath (Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jan-1883 in Middleburg, OH, d. 1969 in Middleburg, OH. He married Bertha Wirick, 26-Jul-1904 in Middleburg, OH, b. 26-Oct-1885 in Middleburg, OH, d. 20-Feb-1965 in Bellefontaine, OH.
- Children:*
- 2151 i. Dwight<sup>11</sup> Heath b. 2-Feb-1906 in Middleburg, OH. He married Lena Florence Gamble, 10-Oct-1928.
- + 2152 ii. Mary Madeline Heath b. 12-Apr-1908.
- 2153 iii. Annabelle Heath b. 7-Mar-1910 in Middleburg, OH, d. \_\_\_-Aug-1958.

- 2154 iv. Clyton Heath b. 6-Mar-1912 in Middleburg, OH, d. 10-Apr-1912.
- 2155 v. Wayne Wirick Heath b. 11-May-1913, d. 7-Jul-1944 in France.
- 2156 vi. David D. Heath b. 30-Oct-1915.

1222. Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup> Heath (Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Feb-1887 in Middleburg, OH, d. 5-Oct-1958 in Middleburg, OH. He married Irma Louise Antrim, 31-Oct-1908 in Cincinnati, OH, b. 10-Oct-1892 in Harper, OH, d. 9-Oct-1986 in Bellefontaine, OH.

*Children:*

- + 2157 i. Shirley Louise<sup>11</sup> Heath b. 21-Jul-1912.
- + 2158 ii. Homer Elisha Heath b. 13-Jul-1914.
- + 2159 iii. Irma Grace Heath b. 10-May-1918.
- + 2160 iv. Ralph Burton Heath b. 18-Jul-1920.
- + 2161 v. Elmer Earl "Mike" Heath b. 28-Mar-1925.
- + 2162 vi. Robert Lamar Heath b. 12-May-1927.
- + 2163 vii. Ronald Herbert Heath b. 9-Sep-1933.

1224. Evalena Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Heath (Joseph Carlisle<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Nov-1874 in Logan Co., OH, d. 13-Jan-1903, buried in Middleburg, OH. She married Job C. Sharp.

*Children:*

- 2164 i. infant<sup>11</sup> Sharp d. young.
- 2165 ii. infant Sharp d. young.
- 2166 iii. Merle Sharp.

1225. Clement Champion<sup>10</sup> Heath (Joseph Carlisle<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Feb-1876 in Logan Co., OH, d. 2-Nov-1951. He married Mary Iola Brown, 22-May-1899 in Logan Co., OH, b. 2-Feb-1882 in Union Co., OH (daughter of John Wesley Brown [1850 - ] and Frances Mapes [1854 - ]), buried in Marysville, OH.

*Children:*

- + 2167 i. Henry Nelson<sup>11</sup> Heath b. 11-Dec-1914.

1231. LaJeune<sup>10</sup> Shepherd (Emma V.<sup>9</sup> Heath, Jason Wilkins<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Ernest Strasser.

*Children:*

- 2168 i. Stephen<sup>11</sup> Strasser b. abt 1938.

1233. George W.<sup>10</sup> Darling (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, George Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Sep 1866 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bertha E. Browne, 23 Dec 1895.

*Children:*

- + 2169 i. Muriel Jane<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 19 Mar 1899.
- 2170 ii. Burleigh Robert Darling b. 1 May 1902 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979. He married Muriel Emily Wheeler, 6 Jul 1925.
- + 2171 iii. Theodora Sylvia Darling b. 19 Jun 1910.
- + 2172 iv. Sibley Martin Darling b. 29 Jan 1916.

1235. Benjamin Henry<sup>10</sup> Darling (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, George Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jun 1878 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Ellen

Butson, 30 Aug 1899, b. 10 Apr 1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William Butson [1845 - 1917] and Margaret Vance [1845 - 1918]), d. 16 Mar 1934.

*Children:*

2173 i. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Darling b. 8 Apr 1900 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1915.

2174 ii. Grace Darling b. 10 Jun 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 2175 iii. Robert Henry Darling b. 6 Nov 1906.

1236. Evalona<sup>10</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 983.)

1237. Clara J.<sup>10</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Feb-1872, d. 17-Dec-1906. She married Peter W. Carpenter, 20-Sep-1893, b. 22-Sep-1870 (son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Carpenter [1832 - 1915] and Emily Welch [1844 - 1913]), d. 11-Aug-1907.

*Children:*

+ 2176 i. Gladys Viola<sup>11</sup> Carpenter b. 17-Jul-1894.

2177 ii. Emily Elizabeth Carpenter b. 3-Aug-1896, d. 14-Apr-1905.

1238. Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jan-1874, d. 9-May-1901 in Groton, VT. She married Frank Wesley Hanchett, 28-Jun-1892, b. 19-Oct-1861 in Manchester, NH (son of George Hanchett [1834 - 1865] and Lydia Ann Millis [1832 - 1900]), d. 8-Sep-1913 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

2178 i. George Raymond<sup>11</sup> Hanchett b. 13-Nov-1893, d. 28-Oct-1953. He married Genevieve Waite, Nov-1936, b. 5-Oct-1894 (daughter of Fred Mason White and Maude Averill), d. 5-Oct-1949.

+ 2179 ii. Frank Roy Hanchett b. 27-Oct-1894.

2180 iii. Walter Reed Hanchett b. 3-Feb-1898, d. 23-Dec-1900.

1241. Mary 'Mamie'<sup>10</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jan-1880, d. 20-Jul-1914. She married James Frost, 1897, b. 1-Dec-1872 (son of James Frost [1827 - 1873] and Mary H. Morrison [1829 - 1882]), d. 21-Nov-1944, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 2181 i. Josephine<sup>11</sup> Frost b. 6-Oct-1898.

+ 2182 ii. Prudence Isabelle Frost b. 22 May 1902.

2183 iii. Ila Mae Frost b. 21-Sep-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendall Parker Cummings, 1-Sep-1945 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1898, d. 11 Jun 1973.

+ 2184 iv. Morris Albert "Jack" Frost b. 16-Oct-1909.

1243. Kate<sup>10</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Mar-1885. She married George Cleon Whitehill, 6-Jul-1904, b. 25-Jun-1884 (son of George Ellsworth Whitehill [1861 - 1888] and Elizabeth Lydia "Eliza" Miller [1862 - 1947]), d. 24-Sep-1952 in Bellows Falls, VT.

*Children:*

+ 2185 i. Kermit<sup>11</sup> Whitehill b. 9-Oct-1908.

1245. George Raymond<sup>10</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-May-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He



married (1) Inez Myrtie Parks, b. 30-Nov-1886 (daughter of John Robert Parks and Clara Dennis [1858 - 1914]), d. 1913. He married (2) Charlotte Ballantine, 3-Jul-1915, b. 1888 (daughter of Fred Ballentine and Margaret Fitzgeralds). He married (3) Rena Farrar, 25-Nov-1925, b. 30-Dec-1898 (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Farrar and Minnie Byse).

*Children by Charlotte Ballantine:*

2186 i. Richard Raymond<sup>11</sup> Scott b. 17-Jul-1920, d. 6-May-1942.

1246. Frances Leora<sup>10</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Sep-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Albert Newton Richardson, 26-Feb-1916, b. 22-Sep-1882 (son of Henry Carlton Richardson [1838 - 1911] and Lydia Maria Whitehill [1843 - 1886]), d. 23-May-1956.

*Children:*

2187 i. Albert Worthen<sup>11</sup> Richardson b. 3-Nov-1929.

1247. Elizabeth Lena<sup>10</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Apr-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Charles Raymond Kinerson, 11-Nov-1914, b. 16-Jun-1891 (son of Charles F. Kinerson and Ella Currier).

*Children:*

+ 2188 i. Kenneth Raymond<sup>11</sup> Kinerson b. 25-Feb-1918.

2189 ii. Madeline Kinerson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 28 Feb 1920.

+ 2190 iii. Kendall Scott Kinerson b. 8-Mar-1921.

+ 2191 iv. Charles Folsom Kinerson b. 31-Mar-1923.

1248. Peter<sup>10</sup> Chase (Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Mar-1874, d. 10-Feb-1899. He married Lillian Page, 19 Sep 1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUL-1870 (daughter of George G. Page [1847 - 1900] and Jane Sabra Cunningham [1855 - 1926]), d. 01-APR-1935.

*Children:*

2192 i. Dora Inez<sup>11</sup> Chase b. 29-Jan-1897, d. 6-Nov-1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clarence E. McDonald, 27-Jun-1921 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 2-Feb-1887 (son of Daniel McDonald and Naomi McClellan), d. 6-Aug-1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1250. Elvira C.<sup>10</sup> Frost (Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1157.)

1251. Moses M.<sup>10</sup> Frost (Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Mar-1881, d. 31-Oct-1958. He married (1) Charlotte Belle "Lottie" Keniston, abt 1900 (See marriage to number 1159). He married (2) Lenora B. "Nora" Elmer, 4-Jul-1914, b. 1866 (daughter of David Elmer and Lydia Andros [1845 - 1922]), d. 21-SEP-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Lucy Ann Clement, 3-Jul-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Jan 1893 in August, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Modest Clement and Nellie Willard), d. 15-OCT-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Charlotte Belle "Lottie" Keniston:*

(See marriage to number 1159)

1253. Frederick<sup>10</sup> Frost (Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Mar-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Jul-1936

in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Virginia Ella (Verge) Ricker, 10-Sep-1917, b. 28-Jun-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker [1854 - 1935] and Charlotte Vance [1860 - 1933]), d. 26-SEP-1962.

*Children:*

- + 2193 i. Paul McClarey<sup>11</sup> Frost b. 13-May-1918.
- + 2194 ii. Mildred Jean Frost b. 30-May-1928.

1256. Walter Frank<sup>10</sup> Thurston (Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Apr-1886 in West Groton, VT, d. 17-OCT-1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jennie E. Cochran, 2-Sep-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Mar-1888 (daughter of Franklin L. Cochran [1860 - 1938] and Alice M. Burgess [1870 - 1953]), d. 28-Jul-1936 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- + 2195 i. Murdena Imogene<sup>11</sup> Thurston b. 10-Nov-1916.
- 2196 ii. Ora Lee Thurston b. 1921, d. 1922.
- 2197 iii. Walter Clyde Thurston b. 19-FEB-1931 in Groton, VT, d. 26-Feb-1932 in Groton, VT.

1257. Minnie Vilora<sup>10</sup> Thurston (Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Mar-1892 in Groton, VT, d. 16-JUL-1956. She married James William Main, 11-Aug-1908 in Groton, VT, b. 10-Sep-1882 in Lossiemouth, Scotland (son of Alexander Main and Mary Ross), d. 20-Jul-1954 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- 2198 i. Orabelle Ina<sup>11</sup> Main b. 30-Jun-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Apr 1994 in La Jolla, San Diego Co., CA. She married George (Guy) V. Chigi, 3-Aug-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2199 ii. Lona Jeanette Main b. 17-Mar-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Apr 2005 in Lebanon, NH. She married James Grant Thomas, 29 May 1939, b. 7-Sep-1911 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of John Thomas [1872 - ] and Annie Grant [1874 - ]), d. 4 May 2002 in Hollywood, Broward Co., FL.
- + 2200 iii. Mary Elizabeth Main b. 9-Oct-1918.

1258. Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston (Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Sep-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Jul 1981 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried 18 Jul 1981 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) George Edmund Gray, Nov-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Feb 1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George W. Gray [1859 - 1915] and Martha J. Wright [1858 - 1932]), d. 14-May-1919, buried 17 May 1919 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) Wallace Raymond Gray, 15-Jun-1920, b. 25 Aug 1889 in Vermont (son of George W. Gray [1859 - 1915] and Martha J. Wright [1858 - 1932]), d. 19-APR-1975 in Woodsville, NH, buried 22 Apr 1975 in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children by George Edmund Gray:*

- 2201 i. George T.<sup>11</sup> Gray b. 7-Jun-1915, d. 1963. He married Marjorie Sanders, 1935.
- + 2202 ii. Raymond Wallace Gray b. 24-Aug-1918.

*Children by Wallace Raymond Gray:*

- + 2203 iii. Iona Thurley Gray b. 2-Nov-1921.
- 2204 iv. Kendall James Gray b. 29-Aug-1925, d. Nov-1927.
- + 2205 v. Kenneth Edmund "John" Gray b. 29-AUG-1925.

1260. Peter Welch<sup>10</sup> Thurston (Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jun-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979. He married

Mary Belle Annis, 19-DEC-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Oct-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Fanny Bell "Nettie" Page [1874 - 1938]), d. 1983.

*Children:*

- + 2206 i. Geraldine Mae<sup>11</sup> Thurston b. 1-May-1922.
- + 2207 ii. Kermit Dwight Thurston b. 9-Nov-1925.

1261. Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston (Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Oct-1886 in Groton, VT, d. 23-Sep-1956 in North Haverhill, NH. She married Henry Hutton Page, 1-Sep-1908 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 21-Mar-1888 in Groton, VT (son of John Emery Page [1866 - 1933] and Mary E. Hutton [1869 - 1953]), d. 10-Oct-1956.

*Children:*

- + 2208 i. Thurley Neoma<sup>11</sup> Page b. 15-Feb-1913.
- + 2209 ii. Theda Louise Page b. 17-Sep-1914.
- + 2210 iii. Floyd Nelson Page b. 12-Sep-1917.
- + 2211 iv. Gladys Marie Page b. 5-Aug-1920.

1264. Frank Walter<sup>10</sup> Thurston (Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Apr-1894, d. 21-Jul-1955. He married Margaret Jane Annis, 24-Dec-1914, b. 23-Aug-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Eliza Sophronia Page [1872 - 1890]), d. 1979.

*Children:*

- + 2212 i. Sylvanus Walter<sup>11</sup> Thurston b. 8-Aug-1916.
- 2213 ii. Millard Wayne Thurston b. 22-Dec-1918, d. 7-Apr-1920.
- + 2214 iii. Mildred W. Thurston b. 19-Jul-1920.
- + 2215 iv. Frances Charlotte Thurston b. 12-Apr-1923.
- + 2216 v. Porter Gordon Thurston b. 24-Jul-1925.
- + 2217 vi. William Annis Thurston b. 18-Dec-1928.

1265. Blanche A.<sup>10</sup> Thurston (Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Feb-1896. She married (1) George Ficaro. She married (2) Arthur P. McNally, 28-May-1919, b. 21-Jun-1889.

*Children by George Ficaro:*

- 2218 i. Patrenle<sup>11</sup> Ficaro.

*Children by Arthur P. McNally:*

- + 2219 ii. Donald Henry McNally b. 28-Jun-1920.
- + 2220 iii. Howard Butler McNally b. 14-Nov-1921.

1267. Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter (Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Mar-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Bernie H. Brink, 8-Aug-1910, b. 2-Dec-1890 (son of Fredrick Brink and Daisy Payne [1869 - ]), d. 10-Oct-1918. She married (2) Lewis Prescott Bowles, 27-Aug-1919, b. 28-May-1890 in East Orange, Washington Co., VT (son of Clayton Lewis Bowles [1855 - 1935] and Nancy A. "Nellie" Prescott [1860 - 1898]), d. 25-Mar-1949.

*Children by Bernie H. Brink:*

- + 2221 i. Trafford Fredrick<sup>11</sup> Brink b. 4-Aug-1914.

*Children by Lewis Prescott Bowles:*

- 2222 ii. Keith Lewis Bowles b. 18-Jun-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2223 iii. Darrell Clayton Bowles b. 10-Apr-1935.

1269. Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter (Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Aug-1896, d. 26-Dec-1972 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married George Shepard Haskell, 10-May-1913, b. 25-Feb-1889 (son of Alonzo Hawthorne Haskell and Jennie Mary Stevens), d. 2-Jun-1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 2224 i. Glenn George<sup>11</sup> Haskell b. 27-May-1914.
- + 2225 ii. Joyce Irene Haskell b. 23-Jun-1915.
- + 2226 iii. Guy Rodney Haskell b. 12-Mar-1918.
- + 2227 iv. Faye Marie Haskell b. 27-Jul-1920.
- + 2228 v. Shirlie Ruth Haskell b. 10-MAR-1922.
- + 2229 vi. Vern Trafford Haskell b. 11-Sep-1924.
- + 2230 vii. Earl Shepard Haskell b. 1-Feb-1930.
- + 2231 viii. Kent Hawthorne Haskell b. 23-Jun-1931.

1271. Walter Thurston<sup>10</sup> Carpenter (Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-May-1904, d. 28-Jun-1940. He married Dorothy H. "Doris" Batchelder, 23-Dec-1923, b. 27-Mar-1899.

*Children:*

- + 2232 i. Gayle Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Carpenter b. 15-May-1925.

1273. Charles<sup>10</sup> Dimick (Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Feb-1865, d. 16-Dec-1946. He married Florence Carpenter, 31-Jan-1893.

*Children:*

- + 2233 i. Mae Eva<sup>11</sup> Dimick b. 23-May-1898.
- + 2234 ii. Ethel Dimick b. 14-Feb-1900.
- + 2235 iii. Ruth E. Dimick b. 13-Sep-1902.
- + 2236 iv. Mabel Latona Dimick b. 25-Apr-1909.
- + 2237 v. Kenneth C. Dimick b. 1-Jan-1918.

1274. George N.<sup>10</sup> Dimick (Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Apr-1870, d. 12-Aug-1919. He married Charlotte Isabelle Swan, 23-Feb-1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Jan 1867 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry T. Swan [ - 1883] and Sarah Jane Park [1844 - ]).

*Children:*

- 2238 i. Ethel<sup>11</sup> Dimick. She married Reymmer E. Ward.

1275. Grace Ada<sup>10</sup> Dimick (Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Nov-1875, d. 5-Apr-1915. She married Arthur N. Stoughton, 1-Dec-1900.

*Children:*

- + 2239 i. Maxwell<sup>11</sup> Stoughton b. 5-Sep-1902.
- 2240 ii. Irene Stoughton b. 3-Jun-1905, d. Aug-1913.
- + 2241 iii. Esther Grace Stoughton b. 23-Feb-1909.

1276. Edson<sup>10</sup> Dimick (Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), d. abt 1918. He married Delia Wright.

*Children:*

- 2242 i. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>11</sup> Dimick.
- 2243 ii. Chester Dimick.
- 2244 iii. Lewis Dimick.
- 2245 iv. Alice Dimick.
- 2246 v. Esther Dimick d. young.

1280. Ada<sup>10</sup> Davis (Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Apr-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Oct-1898. She married Arthur H. Brown, 28-Sep-1892, b. 17-Jul-1866 in West Fairlee, VT (son of Edward B. Brown [1839 - ] and Emily Eva Hutton [1847 - 1917]), d. 29-Feb-1940.

*Children:*

- + 2247 i. Edward C.<sup>11</sup> Brown b. 14-Jan-1894.
- 2248 ii. Hiram H. Brown b. 13-Apr-1895 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 20-Mar-1919 in Portland, ME.

1281. Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul<sup>10</sup> Hutton (Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Oct-1882, d. 7-Feb-1947. He married (1) Mary E. Austin, 5-Aug-1914, b. 7-Jun-1892 (daughter of Charles Austin and Nelly Adams), d. 17-Jan-1917. He married (2) Mary Glenn Chandler, 7-Jun-1922, b. 29-Apr-1893 in Peacham, VT (daughter of Frank Gilman Chandler [1853 - 1938] and Elsie Jane Northrup [1856 - 1927]), d. 3-Oct-1982 in California.

*Children by Mary E. Austin:*

- + 2249 i. Elsie Irma<sup>11</sup> Hutton b. 14-Oct-1915.

*Children by Mary Glenn Chandler:*

- + 2250 ii. Lindol Henry Hutton b. 10-May-1923.
- + 2251 iii. Myrtie Geneva Hutton b. 5-Sep-1926.

1283. Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup> Cameron (Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Feb-1881. He married Margaret Jane Bullard, 1901, b. 31-Dec-1882 (daughter of Joseph Bullard and Isabella Nelson).

*Children:*

- + 2252 i. Verna Jane<sup>11</sup> Cameron b. 29-Sep-1901.
- 2253 ii. Dorothy Isabel Cameron b. 9-Feb-1904. She married Herbert L. Stanton, 11-May-1954, b. 12-Dec-1886.
- + 2254 iii. Norman Charles Cameron b. 26-Aug-1905.
- + 2255 iv. Rena May Cameron b. 23-Feb-1907.

1287. Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1854, d. 5 Dec 1928. She married William Chester Walker, 16 Sep 1875, b. 26 Sep 1850 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1928.

*Children:*

- 2256 i. George<sup>11</sup> Walker d. young.
- 2257 ii. Winnefred Walker d. young.
- + 2258 iii. Harriet Walker.
- + 2259 iv. William C. Walker.
- + 2260 v. Annette Walker.
- + 2261 vi. Marion Palmer Walker b. 10 Sep 1891.
- 2262 vii. Warren Walker.

1288. Elizabeth Merrill<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1855, d. 1952. She married Orill Barrett, 18 Mar 1884.

*Children:*

- + 2263 i. Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Barrett.
- + 2264 ii. Ella Barrett.
- 2265 iii. Russell Barrett.
- 2266 iv. Merrill Barrett. He married Myrtle Freeman.
- 2267 v. Alan Barrett.
- + 2268 vi. Neil Barrett.

1290. William Semple<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1859, d. 19 Jan 1916. He married Mary Badger (daughter of Wells Milo Badger [1823 - 1915] and Susan Elizabeth Morrison [1829 - 1903]).

*Children:*

- + 2269 i. William Raymond<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. abt Sep 1891.

1291. Jane Sarah "Jennie"<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1862, d. 22 Jan 1947. She married Charles Albert Badger, 29 Jan 1881 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Sep 1858 in Wentworth, Grafton Co., NH (son of Wells Milo Badger [1823 - 1915] and Susan Elizabeth Morrison [1829 - 1903]), d. 1 Jan 1937 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 2270 i. Sarah Johnson<sup>11</sup> Badger b. 15 Jul 1882 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 May 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Marshall Green Lamson, 25 Dec 1901 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 3 Jan 1878 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Apr 1929 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
- 2271 ii. Guy Morrison Badger b. 29 Aug 1884 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- 2272 iii. Susan Morrison Badger b. 14 Feb 1887 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 1942 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT. She married Edwin Nelson Peake, 16 Jul 1910 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 31 May 1883 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. abt 1953 in Texas.
- 2273 iv. Clara Louise Badger b. 5 Mar 1890 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Raymond Tillotson, 24 Jun 1914 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1890 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 07-MAR-1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2274 v. Knight Abbott Badger b. 20 Jun 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 1986 in Sharon, Norfolk Co., MA. He married Flora Helen Boughton, abt May 1917 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. 8 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, d. 3 Mar 1936 in Norwood, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 2275 vi. John Albert Badger b. 2 Jun 1894.
- 2276 vii. Ernest Wells Badger b. 19 Apr 1908 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jul 1992. He married Florence Hildreth, 12 Aug 1932, b. 21 Oct 1910 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1997.

1293. Lester Knight<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct 1865, d. 1 Aug 1904. He married Ella Griswold, 22 Jun 1890, d. 27-JAN-1934.

*Children:*

- + 2277 i. Harold<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. 15 Mar 1893.
- 2278 ii. Louise Abbott. She married Charles Jillson.

1294. Walter Irving<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jun 1868. He married Flora Reid, 3 Jul 1895, b. abt May 1871 in Vermont.

*Children:*

- + 2279 i. Inez Pricilla<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. abt May 1897.
- + 2280 ii. Hazel Abbott.

1296. Julia<sup>10</sup> Smith (Lucy K.<sup>9</sup> Abbott, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married George Marshall, d. 1911 in China.

*Children:*

- 2281 i. Harold<sup>11</sup> Marshall.
- 2282 ii. Annie Marshall.
- 2283 iii. George Marshall. He married Ruth Lovelace, 1940.
- 2284 iv. Vera Marshall.

1300. Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-DEC-1861 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1943 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Hamilton Nelson, 22-APR-1885, b. 06-JUN-1853 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Findlay Nelson [1821 - 1892] and Mary G. Gibson [1823 - 1896]), d. 27 Jun 1925 in Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 2285 i. Mae Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Nelson b. 27-FEB-1886.
- + 2286 ii. Walter Alexander Nelson b. 06-JUN-1887.
- + 2287 iii. Raleigh Eugene Nelson b. 23-JAN-1889.
- 2288 iv. Margaret Annette Nelson b. 16-JUN-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979.
- + 2289 v. John Amos Nelson b. 26-JUL-1894.
- + 2290 vi. Philip Arthur Nelson b. 27-MAY-1896.
- + 2291 vii. Dorothy Agnes Nelson b. 29-AUG-1898.
- + 2292 viii. Florence Clara Nelson b. 21-NOV-1900.

1303. Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1953. She married William Hugh Dopp, 16 Oct 1893 in St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., NY, b. 28 Mar 1866 (son of James Dopp [1828 - 1908] and Sarah M. Flack [1835 - 1924]), d. 1946.

*Children:*

- + 2293 i. Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp b. 3 Aug 1894.

1305. Mark Harley<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1875 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Meroe Belle Way, 02-DEC-1903, b. 3 Sep 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Howard Way [1848 - 1928] and Isabella Jenette Daniels [1850 - 1927]).

*Children:*

- 2294 i. Eugene Harley<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. 23 Oct 1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Natalie C. Stickney, 27 Oct 1928.

1307. Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-DEC-1878. She married Charles Woods Goss, 21-MAR-1900 (son of Francis Butler Goss [1838 - 1888] and Celia E. Woods).

*Children:*

- 2295 i. Dean Abbott<sup>11</sup> Goss b. 19 Mar 1901 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- + 2296 ii. Burns George Goss b. 2 Mar 1902.
- + 2297 iii. Locke Goss b. 7 Sep 1903.
- 2298 iv. Mildred Goss b. 24 Sep 1904 in Benson, Rutland Co., VT.
- 2299 v. Philip Goss b. 26 Jan 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Sep 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2300 vi. Frank Goss b. 10-Jun-1907.
- + 2301 vii. Joseph Woods Goss b. 12 Nov 1908.
- 2302 viii. Edna Goss b. 2 Apr 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Sep 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2303 ix. Ruth Goss b. 24 Jun 1911 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hathaway.

1309. Lewis Everett<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JUN-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susie Alice Blanchard, 27-JUN-1906, b. 2 Feb 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edmund Cowles Blanchard and Ada Angenette Atwell).

*Children:*

- + 2304 i. Edmund Blanchard<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. 8 Aug 1909.

*Generation Eleven*

1360. Vivian Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Snow (Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jul 1907 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Robert Kenneth Churchill, 23 Dec 1928 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Jun 1908 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (son of John Churchill and Harriet Davis).

*Children:*

- + 2305 i. Howard Everett<sup>12</sup> Churchill b. 6 Aug 1929.
- 2306 ii. Bernard Norman Churchill b. 4 Jun 1932. He married Joan Maude Goss, b. 22-Aug-1936 (daughter of Frank Goss [1907 - ] and Clarice Ernestine Keenan [1910 - ]).
- + 2307 iii. Noreen Olie Churchill b. 17 Sep 1934.
- 2308 iv. Eldon Kenneth "Buster" Churchill b. 11 Oct 1938, d. 1978.

1361. Elwyn Leon<sup>11</sup> Snow (Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1908 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 May 1990 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Theodora Sylvia Darling, 23 Oct 1927, b. 19 Jun 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George W. Darling [1866 - ] and Bertha E. Browne), d. 13 Jan 1981.

*Children:*

- + 2309 i. Barry L.<sup>12</sup> Snow.

1363. Ellen Ella<sup>11</sup> Snow (Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jun 1918 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef Dec 2014. She married (1) Albert Thomas Thresher, 14 Sep 1935 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Aug 1915 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Wesley Thresher [1879 - ] and R. Lillian



Wilson [1879 - 1931]), d. bef 1993. She married (2) Earl N. Thresher, aft 1965, b. 8 Feb 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Wesley Thresher [1879 - ] and R. Lillian Wilson [1879 - 1931]), d. bef 27 Jun 2016.

*Children by Albert Thomas Thresher:*

- + 2310 i. John Freeman<sup>12</sup> Thresher b. 28 May 1940.
- + 2311 ii. Fred Leon Thresher b. 25 Jul 1943.

1364. Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Knox Gilbert Henderson, 18-SEP-1906, b. 24-SEP-1887 (son of Henry W. Henderson [1864 - 1949] and Artemesia M. "Artie" Morrison [1865 - 1930]).

*Children:*

- + 2312 i. Lottie Jean<sup>12</sup> Henderson b. 16-APR-1907.
- 2313 ii. George Abbott Henderson b. 09-JUN-1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 1996 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Virginia Pearl Clough, 27 Jul 1935, b. 10 Jun 1914 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Chester Carter Clough [1890 - 1918] and Laura Clarinda Stevens [1885 - ]), d. 17 Aug 1977. He married (2) Barbara C. Cass.
- + 2314 iii. Florence Ida Henderson b. 22 Jan 1913.
- + 2315 iv. Hazel Dana Henderson b. 9 Apr 1916.
- + 2316 v. Katherine Artie Henderson b. 12 Feb 1917.
- + 2317 vi. Patricia Nell "Babe" Henderson b. 6 Dec 1919.
- + 2318 vii. Margaret Capitola Henderson b. 20-Dec-1921.
- + 2319 viii. Josephine Smith b. 15 May 1925.

1365. Henry<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JAN-1880, d. 19-APR-1955. He married Bertha E. Sly, 18-DEC-1907, b. 29-SEP-1882 (daughter of Edwin Sly [1850 - 1955] and Martha Bolton).

*Children:*

- + 2320 i. Russell E.<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 31-JAN-1909.
- 2321 ii. Wilson H. Abbott b. 25-OCT-1912, d. 18-JUN-1934.
- + 2322 iii. Dorothy M. Abbott b. 10-AUG-1915.
- 2323 iv. Gordon D. Abbott b. 25-MAY-1918, d. 15-AUG-1919.
- 2324 v. Wayne S. Abbott b. 23-OCT-1922. He married Hilda Whitehurst, 27-JUN-1946.

1370. Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten (Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JUL-1895, d. 18-Dec-1951. She married Alfred M. Bailey, 17-NOV-1909, b. 27-NOV-1884 (son of John Burton Bailey [1848 - 1913] and Josephine E. Whitehill [1850 - 1901]), d. 22-MAR-1943.

*Children:*

- 2325 i. Robert John<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 13-JUL-1910, d. 1982. He married Annie Smith, 24-DEC-1936.
- + 2326 ii. Mildred Eva Bailey b. 09-DEC-1916.

1378. Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase (John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1893 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH, d. 07-AUG-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Burton Longley Brown, 1916, b. 03-APR-1894 (son of Willis James Brown [1868 - 1963] and Julia Etta Darling [1871 - 1944]), d. 30-SEP-1962.

*Children:*

- 2327 i. John Leland<sup>12</sup> Brown b. 12-MAR-1917, d. 14-MAR-1917.
- + 2328 ii. Newton Dale Brown b. 24-OCT-1918.

- 2329 iii. Barbara Lucille Brown b. 02-FEB-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Llewellyn Mitchell, 15-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JUN-1924 in Iron Mountain, MI (son of Albert Mitchell and Emma Nordell), d. 26-AUG-1960.
- + 2330 iv. Chestine Etta Brown b. 21-MAR-1925.
1381. Lovila A.<sup>11</sup> Cook (Judith Amanda<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-OCT-1862. She married Sterling Brown.
- Children:*
- 2331 i. Hazel<sup>12</sup> Brown.
- 2332 ii. Julia Brown.
1383. William G.<sup>11</sup> Cook (Judith Amanda<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-DEC-1866. He married Elizabeth Edwards.
- Children:*
- 2333 i. Floyd<sup>12</sup> Cook.
- 2334 ii. Harold Cook.
- 2335 iii. Forrest Cook.
- 2336 iv. Lestina Cook.
- 2337 v. Clarence Cook.
1384. Alvin Judson<sup>11</sup> Cook (Judith Amanda<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-APR-1870. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Heard. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ DeForest.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Heard:*
- 2338 i. Alvin<sup>12</sup> Cook.
- 2339 ii. Clarence Cook.
- 2340 iii. Elmer Cook.
- 2341 iv. Edwin Cook.
1385. Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Cook (Judith Amanda<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1879. She married Henry Northrup.
- Children:*
- 2342 i. Bessie<sup>12</sup> Northrup.
- 2343 ii. Asabel Northrup.
1386. Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson (Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-MAR-1867, d. 12-OCT-1954. She married Frank Shedrick Putnam, 12-MAY-1884/5, b. 17-FEB-1859 (son of Luman Putnam and Lavina Vanderwork), d. 14-APR-1931.
- Children:*
- + 2344 i. Oren Frank<sup>12</sup> Putnam b. 18-NOV-1886.
- 2345 ii. Floyd Edward Putnam b. 31-DEC-1888, d. 16-DEC-1950. He married Rose Dougharty, 29-NOV-1919.
- + 2346 iii. Worthy Luman Putnam b. 20-NOV-1892.
- + 2347 iv. Birdella Louise Putnam b. 30-JAN-1898.
1387. George<sup>11</sup> Robinson (Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-JUN-1872, d. 29-JUN-1955. He

married Nora Erickson, 28-MAY-1912, b. 28-APR-1886 (daughter of Oscar Erickson and Agusta Volbeck).

*Children:*

+ 2348 i. Wendell<sup>12</sup> Robinson b. 15-MAR-1915.

1388. Martha Louise<sup>11</sup> Robinson (Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-APR-1876, d. 05-MAR-1952. She married Robert Henry Cay, 28-MAY-1893, b. 05-SEP-1862, d. 29-SEP-1922.

*Children:*

- 2349 i. Robert Lee<sup>12</sup> Cay b. 23-NOV-1894, d. 21-MAY-1943. He married Lola Estes, 01-FEB-1919, b. 12-JAN-1903.
- + 2350 ii. Leon Ernest Cay b. 07-JUL-1897.
- + 2351 iii. Nayva Llewlla Cay b. 20-APR-1899.
- + 2352 iv. David Llewlyn Cay b. 03-JUL-1906.

1392. Tracy M.<sup>11</sup> Page (Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Jenkins, David<sup>9</sup>, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Apr-1890. He married Erna H. Foellmi, 28-Jan-1913, b. 7-Oct-1894.

*Children:*

- 2353 i. Eleanor Mary<sup>12</sup> Page b. 1-Feb-1914.
- 2354 ii. Willis M. Page b. 6-Oct-1916.

1393. Evelyn F.<sup>11</sup> Fifield (Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Feb-1879, d. 19-Jan-1926. She married David E. Elmer, 21-Dec-1894, b. Apr 1874 (son of David Elmer and Lydia Andros [1845 - 1922]).

*Children:*

- 2355 i. Marian<sup>12</sup> Elmer b. Apr 1895, d. 1910.

1394. Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup> Fifield (Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1881, d. 29-Mar-1965 in Barre, VT. He married Ethel Maude Kenney, b. 4-May-1879 in Norwich, VT (daughter of Israel S. Kenney and Carrie Preston), d. 08-MAY-1963 in Barre, VT.

*Children:*

- + 2356 i. Donald K.<sup>12</sup> Fifield b. 19-Aug-1908.
- 2357 ii. Lee Morris Fifield b. 5-Sep-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 2003 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Ruth Barstow Sargent, 20-May-1942 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, b. 5 Jun 1924 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Eli Clark Sargent [1876 - ] and Cora Belle Barstow [1882 - ]).
- 2358 iii. Clifton W. Fifield b. 27-May-1913, d. 20-Apr-1980 in White River Jct, VT. He married Lillian Mae Church, b. 18-Aug-1911 in Vershire, VT (daughter of Freeman Church and Bernice Waters), d. 20-Mar-1998 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 2359 iv. Stanley E. Fifield b. 20-AUG-1916, d. 02-AUG-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2360 v. Jesse Vera Fifield b. 19-Nov-1919.
- + 2361 vi. Dale Albert Fifield b. 31-OCT-1924.

1396. Flora Jane<sup>11</sup> Bailey (John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 994.)

1398. Percival John<sup>11</sup> Bailey (John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-AUG-1877 in Topsham, VT, d. 31-OCT-1935 in Groton, VT. He married Laura Mae Tillotson, 1895, b. 03-FEB-1869 (daughter of Luther C. Tillotson [1824 - 1899] and Naomi Johnson [1841 - 1941]), d. 22-MAY-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 2362 i. Ernest F.<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 26-SEP-1895, d. 08-FEB-1921.
- + 2363 ii. Esther B. Bailey b. 13-APR-1897.
- + 2364 iii. Burton L. Bailey b. 12-MAR-1899.
- + 2365 iv. Ralph Percival Bailey b. 04-MAR-1901.
- + 2366 v. Edward Addison Bailey b. 11-APR-1903.
- 2367 vi. Minnie Laura Bailey b. 29-May-1905, d. 29-Sep-1923. She married Lee George Frost, May 1923, b. 22-Oct-1902 (son of Aaron Herbert Frost [1868 - 1946] and Louisa Doris Carter [1875 - 1964]).
- + 2368 vii. Horace Earl Bailey b. 24-Jan-1908.
- + 2369 viii. Florence Myra Bailey b. 01-OCT-1913.

1399. Alfred M.<sup>11</sup> Bailey (John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-NOV-1884, d. 22-MAR-1943. He married (1) Grace E. Williams, 5 Dec 1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1888 (daughter of Asa A. Williams [1857 - 1922] and Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Tillotson [1870 - ]). He married (2) Eva Patten, 17-NOV-1909 (See marriage to number 1370).

*Children by Eva Patten:*

(See marriage to number 1370)

1401. Olive E.<sup>11</sup> Vance (Susan Maria<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Aug-1854 in Albany, VT, d. 18-Jan-1913 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter Rogers Barnes, 2-Jan-1883 in Albany, VT, b. 13-Jan-1855 in Chelsea, VT, d. 25-Jan-1934 in Braintree, MA.

*Children:*

- 2370 i. Nellie Vance<sup>12</sup> Barnes b. 24-Nov-1883 in Lyme, NH. She married Arthur Brown Foster, 16-Jun-1910 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH, b. 10-Sep-1883 in Quincy, MA (son of Charles Chadwick Foster and Sarah Brown), d. 7-Jan-1932 in Braintree, MA.
- 2371 ii. Cora Edith Barnes b. 8-Jun-1887 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH. She married Joseph H. Bramble, 3-Oct-1931.

1403. Helen M.<sup>11</sup> Vance (Susan Maria<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Aug-1859 in Albany, VT, d. 17-Jun-1937 in Albany, VT. She married Josiah C. Campbell, 29-Nov-1888 in Albany, VT.

*Children:*

- 2372 i. Albert<sup>12</sup> Campbell.

1404. Josie H.<sup>11</sup> Vance (Susan Maria<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Nov-1861 in Albany, VT, d. in Quincy, MA. She married Ed Bushnell.

*Children:*

- 2373 i. Clara<sup>12</sup> Bushnell. She married Gerald J. Van Boemel, in Glendale, CA.

1406. Albert W.<sup>11</sup> Vance (Susan Maria<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jul-1867 in Albany, VT, d. 28-Sep-1918 in Albany, VT. He married Maude Rachel Newton, 25-Dec-1901 in Barton, VT.
- Children:*
- 2374 i. Maurice Albert<sup>12</sup> Vance b. 2-Apr-1903 in Albany, VT. He married Doris R. Twombly, 31-Aug-1930.
  - 2375 ii. Mable Florence Vance b. 16-Apr-1904 in Albany, VT. She married James J. Long, 1-Jun-1921.
  - 2376 iii. Helen Maria Vance b. 26-Oct-1906 in Albany, VT. She married Lloyd C. Hackett, 2-Jul-1933.
1408. Edith L.<sup>11</sup> Vance (Susan Maria<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jul-1872 in Albany, VT, d. 15-Mar-1923 in Albany, VT. She married Fred J. Newton, 17-Nov-1892 in Albany, VT.
- Children:*
- 2377 i. Stephen<sup>12</sup> Newton b. 24-May-1894 in Albany, VT. He married Florence Buchanan, 17-Aug-1917.
  - 2378 ii. Kenneth Wayne Newton b. 16-Jun-1907 in Albany, VT. He married Ona Dunham.
  - 2379 iii. Shirley Olive Newton b. 1-May-1913 in Albany, VT. She married Willard Young, 8-Aug-1936.
1410. Isaac Newton<sup>11</sup> Hall (Thomas Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Nov-1870, d. 1955. He married Martha "Mattie" A. Chalmers, 22-Feb-1893, b. 2-May-1868 in Newbury, VT (daughter of William Wallace Chalmers [1840 - 1897] and Almira Olmstead [ - 1893]), d. 1954.
- Children:*
- 2380 i. Mary S.<sup>12</sup> Hall b. 27-Sep-1895 in Groton, VT, d. 3-Oct-1918.
  - 2381 ii. William Bartlett Hall b. 30 May 1899 in Groton, VT, d. 21-Sep-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Anna Mae "Annie" McClellan, b. 3-Feb-1900 in Lawrence, MA.
1412. Elizabeth Marion<sup>11</sup> Hall (Thomas Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Aug-1878 in Groton, VT, d. 20-Oct-1934 in Groton, VT. She married Leander "Lee" Stowell Blanchard, 28-Jan-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Aug-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyman Franklin Blanchard [1853 - 1937] and Melissa Jane "Jennie" Heath [1859 - 1937]), d. 14-Dec-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 2382 i. George Hall<sup>12</sup> Blanchard b. 2-Feb-1905.
  - 2383 ii. boy Blanchard b. 23-Dec-1907, d. 27-Dec-1907.
  - 2384 iii. girl Blanchard b. 16-Jun-1908, d. 16-Jun-1908.
  - + 2385 iv. Margaret Melissa Blanchard b. 26-Mar-1911.
  - 2386 v. Jean Elizabeth Blanchard b. 26-May-1920, d. 31-May-1920.
1413. Horace Newton<sup>11</sup> Willard (Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-May-1866, d. 26-Jan-1938 in Waltham, MA. He married Agnes Graham, 10-Jul-1896, b. 17-Jun-1870 (daughter of John Graham and Matilda \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- + 2387 i. Helen Matilda<sup>12</sup> Willard b. 14-May-1897.
  - + 2388 ii. Irene Florence Willard b. 30-Jan-1900.

- + 2389 iii. Frances Willard b. 14-Jun-1901.
1414. George Bartlett<sup>11</sup> Willard (Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Feb-1869, d. 30-Apr-1945 in Waltham, MA. He married Alice Maud Barton, 4-Sep-1900, b. 25-Oct-1878 (daughter of Charles Richard Barton and Pricilla Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_), d. 2-Mar-1945.
- Children:*
- + 2390 i. Jean<sup>12</sup> Willard b. 21-Aug-1905.  
2391 ii. Emery Willard b. 14-Dec-1906.
1415. Clara Alice<sup>11</sup> Willard (Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Aug-1871, d. 1-Jun-1913 in Belmont, MA. She married Walter Shattuck Kendall, 14-Nov-1900, b. 17-Mar-1864 (son of Josiah Shattuck Kendall and Helen Wellington), d. 11-Nov-1927.
- Children:*
- + 2392 i. Helen Willard<sup>12</sup> Kendall b. 3-Sep-1901.  
+ 2393 ii. Willard Shattuck Kendall b. 12-Oct-1906.
1417. Frank Hall<sup>11</sup> Willard (Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Jun-1876, d. 11-Feb-1919 in Waltham, MA. He married (1) Alice Rottler, b. 1881 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (2) Grace Churchill, 10-Aug-1924, b. 30-Aug-1888 (daughter of Frederick Churchill and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children by Alice Rottler:*
- 2394 i. Lawrence Elmer<sup>12</sup> Willard b. 8-Apr-1906 in Waltham, MA.  
2395 ii. Frank Hall Willard Jr. b. 29-Oct-1909 in Waltham, MA.  
+ 2396 iii. Dorothy Lucille Willard b. 16-Dec-1911.
1419. Josephine Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Cochran (Theresa Jane<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-JUN-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1952 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Daniel Francis Clark, 06-JUN-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 16-Apr-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Benjamin Franklin Clark [1849 - 1898] and Emma Jane Coffrin [1849 - 1935]), d. 23-Dec-1908 in Harrisburg, PA.
- Children:*
- + 2397 i. Daniel Robert<sup>12</sup> Clark b. 29-APR-1907.
1420. Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Cochran (Theresa Jane<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JAN-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Howard Marshall Fletcher, 08-JAN-1901, b. 18-Dec-1870 in Simeon, VA (son of Charles H. Fletcher and Mary Marshall), d. 17-Mar-1946.
- Children:*
- + 2398 i. Alexander Charles<sup>12</sup> Fletcher b. 25-MAY-1910.
1421. Theresa Jean<sup>11</sup> Cochran (Theresa Jane<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-MAY-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Horace White Armstrong, 30-JUN-1908 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 2399 i. Frank H.<sup>12</sup> Armstrong b. 06-APR-1910.  
2400 ii. Jean Armstrong b. 05-JUN-1911.

1424. Jane Melissa<sup>11</sup> Vance (Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1853, d. in Money Creek, MN. She married George Miller, in Money Creek, MN.

*Children:*

- + 2401 i. Minnie<sup>12</sup> Miller.
- + 2402 ii. Cora Miller.
- 2403 iii. Clara Miller b. in Money Creek, MN. She married Ernest Christianson.
- + 2404 iv. Maude Miller.
- + 2405 v. Frank Miller.
- 2406 vi. Gilbert Miller b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Carrie Christianson, in MN.
- + 2407 vii. Elmer Miller.
- 2408 viii. Mary Miller b. in Money Creek, MN. She married (1) Melville Snuggerud. She married (2) Scott McClure, in Flandreau, WI.
- + 2409 ix. Ethel Miller.
- + 2410 x. Ray Miller.
- 2411 xi. Walter Miller b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Nina Filting, in St. Charles, MN.

1425. Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance (Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Mar-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Jul-1942 in Pipestone, MN. She married Ambrose Spencer Dyer, 16-Oct-1873 in LaCrosse, WI, b. 19-Jun-1845 in Florence, Oneida Co., NY, d. 13-Mar-1926 in Pipestone, MN.

*Children:*

- + 2412 i. William Penn<sup>12</sup> Dyer b. 22-Aug-1874.
- + 2413 ii. Seward Belmer Dyer b. 31-Dec-1876.
- + 2414 iii. Howard Vance Dyer b. 21-Jul-1882.
- 2415 iv. Flora Dyer b. in Money Creek, MN, d. in Winona, MN.

1428. William Amasa<sup>11</sup> Ricker (William<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Jun-1861 in Hardwick, VT, d. 30-May-1933. He married Carrie Jane Esden, 23-Jan-1884 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Nov-1862 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert Esden [1833 - ] and Elizabeth B. Wright [1839 - ]), d. 18-Jun-1894 in Waterbury, VT.

*Children:*

- 2416 i. Alice Lillian<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 1-Oct-1885 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Philip L. Thompson, 27-Jan-1911.
- 2417 ii. Albert Amasa Ricker b. 8-Jul-1889 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

1430. Rosa Jane<sup>11</sup> Ricker (William<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Feb-1866 in Hardwick, VT, d. 25-May-1942. She married Wesley Moses Crown, 15-Apr-1891 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 20-SEP-1871 (son of Moses Wesson Crown [1824 - 1901] and Mary C. Orr [1831 - 1911]), d. 4 Dec 1948 in Alameda, CA.

*Children:*

- 2418 i. (infant)<sup>12</sup> Crown b. 1892, d. 1892.
- 2419 ii. Calista Lodema Crown b. 15-Aug-1896 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

1435. Ira Orson<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-AUG-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. OCT-1950

in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lillian Genora Eastman, 07-JAN-1888 in Topsham, VT, b. 24-SEP-1868 (daughter of George E. Eastman [1844 - 1930] and Augusta Elizabeth Pierce [1846 - 1927]), d. 4-Jan-1942, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah Winn.

*Children by Lillian Genora Eastman:*

+ 2420 i. Neva<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 28-SEP-1890.

2421 ii. Bartlett H. Ricker b. 08-JUN-1893 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hazel Augusta Eastman, 03-SEP-1919 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman [1856 - ] and Patience Luella Hutton [1861 - 1932]).

1436. Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1956. She married James H. Smith, 03-AUG-1891, b. 08-JUL-1870 (son of David Smith and Jane Nelson), d. 18-JUL-1943 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

2422 i. Ralph D.<sup>12</sup> Smith b. 18-SEP-1892.

+ 2423 ii. Jessie May Smith b. 24-MAR-1894.

+ 2424 iii. Bernard Eastman Smith b. 07-JUN-1896.

1437. Lois Vangie<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-AUG-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-NOV-1944. She married (1) Walter Greene, b. 20-FEB-1863 (son of Harry Greene and Lysia Briggs), d. 05-AUG-1935 in Coventry, RI, buried in Coventry, RI. She married (2) James Frost, aft 1935, b. 1-Dec-1872 (son of James Frost [1827 - 1873] and Mary H. Morrison [1829 - 1882]), d. 21-Nov-1944, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Walter Greene:*

2425 i. Beatrice Helen<sup>12</sup> Greene b. 31-DEC-1900. She married Irving Ransome Rowe.

+ 2426 ii. Virginia Dorothy Greene b. 19-FEB-1906.

1439. Benjamin Franklin "Frank"<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Jan-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Feb-1938 in Greenfield, MA, buried in Woodbury, CT. He married (1) Mary "Mae" N. Eastman, 30-Jun-1896, b. 30-Nov-1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Alexander W. Eastman [1842 - 1927] and Lucy A. Caldwell [ - 1920]), d. 24-Apr-1947. He married (2) Gene Burton.

*Children by Mary "Mae" N. Eastman:*

+ 2427 i. Nelson Crown<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 16-MAY-1899.

1440. William Gray<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Nathan H.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-MAY-1876 in Ryegate, VT. He married Mary Sophia Beattie, 21-DEC-1905, b. 6-Mar-1872 (daughter of James Milligan Beattie [1811 - 1883] and Margaret Sophia Nelson [1830 - 1907]).

*Children:*

2428 i. Margaret H.<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 19-DEC-1906 in Wells River, VT.

2429 ii. Nathan H. Ricker b. 28-APR-1908 in Wells River, VT.

2430 iii. Elizabeth B. Ricker b. 16-OCT-1910 in Wells River, VT.

1444. George Washington<sup>11</sup> Whitehill (Ella Frances<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Jul-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT,



d. 7-Feb-1940 in Montreal, Canada, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Jane Jones, 11-Jun-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Nov-1887 (daughter of Jackson J. "Jack" Jones [1869 - 1962] and Helen Jennette. Butson [1868 - 1942]).

*Children:*

+ 2431 i. Ellen Frances<sup>12</sup> Whitehill b. 6-Oct-1909.

1445. Florence<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Harvey B.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1880. She married Walter Swisher.

*Children:*

- 2432 i. Fred S.<sup>12</sup> Swisher.
- 2433 ii. Catherine R. Swisher.
- 2434 iii. Madeline F. Swisher.

1446. Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Oct-1879 in Topsham, VT, d. 29-Apr-1962. He married (1) Carrie Poland, 19-Jan-1902 in Burlington, VT, b. 9-Sep-1881 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of John Poland and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_), d. \_\_\_-Aug-1936. He married (2) Margaret Nolan, 18-Sep-1946 in Burlington, VT, b. 19-Apr-1889 (daughter of Patrick Nolan and Margaret A. Breen).

*Children by Carrie Poland:*

- + 2435 i. Norman Charles<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 18-Jul-1901.
- + 2436 ii. Dorothy Marias Ricker b. 23-Mar-1903.
- 2437 iii. Geraldine Gertrude Ricker b. 31-Mar-1905 in Burlington, VT. She married Herbert Lord, Sep-1949.
- 2438 iv. Constance Harriet Ricker b. 16-Sep-1907 in Burlington, VT. She married Frank Miarano.
- + 2439 v. Thelma May Ricker b. 16-May-1909.
- + 2440 vi. Glen Orson Ricker b. 21-May-1911.
- + 2441 vii. Raymond Wellesley Ricker b. 19-Mar-1915.
- 2442 viii. Wendell Eugene Ricker b. 25-Feb-1917 in Burlington, VT. He married Sallie Marie Fredette, Nov-1947.
- + 2443 ix. Marshall Allen Ricker b. 31-Jul-1925.
- + 2444 x. Merton Edward Ricker b. 31-Jul-1925.

1447. Myrtie Mae<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-OCT-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-OCT-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2-Nov-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harry Albion Hosmer, 24-MAY-1902 in Newbury, VT, b. 06-DEC-1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Darling Hosmer [1850 - 1936] and Mary Jane Butson [1857 - 1943]), d. 15-JUN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 2445 i. Rufus Albion<sup>12</sup> Hosmer b. 30-Mar-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-APR-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Norma Alice Welch, 21-Sep-1927, b. 4-Jan-1906 (daughter of Alexander G. Welch [1852 - 1936] and Deliverance "Delia" M. Frost [1861 - 1943]), d. 30 Nov 2003.
- + 2446 ii. Lloyd Robert Hosmer b. 15-JAN-1908.
- + 2447 iii. Doris Mae Hosmer b. 15-AUG-1913.

1448. Inez Della<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1043.)

1449. Ethel<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1009.)
1450. Virginia Ella (Verge)<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jun-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-SEP-1962. She married (1) Frederick Frost, 10-Sep-1917 (See marriage to number 1253). She married (2) Bert Clarence Micklon, 30-AUG-1946 in Montpelier, VT.  
*Children by Frederick Frost:*  
 (See marriage to number 1253)
1451. Isaac McClary<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Jun-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Dec-1967 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Emma Riggs, 29-Jun-1920 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 22-Oct-1897 (daughter of John Riggs and Hattie Van Allen).  
*Children:*  
 2448 i. Mavis L.<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 12-Feb-1923. She married Raymond W. Williamson, 1942.  
 2449 ii. Ruth Arlene Ricker b. 18-Nov-1924 in Bristol, CT.  
 2450 iii. Kenneth Martin Ricker b. 14-Oct-1926 in Bristol, CT.  
 2451 iv. Florence Lillian Ricker b. 4-Jan-1928 in Bristol, CT.  
 2452 v. Carlene Mae Ricker b. 29-Nov-1929 in Bristol, CT.  
 2453 vi. Charles Edmund Ricker b. 24-Mar-1933 in Bristol, CT.  
 2454 vii. Vivian Inez Ricker b. 8-Dec-1938 in Bristol, CT.
1453. Bernice Katherine<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Aug 1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr-1960. She married George W. Ashford, 17 Jun 19\_\_, b. 16 Mar 1892 in Manchester, NH (son of Henry Ashford [1870 - 1947] and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington [1872 - 1948]), d. 25 Apr 1960, buried in Atkinson, NH.  
*Children:*  
 2455 i. Cynthia Pauline<sup>12</sup> Ashford b. 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Noel Bruneau.  
 + 2456 ii. Merle Rodney Ashford b. 1921.  
 + 2457 iii. Phylis Irene Ashford b. 1923.  
 + 2458 iv. Kermit William Ashford b. 11-MAY-1925.
1454. Everett Alfred<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Aug-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. He married (1) Gladys Mae McMullen, 4-Nov-1927 in Miami, FL, b. 15-Sep-1904 in Miami, FL (daughter of Alva K. McMullen and Edith May Pent). He married (2) Mae Heath, Jun-1952.  
*Children by Gladys Mae McMullen:*  
 2459 i. Charles Alva<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 23-Sep-1929 in Miami, FL.
1456. Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent (Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-AUG-1875 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Jan-1950 in Hanover, NH. She married Frederick Jackson Tewksbury, 01-JAN-1897 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Sep 1871 in Belle Plain, Benton, IA (son of William Allen Tewksbury [1837 - 1884] and Lizzie Douglas [1844 - 1883]), d. 04-FEB-1970 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 2460 i. Marjorie Douglas<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury b. 03-NOV-1906.

- + 2461 ii. Joanna Maria Tewksbury b. 28-SEP-1910.
1460. James Robards<sup>11</sup> Darling (James Brock<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JUN-1886. He married Allie Henderson.  
*Children:*  
 2462 i. James<sup>12</sup> Darling.  
 2463 ii. Margaret Darling.  
 2464 iii. Allie Darling.
1466. Grace<sup>11</sup> Darling (George Washington<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-FEB-1889 in Ryegate, VT. She married Burnside Herman Hooker, 29-DEC-1910 in East Ryegate, VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 2465 i. Phoebe Marie<sup>12</sup> Hooker b. 20-Apr-1914.
1467. Charles Brock<sup>11</sup> Darling (George Washington<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JUL-1891 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1936, buried in South Ryegate, VT. He married Ella Andrews, b. 1890, d. 1973.  
*Children:*  
 + 2466 i. Charles Brock<sup>12</sup> Darling II. b. 9-May-1917.  
 2467 ii. George Darling.  
 2468 iii. Donald Darling.
1471. William John<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-APR-1885 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt APR-1939, buried in Lakewood, OH. He married \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Children:*  
 + 2469 i. Ida<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 1912.  
 + 2470 ii. Mitchell W. Darling b. 15-SEP-1913.  
 + 2471 iii. William (Bill) G. Darling.
1475. Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-JUL-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Gladys Ingraham, 02-SEP-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-SEP-1901 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Francis Eugene Ingraham [1871 - 1962] and May Culver [1871 - 1963]), d. 03-DEC-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children:*  
 + 2472 i. Dorothy Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 21-SEP-1926.  
 + 2473 ii. Richard Eugene Darling b. 01-DEC-1931.  
 2474 iii. Janet Lucille Darling b. 08-APR-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-FEB-1935.  
 + 2475 iv. Celia Louise Darling b. 19-SEP-1934.  
 + 2476 v. Thelma Ruth Darling b. 21-JUN-1936.
1479. Walter Brock<sup>11</sup> Roben (Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-OCT-1897, d. 1950 in Houlton, ME. He married Annie Jean \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Children:*  
 2477 i. George<sup>12</sup> Roben.

- 2478 ii. Muriel Roben.
- 2479 iii. \_\_\_\_\_ Roben. She married Floyd Ledger.

1480. George Douglas<sup>11</sup> Roben (Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-JUL-1905, d. 1965. He married Priscilla Hall, b. 25-Dec-1915 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Edward Hall [1870 - ] and Susie M. Cochran [1873 - ]), d. 27 Sep 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 3 Oct 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 2480 i. Patricia J.<sup>12</sup> Roben.

1482. Greta Margaret<sup>11</sup> Darling (Victor Emanuel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-FEB-1899, d. 27-May-1984 in Loveland, CO. She married Ralph Wilford Pendleton, 28-Jun-1924 in Lowell, MA, b. 23-Aug-1899 in East Hardwick, VT (son of Louis Henry Pendleton and Hannah Amelia Mulkin), d. 8-Aug-1991 in Loveland, CO.

*Children:*

- 2481 i. Ralph Gager<sup>12</sup> Pendleton. He married Marilyn \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2482 ii. Ann Pendleton. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Denton.
- 2483 iii. Judith Pendleton. She married John E. Highland.

1484. Josephine Robards<sup>11</sup> Darling (Cyrus Taisey<sup>10</sup>, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JAN-1893 in Davenport, IA. She married (1) Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus, 10-SEP-1917 in Davenport, IA. She married (2) Roy Louis Patience, 08-OCT-1927 in Crescent City, FL.

*Children by Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus:*

- 2484 i. Joe Robards<sup>12</sup> Schmalhaus b. 11-DEC-1918 in Davenport, IA, d. 21-MAR-1926.
- 2485 ii. Kurt Dixon Schmalhaus Patience b. 18-MAY-1922.

1486. Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup> Eastman (Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jun-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1921. He married Alice Gertrude Morrison, 16-SEP-1903 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 26-APR-1881 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James J. Morrison [1834 - 1908] and Alice Jeannette Latto [1842 - 1906]), d. 11-MAR-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 2486 i. Cyrus Darling<sup>12</sup> Eastman b. 11-JUN-1906.
- + 2487 ii. Seth Newton Eastman b. 09-FEB-1911.
- + 2488 iii. Bernadine Alice Eastman b. 29-Oct-1921.

1488. Evalona<sup>11</sup> Darling (Robert Nelson<sup>10</sup>, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jun 1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William James Landen.

*Children:*

- 2489 i. William J.<sup>12</sup> Landen, Jr. b. 10-AUG-1927.
- 2490 ii. Bette Ruth Landen b. 12-APR-1929.
- 2491 iii. Jean Landen. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Fahrenbach.

1490. George William<sup>11</sup> Nelson (George Darling<sup>10</sup>, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov 1880, d. 3 Aug 1968 in LeClaire, Scott Co., IA. He married Winifred McFarland, b. 1898, d. bef Aug 1968.

*Children:*

- 2492 i. George John<sup>12</sup> Nelson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 3 Jan 1964 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.  
+ 2493 ii. Eva Judith Nelson.

1493. Judith Matilda<sup>11</sup> Nelson (George Darling<sup>10</sup>, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1886. She married Irving H. Johnson, b. 15 Feb 1888, d. 15 Sep 1969 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

*Children:*

- + 2494 i. Judith Eva<sup>12</sup> Johnson b. 14 Dec 1914.

1497. Benjamin Harrison<sup>11</sup> Wright (Jennie R.<sup>10</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-OCT-1888, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bertha May Daniels, 16-Aug-1911, b. 3-Jul-1885 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allison N. Daniels [1851 - ] and Lucia C. McLachlin [1853 - ]), buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 2495 i. Robert Nelson<sup>12</sup> Wright b. 23 Mar 1914.  
+ 2496 ii. Albert Daniels Wright b. 19 Sep 1922.

1508. Nathan Darling<sup>11</sup> Bugbee (Seraph Viola<sup>10</sup> Darling, Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JAN-1903 in Springfield, MA, d. 6 May 1987 in Newton, MA, buried 9 May 1987 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Dorothy Carter Young, 22 Oct 1937 in Worcester, MA, b. 8 Oct 1910 in Chestnut Hill, MA (daughter of Arthur Jewett Young and Madeline Parks Carter), d. 8 May 1997 in Needham, MA, buried 12 May 1997 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 2497 i. Dorothy Jane<sup>12</sup> Bugbee b. 12 Feb 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Philip J. Wontorton.  
+ 2498 ii. Barbara Anne Bugbee b. 15 Jul 1944.

1511. Leonard Welch<sup>11</sup> Darling (Walter Garfield<sup>10</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JUL-1902 in So. Peacham, VT. He married Henny Athelma Johansen, 10-OCT-1935, b. 25-FEB-1918 in Oslo, Norway.

*Children:*

- 2499 i. Lyndon Garfield<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 01-JUN-1937 in Hanover, NH.

1512. Doris<sup>11</sup> Darling (Walter Garfield<sup>10</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-MAR-1906 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 6 Aug 1999 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Dennis Hobbs, 15-JUL-1938, b. abt 1911 in New Hampshire (son of Edward George Hobbs [1887 - ] and Lois Maria Rogers [1893 - ]), d. 16 Jan 1998.

*Children:*

- + 2500 i. Judith Allyson<sup>12</sup> Hobbs b. 13-JUL-1939.

1513. Seraph<sup>11</sup> Darling (Walter Garfield<sup>10</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-NOV-1908 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 14-JAN-1978 in Claremont, NH. She married Alvah Chase, 03-AUG-1935.

*Children:*

- 2501 i. Keith Alvah<sup>12</sup> Chase b. 04-NOV-1938.

1514. Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Aug-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1892. She married Arthur D. Hood, 27 Nov 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-JAN-1855 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Levi Hood [1826 - 1912] and Laura Ann Hosmer [1828 - 1895]), d. 13-JUL-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 2502 i. Ernest E.<sup>12</sup> Hood b. 12-JUL-1880.

+ 2503 ii. Carrie I. Hood b. 10 Apr 1882.

2504 iii. Lizzie R. Hood b. 31 Dec 1891 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Oct 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lewis L. French, 15 Jun 1909, b. 6 Nov 1888 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of George Lewis French [1859 - 1941] and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower [1865 - 1933]), d. 6 Jul 1968 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

1523. Ellen Abbie<sup>11</sup> Millis (Phebe Rosina<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jul-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Jun-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1952 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Amasa Livingstone Hooper, 20-Nov-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Jul-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jacob H. Hooper [1831 - 1883] and Isabelle Welch [1841 - 1924]), d. 3-Jan-1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1965 in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

+ 2505 i. Margaret Ellen<sup>12</sup> Hooper b. 9-Sep-1896.

+ 2506 ii. Nelson Amasa Hooper b. 14-Jul-1898.

1525. Mercy M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1876, d. 1942. She married (1) Seth E. Welch, Aug-1895 (See marriage to number 974). She married (2) Edward Albert Smith, 29 Sep 1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-MAY-1872 in Canada (son of David Smith and Jane Nelson), d. 14-MAY-1953.

*Children by Seth E. Welch:*

(See marriage to number 974)

1527. Reuben Albert<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Sep-1880 in Groton, VT, d. 23-Nov-1920 in Hardwick, MA. He married Mary R. J. Russell Jones, 6-Apr-1911 in Beverly, MA, b. 28-Nov-1885 in Beverly, MA (daughter of William Kendall and Mary Sinnicks).

*Children:*

+ 2507 i. Albert Kendall<sup>12</sup> Goodwin b. 31-Jul-1912.

1528. Anna B. "Annie"<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Apr 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1962. She married Jesse Johnson Davis, 11 Dec 1903, b. 30 May 1884 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada (son of James J. Davis [1843 - 1921] and Emily J. Emery [1839 - 1904]), d. 1970.

*Children:*

2508 i. girl<sup>12</sup> Davis b. 9 Jun 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2509 ii. girl Davis b. 11 Oct 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Oct 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2510 iii. girl Davis b. 21 Apr 1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1529. John Henry<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1884, d. 6 Feb 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susan Bailey, 1-Jun-1914 in New York, NY, b. 1885 (daughter of Walter Bailey and Phoebe Neves), d. 1968.

*Children:*

2511 i. Dorothy Elaine<sup>12</sup> Goodwin b. 23-Jan-1921. She married Willard Whilcombe, 9-Jan-1943.

1530. George E.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-APR-1886 in Vermont, d. 29-JUN-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth M. Lawton, 1909, b. 1890 in Massachusetts (daughter of Prince Lawton [ - 1895] and Carrie Eldridge [1853 - 1898]), d. 1961.

*Children:*

2512 i. Raymond W.<sup>12</sup> Goodwin b. abt 1910 in Vermont. He married June Rhoda Field, 14 Jun 1940 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 May 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field [1890 - 1992] and Helen May Miles [1897 - 1992]).

+ 2513 ii. Ruth H. Goodwin b. 1911.

+ 2514 iii. Edwin Albert Goodwin b. 2 Sep 1914.

2515 iv. Doris Lucy Goodwin b. abt 1917. She married Woodruff George Leel, 12-JUN-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1534. Ammon<sup>11</sup> Emery (Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-NOV-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-MAY-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rosa Bell Emery, 28-JUL-1900, b. Aug 1882 (daughter of Obediah Emery [1843 - 1922] and Ella Coxfred [1850 - 1867]), d. 1918.

*Children:*

2516 i. Irving C.<sup>12</sup> Emery b. 04-FEB-1900, d. 07-DEC-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2517 ii. Grace Emery.

2518 iii. Robert Emery b. 1914, d. 1914.

2519 iv. Richard E. Emery b. 1918.

1535. Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery (Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JUN-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-DEC-1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Percy Alfonso Lund, 17-OCT-1892, b. 30-Dec-1869 (son of Rufus Charles Lund [1842 - 1916] and Alma Lund [1839 - 1877]), d. 28-Apr-1949 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

+ 2520 i. Nettie Victoria<sup>12</sup> Lund b. 23-Apr-1894.

+ 2521 ii. Ralph Dewey Lund b. 11-Nov-1897.

2522 iii. Ethel Mae Lund b. 18-Sep-1899 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Feb-1918.

+ 2523 iv. Ruby Darling Lund b. 21-Mar-1901.

+ 2524 v. Grace Emery Lund b. 30-Sep-1902.

+ 2525 vi. Percy Ora Lund b. 20-Dec-1904.

2526 vii. Lester Timothy Lund b. Mar 1908 in Newbury, VT, d. 18-Aug-1908.

1536. Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery (Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Apr-1872, d. Nov-1921. She married Jacob H. Welch, 2-Feb-1895, b. 25-Sep-1873 (son of Lebbeus Welch [1832 - 1932] and Martha Page [1854 - 1917]), d. 4-Oct-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 2527 i. Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 19-May-1896.
- 2528 ii. Ellis Robert Welch b. 27-Nov-1901, d. 21-Jan-1916.
- + 2529 iii. Clarence Douglas Welch b. 16-Apr-1906.

1537. Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup> Emery (Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JUL-1873, d. 18-FEB-1957 in Groton, VT. He married Margaret Mable Eggleston, b. 02-SEP-1884 in Barnet, VT (daughter of Henry Alfred Eggleston [1849 - 1918] and Nancy Mariah Whitehill [1849 - 1929]), d. 21-Jul-1949.

*Children:*

- 2530 i. James Alfred<sup>12</sup> Eggleston b. 16-Oct-1902, d. 18-FEB-1957.
- 2531 ii. Harry Emery b. 18-OCT-1904, d. 1982.
- + 2532 iii. Mattie Emery b. 19-MAR-1910.
- + 2533 iv. Timothy Henry Emery b. 08-APR-1911.
- 2534 v. Margaret Emery b. JUN-1914, d. JUN-1914.
- + 2535 vi. Ruby Nancy Emery b. 25-AUG-1915.
- + 2536 vii. Lincoln Emery b. 12-FEB-1917.
- 2537 viii. Stanley Emery b. 23-MAY-1919. He married Geraldine Greenwood.
- 2538 ix. Fred Albert Emery b. 08-AUG-1920.
- + 2539 x. Amy Emery b. 03-NOV-1921.
- 2540 xi. Forrest Paul Emery b. 16-FEB-1922.
- 2541 xii. Robert William Emery b. 27-NOV-1923.
- 2542 xiii. Jesse Allan Emery b. 24-NOV-1925 in Ryegate, VT.
- + 2543 xiv. Hannah Mae Emery b. 25-NOV-1927.
- 2544 xv. Florence Emery b. 1929, d. 1929 in Woodsville, NH.

1539. Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery (Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-FEB-1876, d. 21-APR-1954. She married Lewis E. Lund, 22-Oct-1896, b. 14-Jul-1874 in Brownington, Orleans, VT (son of Rufus Charles Lund [1842 - 1916] and Alma Lund [1839 - 1877]), d. 24-Jan-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 2545 i. Alma Hannah<sup>12</sup> Lund b. 11-AUG-1898.
- + 2546 ii. Alice N. Lund b. 22-AUG-1901.
- + 2547 iii. Florence Nina Lund b. 21-SEP-1909.
- + 2548 iv. Jennie Annis Lund b. 22-JAN-1913.

1545. Elizabeth M.<sup>11</sup> Lawton (Mary S. "Mercy"<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1530.)

1557. Percy Wallace<sup>11</sup> Whitehill (Olin<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Aug-1892 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co.,NH, d. abt Apr 1983 in IA. He married Myrtie Ella Morrill, 21-Jun-1925 in Passumpsic, VT, b. 28-Jul-1908 (daughter of John D. Morrill and Alice Heath).

*Children:*

- + 2549 i. Alice Myrtie<sup>12</sup> Whitehill b. 7-May-1927.
- + 2550 ii. Arlene Edith Whitehill b. 16-Aug-1928.
- 2551 iii. Mabel Lena Whitehill b. 25-Oct-1931.



1558. Roy Ernest<sup>11</sup> Whitehill (Olin<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1893 in Mount Vernon, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. abt Jan 1979. He married Lura M. Lyons, 22 Dec 1921 in Berlin, Coos Co., NH, b. abt 1902 (daughter of Jed Nelson Lyons and Ida Dingman).

*Children:*

- + 2552 i. Harry Olin<sup>12</sup> Whitehill b. 1-Jul-1923.
- + 2553 ii. Natalie Edith Whitehill b. 25-Jan-1925.
- + 2554 iii. Gordon Roy Whitehill b. 10-Jan-1930.

1559. Sarah Annette<sup>11</sup> Dunn (Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Dec-1861 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 17-Apr-1928 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) Frank W. Avery, 31-May-1879 in Elroy, WI, b. 30-May-1858 in Spring Green, WI, d. 27-Oct-1909. She married (2) W. E. Harnden, 31-Dec-1913 in Elroy, WI.

*Children by Frank W. Avery:*

- 2555 i. Percy William<sup>12</sup> Avery b. 21-Feb-1880, d. 21-Sep-1918 in London, WI. He married (1) Elmira Henery. He married (2) Helen Sprague, 21-Jun-1914.
- 2556 ii. Florence Adelle Avery b. 2-Nov-1881 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 4-May-1857 in Winona, MN. She married William Reese, 19-Dec-1916.
- 2557 iii. Iva Blanche Avery b. 12-Jun-1885, d. 18-Sep-1957. She married William T. Ducklow, 21-May-1913, d. 31-Jan-1952 in Wilto, WI.
- 2558 iv. Olive Marion Avery b. 18-Oct-1885 in Elroy, WI, d. 18-Jan-1939 in Mauston, WI. She married Andrew E. Harnden, 29-Dec-1913, d. 4-Mar-1931.
- 2559 v. Fred Benjamin Avery b. 21-Aug-1887. He married Bessie F. Brackett, 4-Sep-1915 in Lancaster, WI.
- 2560 vi. Jessie Gladys Avery b. 2-Jun-1889 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) James Scavo, 27-Nov-1908. She married (2) Ettore O. Scaffetti, 30-Mar-1915 in Chicago, IL.
- 2561 vii. Benjamin Edward Avery b. 27-Aug-1891, d. 19-Dec-1933. He married Mae Howland, 1-Oct-1913.
- 2562 viii. Arthur Elmer Avery b. 16-Sep-1893. He married Elsie Hazel Howland.
- 2563 ix. Gertrude W. Avery b. 21-Oct-1895. She married Daniel Hart, in Winona, MN, b. 11-Jan-1887.
- 2564 x. Adelle Lucile Avery b. 24-Jan-1898, d. 30-Oct-1953 in Sparta, WI. She married Hugh Harnden, 25-Mar-1918.
- 2565 xi. Helen Marie Louise Avery b. 15-Jul-1901. She married Danny Braund, 11-Jan-1925.
- 2566 xii. Margaret Madelaine Avery b. 28-Jan-1905. She married Perry LaQua, 27-Jan-1923.

1561. Herbert Harrison<sup>11</sup> Dunn (Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Apr-1865 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 20-Sep-1941 in LaCrosse, WI. He married Hattibelle Carter, 6-Apr-1884 in Elroy, WI, b. 27-Feb-1866 in New Albion, NY (daughter of Charles R. Carter and Justa A. Gray), d. 1-Nov-1844.

*Children:*

- 2567 i. Justa Leah<sup>12</sup> Dunn b. 7-Aug-1885. She married (1) Ernest L. Windsor, 7-Apr-1904, d. 10-Feb-1947. She married (2) Bernard E. Bailey, 20-May-1953, b. 15-May-1883.
- 2568 ii. Bessie Maud Dunn b. 27-Mar-1888. She married Elias Schoonover, 7-Oct-1901, b. 26-Aug-1872.
- 2569 iii. Hattie Herberta Dunn b. 30-Jul-1891, d. 30-Mar-1894.
- 2570 iv. Ralph Carter Dunn b. 7-Oct-1894, d. 19-Nov-1904.
- 2571 v. Dorothy Dimple Dunn b. 10-Oct-1898, d. 29-Aug-1916 in Elroy, WI.

- 2572 vi. Darrell Dewey Dunn b. 10-Oct-1898. He married (1) Lucille K. Troy, 15-Oct-1924 in Baraboo, WI, b. 22-Jun-1899 in Baraboo, WI, d. 7-Aug-1950 in Madison, WI. He married (2) Hattie M. Lange, 29-Dec-1951 in San Francisco, CA, b. 15-May-1901.
- 2573 vii. Arthur Gerald Dunn b. 23-Sep-1900, d. 23-Sep-1900.
- 2574 viii. Lester Lynn Dunn b. 7-Aug-1901, d. 7-Aug-1901.
- 2575 ix. Helen Ann Dunn b. 17-Jul-1905. She married Leo W. Puerner, 3-Jul-1926 in Fort Atkinson, WI, b. 8-Aug-1898.
- 2576 x. Robert Charles Dunn b. 10-May-1906 in LaVille, WI. He married Frances Eloise Snyder, 20-Oct-1930 in Madison, WI, b. 24-Apr-1903.

1562. William Conger<sup>11</sup> Dunn (Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-May-1867 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 18-Dec-1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Minnie Prevey, 11-Feb-1893, b. 26-May-1866 in Elroy, WI, d. 27-Apr-1945.

*Children:*

- 2577 i. Harold Francis<sup>12</sup> Dunn b. 2-May-1895 in Elroy, WI, d. Oct-1918 in France.
- 2578 ii. Kenneth Warren Dunn b. 27-Oct-1897 in Elroy, WI. He married Dorothy Margersen, 2-Oct-1919 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 15-Dec-1900.
- 2579 iii. Wanda Vivian Dunn b. 23-Dec-1899 in Elroy, WI, d. 11-Jun-1917 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 2580 iv. Marjorie Dunn b. 2-Nov-1901 in Elroy, WI. She married John Dillman Crumb, Mar-29-19\_\_ in Santa Anna, CA, b. 7-May-1897.
- 2581 v. Mercedes Dunn b. 2-Nov-1901 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) Lewis K. Hulbert, 17-Feb-1949 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 13-Mar-1913, d. 24-Jun-1955. She married (2) Ray Sheppard, 16-Feb-1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 7-Mar-1902.
- 2582 vi. Gladys Annette Dunn b. 27-Jun-1905 in Wabamun, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) Donald J. Smiles, in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (2) Leo Baughman, 4-Aug-1947 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 2583 vii. Jean Katherine Dunn b. 15-Feb-1907 in Wabamun, Saskatchewan, Canada, d. 22-Jan-1952. She married Wesley Bainbridge, 3-Aug-1933 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 5-Feb-1901, d. 22-Jan-1952.
- 2584 viii. Lester William Dunn b. 4-Dec-1910 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Florence McKernan, 24-Nov-1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 5-Feb-1894.

1563. Ivan Stephen<sup>11</sup> Dunn (Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Apr-1869 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 4-Mar-1953 in Jacksonville, IL, buried in IL. He married (1) Maud Trambly, 12-Feb-1888 in Elroy, WI, d. 23-Feb-1928 in Divernon, IL. He married (2) Florence Louise Warner, 24-Oct-1935 in Jacksonville, IL.

*Children by Maud Trambly:*

- 2585 i. Irene<sup>12</sup> Dunn b. 23-Aug-1889 in Elroy, WI. She married Roy Galyon, 5-Oct-1907, d. bef 1959.
- 2586 ii. Thaddeus Phillip Dunn b. 20-Sep-1893 in Elroy, WI. He married Ella Klein, 20-Sep-1915.
- 2587 iii. Paul M. Dunn b. 4-Nov-1896 in Elroy, WI. He married Mary Martin, 26-Sep-1917.
- + 2588 iv. Karl T. Dunn b. 29-Sep-1903.

*Children by Florence Louise Warner:*

- 2589 v. Ivan Francis Dunn b. 15-Apr-1938.

1564. Charles Hugh<sup>11</sup> Dunn (Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Apr-1871 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 10-Jul-1950 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Ida Kauffman, 9-Sep-1894 in Hillsboro, WI, b. 17-Mar-1872 in Hillsboro, WI (daughter of Charles S. Kauffman and Pauline Wenzel).

*Children:*

- 2590 i. Hugh Basil<sup>12</sup> Dunn b. 5-Apr-1896 in Elroy, WI, d. 5-May-1934 in Stettler, Alberta, Canada.
- 2591 ii. Robert Ellis Dunn b. 23-Jun-1899 in Elroy, WI, d. 5-Nov-1917 in Battle of Paschendael, buried in Ypres, Belgium.
- 2592 iii. Henry Wayne Dunn b. 4-Apr-1901 in Elroy, WI, d. 12-May-1901 in Elroy, WI.

1565. Jean Campbell<sup>11</sup> Dunn (Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Apr-1873 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 14-Jun-1899 in Elroy, WI, buried in Elroy, WI. She married Arthur Jerome West, 16-Jan-1897 in Elroy, WI, b. 2-Mar-1874 in Waukegan, IL, d. 21-Nov-1947 in Whittier, CA, buried in Whittier, CA.

*Children:*

- + 2593 i. Leon Adelbert<sup>12</sup> West b. 30-Oct-1897.

1567. Agnes Sarah<sup>11</sup> Bennett (Leverett<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), d. bef 1965. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Gerber.

*Children:*

- 2594 i. Janet Almeda<sup>12</sup> Gerber. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Schlicher.

1583. Clifton Lee<sup>11</sup> Darling (George Cowles<sup>10</sup>, Ammon<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-FEB-1879 in Currie, WI, d. aft 1951. He married Bertha Hollway, 15-NOV-1906 in Spokane, WA, b. 19-AUG-1884 in Spokane, WA (daughter of George Hollway and Mary Dewey).

*Children:*

- 2595 i. Clifton Lee<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 08-MAY-1911 in Spokane, WA. He married Alice Feakins, 15-MAR-1942.
- 2596 ii. George Hollway Darling b. 02-MAR-1913 in Spokane, WA. He married Madeline MacWhinnie, 29-APR-1939.

1586. Ida Florence<sup>11</sup> Darling (Luella Josephine<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-APR-1878. She married (1) Charles Rictor Gerlette Jr., 26-Jun-1894, b. 29-Nov-1864, d. 1940. She married (2) Carl Peterson, 27-Nov-1897, b. 6-Aug-1875, d. 20-Jun-1945.

*Children by Charles Rictor Gerlette Jr.:*

- + 2597 i. LaVane Josephine<sup>12</sup> Gerlette b. 2-Sep-1904.

*Children by Carl Peterson:*

- + 2598 ii. Edwin Adolph Peterson b. 1-Mar-1909.
- 2599 iii. Wallace Ross Peterson b. 4-Sep-1911, d. 3-Jul-1912.
- + 2600 iv. Charlotte Luella Peterson b. 6-Aug-1913.
- + 2601 v. Robert Alfred Peterson b. 12-Jan-1918.

1587. Melvin<sup>11</sup> Shelmidine (Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-NOV-1880. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 2602 i. Lawrence<sup>12</sup> Shelmidine.
- 2603 ii. Eugene Shelmidine.

2604 iii. Urina Shelmidine.

1588. Vinton<sup>11</sup> Shelmidine (Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-APR-1883. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

2605 i. Bernie<sup>12</sup> Shelmidine.

2606 ii. Leona Shelmidine.

2607 iii. Clayton Shelmidine.

2608 iv. Evelyn Shelmidine.

1589. Aletta<sup>11</sup> Shelmidine (Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-OCT-1885, d. 03-JUL-1910. She married Michael Arentz, b. 08-OCT-1879, d. 21-APR-1953.

*Children:*

+ 2609 i. Hubert H.<sup>12</sup> Arentz b. 21-APR-1906.

2610 ii. George J. Arentz b. 29-JUL-1908.

1590. Jennie<sup>11</sup> Streeck (Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-JUN-1890. She married Henry A. Filter, b. 27-JAN-1882, d. 04-DEC-1926.

*Children:*

+ 2611 i. Reuben H.<sup>12</sup> Filter b. 19-JUL-1918.

+ 2612 ii. Kenneth Filter b. 02-NOV-1922.

1591. Pearl<sup>11</sup> Streeck (Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-AUG-1895. She married Julius B. Severson, 29-MAY-1917, b. 31-JAN-1888.

*Children:*

2613 i. Alice L.<sup>12</sup> Severson b. 08-JUN-1918.

+ 2614 ii. Earl B. Severson b. 15-SEP-1920.

2615 iii. Elwin L. Severson b. 29-JUN-1922.

+ 2616 iv. Mildred E. Severson b. 11-JAN-1925.

2617 v. Florence A. Severson b. 24-AUG-1928.

+ 2618 vi. Herbert J. Severson b. 19-MAY-1931.

1592. George<sup>11</sup> Streeck (Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-NOV-1897. He married Helen Marie Hatz, b. 14-OCT-1852 (daughter of John Hatz and Lena Elson), d. 04-NOV-1952.

*Children:*

+ 2619 i. Irene Louise<sup>12</sup> Streeck b. 29-JAN-1921.

+ 2620 ii. Ellen Marie Streeck b. 14-APR-1926.

+ 2621 iii. Arline Mae Streeck b. 12-JUL-1929.

2622 iv. Donald George Streeck b. 17-JAN-1937.

1594. Luella Estella<sup>11</sup> Arentz (Phoebe Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-JUL-1900. She married Robert MacPhetridge, 1922, b. 1902, d. 1938.

*Children:*

+ 2623 i. Evelyn<sup>12</sup> MacPhetridge b. 09-MAR-1924.

- + 2624 ii. Eugene MacPhettridge b. 17-DEC-1926.  
+ 2625 iii. Phyllis MacPhettridge b. 09-DEC-1928.
1596. Florence May<sup>11</sup> Sampson (James Alvi Taisey<sup>10</sup>, Rhoda<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-APR-1878 in North Chelmsford, MA. She married Frederick Otto Weiler, 14 Jul 1902, b. 18 Dec 1870, d. 18 Jul 1945.  
*Children:*  
+ 2626 i. Cedrick Sampson<sup>12</sup> Weiler b. 1 Oct 1903.  
+ 2627 ii. Antoinette Sophie Weiler b. 26 Aug 1912.
1599. Helen Frances<sup>11</sup> Taisey (Joseph Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, Phoebe C.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr 1888 in Winona, MN, d. 1948. She married Paul McMartin.  
*Children:*  
2628 i. James<sup>12</sup> McMartin b. 1922.
1600. Alexander Shields "Lex"<sup>11</sup> Morrison (Joseph Chandler<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Aug-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Jan-1982. He married Ethelyn Irene Taplin, 28-Aug-1920 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jul-1897 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles Henry Taplin [1855 - 1930] and Margaret Sophia McLam [1858 - ]).  
*Children:*  
+ 2629 i. Christina Margaret<sup>12</sup> Morrison b. 7-Oct-1921.  
+ 2630 ii. Charles Alexander Morrison b. 15 May 1923.
1603. Henry Bartlett<sup>11</sup> Morrison (Henry Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Jun-1901 in St. Paul, MN, d. 01-MAR-1978. He married Elizabeth Battelle Brooke, b. 13-Jan-1903 (daughter of Clinton Brooke and Julia Elizabeth Battelle), d. 1973 in Minnesota.  
*Children:*  
2631 i. Robert Brooke<sup>12</sup> Morrison b. 29-Dec-1929.  
2632 ii. Jean Margaret Morrison b. 15-Dec-1934.
1609. Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup> Shields (Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-MAR-1898, d. 25-OCT-1975. He married Agnes Mary Victoria Wilson, 25-Sep-1928, b. 29-MAR-1905 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Wilfred Wilson [1877 - 1953] and Katherine Agnes Elizabeth Hunter [1895 - ]), d. 13-Aug-1975.  
*Children:*  
2633 i. Paul Eugene<sup>12</sup> Shields b. 14-OCT-1929. He married Arlene \_\_\_\_\_.  
2634 ii. Anna Mae Shields b. 21-JUN-1931. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Benton.  
+ 2635 iii. Wilson James Shields b. 22-OCT-1932.  
2636 iv. Robert John Shields b. 22-SEP-1933, d. bef 28 Jan 2016.  
+ 2637 v. Arthur William Shields b. 15-APR-1937.  
2638 vi. Kenneth Wayne Shields b. 04-SEP-1938, d. bef 28 Jan 2016.  
2639 vii. Martha Kathryn Shields b. 20-JUN-1947. She married David McConnell.
1610. Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields (Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Apr-1900, d. 17-Dec-1981 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Elmer Charles Frost, 30-Jun-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Jan-1900 in Groton, VT (son of Orange C. Frost [1872 - 1936] and Martha "Mattie" J. Orr [1879 - 1962]), d. 1-Feb-1986.

*Children:*

- + 2640 i. Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost b. 10-May-1927.
- + 2641 ii. Frances Eleanor Frost b. 30-May-1934.
- + 2642 iii. Elaine Margaret Frost b. 5-Oct-1936.
- + 2643 iv. Elmer Charles Frost Jr. b. 5-Jan-1938.

1612. Robert Deforrest<sup>11</sup> Shields (Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Feb-1902, d. 18-Aug-1980. He married Phylis Gressler, b. 14-Oct-1904, d. 21-Jul-1983.

*Children:*

- 2644 i. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Shields.

1613. Lurline<sup>11</sup> Shields (Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Jan-1905 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1992 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lawrence Hall Smith, b. 14-Oct-1902 (son of Henry Finney Smith [1876 - 1925] and Catherine Jane Hall [1882 - 1947]), d. 6-Jun-1987.

*Children:*

- 2645 i. Sylvia Louise<sup>12</sup> Smith b. 17 Oct 1932 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Paul Theodore Wood, 25 Oct 1953 in Vernon, VT, b. 19 Jan 1929 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT (son of Harvey L. Wood [1892 - ] and Ida M. Davis [1903 - ]). She married (2) Harry William Monmaney, b. 6 Nov 1930 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
- 2646 ii. Arline S. Smith. She married (1) Angelo S. Grisolia, 1968, d. 1979. She married (2) Walton A. Tuttle, 1991.

1614. Ellsworth<sup>11</sup> Shields (Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Aug-1907. He married Evelyn Faris Macombie, b. 18-Jul-1913.

*Children:*

- 2647 i. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Shields.
- 2648 ii. David Shields.
- 2649 iii. Virginia Shields.
- 2650 iv. Carol Shields.
- 2651 v. Edward Shields.
- 2652 vi. Dorothy Shields.
- + 2653 vii. James Shields.
- 2654 viii. Allison Shields.

1615. Virgil Kent<sup>11</sup> Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Oct-1902. He married (1) Edith Collier Peirce, 8-Sep-1927 in Worcester, MA. He married (2) Margaret Allen, in Montreal, Canada.

*Children by Edith Collier Peirce:*

- 2655 i. Robert Kent<sup>12</sup> Goodnow.
- 2656 ii. Elizabeth Jean Goodnow.
- 2657 iii. Margaret Ann Goodnow.

1616. Dorothy Eunice<sup>11</sup> Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jun-1904. She married William Ewart Stephenson, 14-Nov-1930 in New York.

*Children:*

- 2658 i. Vonna Jean<sup>12</sup> Stephenson.
- 2659 ii. Keith Douglas Stephenson.
- 2660 iii. William Ewart Stephenson.
- 2661 iv. Richard Stephenson d. age 2 years.

1618. Phoebe (Helen) Jean<sup>11</sup> Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Feb-1912. She married Thomas Ray Benson, 29-Jun-1939, b. 11-Jan-1915.

*Children:*

- 2662 i. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Benson.
- 2663 ii. Jean (twin) Benson.
- 2664 iii. Joan (twin) Benson.

1620. Leeland Pliny<sup>11</sup> Somers (Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Mar-1904 in Groton, VT, d. 17-Aug-1971. He married Dorcas Wheeler, 28-Dec-1929, b. 16-Sep-1914 (daughter of Leicester Wheeler and Sadie Johnson).

*Children:*

- 2665 i. John Ralph<sup>12</sup> Somers.

1621. Dwight Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Somers (Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Sep-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Evelyn Agnes Wyman. He married (2) Marie Goselin Anderson, d. 1964. He married (3) Rita Mae Barney, 1964, b. 13-Sep-1936 in Swanton, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of James Patrick Barney and Vivian Searles), d. 26 Jul 2011 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

*Children by Evelyn Agnes Wyman:*

- 2666 i. Elaine<sup>12</sup> Somers.

*Children by Rita Mae Barney:*

- + 2667 ii. Dwight Lawrence Somers Jr. b. 9-Mar-1966.
- 2668 iii. Christopher Somers.

1622. Gwendolen<sup>11</sup> Somers (Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-May-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jan 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Oscar W. Hagen, 18 Apr 1929, b. 26-Aug-1898 in Mt. Iron, MN (son of Wilhelm Hagen and Sophia Smidtz), d. 12-Feb-1960 in Groton, VT, buried in Peacham Corner, VT.

*Children:*

- + 2669 i. Marilyn Astrid<sup>12</sup> Hagen b. 05-DEC-1929.
- 2670 ii. son Hagen b. 9-Apr-1931, d. 9-Apr-1931.
- + 2671 iii. Oscar Lee Hagen b. 9-Apr-1931.
- + 2672 iv. Albert M. Hagen b. 18-Dec-1932.
- + 2673 v. Gayle Diane Hagen b. 13-Feb-1938.
- 2674 vi. Carole Hagen d. 30-Sep-1949.

1624. Ruth Viola<sup>11</sup> Somers (Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Mar-1911 in Groton, VT. She married Samuel Alexander Chandler, b. 7-Sep-1895 in Cabot, VT (son of Harry Chandler [1874 - ] and Carrie Maude Cassady [1877 - 1967]), d. 6-Nov-1965.

*Children:*

- + 2675 i. Harry Edward<sup>12</sup> Chandler b. 4-May-1935.
- + 2676 ii. Maxine Carrie Chandler b. 12-Aug-1938.
- + 2677 iii. Donna Ruth Chandler b. 17-Jun-1944.

1625. Neverlie Leone<sup>11</sup> Somers (Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Dec-1912 in Groton, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Elmer James Murray, 1-Apr-1943, b. 13-Nov-1919 in Sterling, MA (son of Ephriam Murray and Nellie Dooley).

*Children:*

- + 2678 i. Lauren J.<sup>12</sup> Murray b. 6-Sep-1944.
- 2679 ii. Cheryl Murray b. 25-Jan-1946.
- + 2680 iii. Donlin Knight Murray b. 24-Dec-1948.
- 2681 iv. Jodre Eldon Murray b. 6-Aug-1951.
- 2682 v. Verne Stuart Murray b. 12-Apr-1954.

1626. Eunice Vivian<sup>11</sup> Somers (Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Oct-1915 in Peacham, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Karl F. Jurentkuff, b. 3-Feb-1914 in Clinton, MA.

*Children:*

- + 2683 i. Karl Lee<sup>12</sup> Jurentkuff b. 16-Oct-1942.
- + 2684 ii. Jerold Jurentkuff b. 23-Apr-1944.
- + 2685 iii. Jill Jurentkuff b. 23-Apr-1944.
- + 2686 iv. Darwin Jurentkuff b. 29-Jun-1945.

1627. Kenneth Gilmore<sup>11</sup> Somers (Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JUL-1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 2017 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Virginia Irene Ashford, 24-MAR-1945, b. 01-DEC-1923 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Andrew Ashford [1902 - 1980] and Stella Mae McMaster [1904 - 1974]), d. 12 Sep 2014 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 17 Sep 2014 in Walter Harvey Cemetery, Mosquitoville.

*Children:*

- + 2687 i. Marcy Lorraine<sup>12</sup> Somers b. 29-MAR-1946.
- + 2688 ii. Mallory Teresa Somers b. 26-MAY-1947.
- + 2689 iii. Gilmore Kenneth Somers b. 15-JUL-1948.
- + 2690 iv. Carrie Diane Somers b. 07-NOV-1949.
- + 2691 v. Lee Paul Somers b. 08-OCT-1951.
- + 2692 vi. Jeffry Glen Somers b. 11-JUL-1953.

1628. Harvey Rowe<sup>11</sup> Morrison (Lawrie Byron<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Apr-1907 in Burlington, VT. He married Leslie Smith, 7-Jul-1934 (daughter of William D. Smith and Emily Wright Ballard).

*Children:*

- 2693 i. Jody<sup>12</sup> Morrison.
- 2694 ii. David Morrison.



2695 iii. Thomas William Morrison.

1629. Paul Knight<sup>11</sup> Morrison II. (Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Sep-1911, d. 28-APR-1987. He married (1) Agnes A. Messenger, b. 2-May-1921, d. 8-Jan-1972. He married (2) Helen Parker, 1 Jul 1973.

*Children by Agnes A. Messenger:*

- + 2696 i. Paul Knight<sup>12</sup> Morrison III..
- + 2697 ii. Lawrie B. Morrison.
- + 2698 iii. Cheryl A. Morrison.
- + 2699 iv. Gilmore Sherman Morrison.
- + 2700 v. David William Morrison.

1630. Esther Harman<sup>11</sup> Morrison (Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-DEC-1912. She married Ralph Kindley, d. 25-Feb-1976.

*Children:*

- 2701 i. Judith<sup>12</sup> Kindley.
- 2702 ii. James Kindley.
- 2703 iii. Mark Kindley.

1631. Sarah Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Morrison (Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-DEC-1915 in West Barnet, VT. She married Harry L. Ward, b. 31-Mar-1913, d. 3-Mar-1976.

*Children:*

- 2704 i. Martha<sup>12</sup> Ward.
- 2705 ii. Robert Ward.

1632. Lucy Frances<sup>11</sup> Clark (Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jul-1893 in Bradford, VT. She married Carl Edwin Ladd, 16-Jul-1918 in Bradford, VT, b. 25-Feb-1888 in McLean, NY (son of Arnold D. Ladd and Mary E. Mineah), d. 23-Jul-1943 in Ithaca, NY, buried in McLean, NY.

*Children:*

- + 2706 i. Carl Edson<sup>12</sup> Ladd b. 13-Aug-1919.
- + 2707 ii. Robert Daniel Ladd b. 16-Jan-1922.

1633. Phoebe May<sup>11</sup> Clark (Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jul-1895 in Bradford, VT, d. 2-Feb-1940 in Bad Axe, MI. She married Charles Irwin Harrington, 20-Sep-1924 in Bad Axe, MI, b. in Bad Axe, MI.

*Children:*

- + 2708 i. Charles Clark<sup>12</sup> Harrington b. 4-Jun-1926.
- 2709 ii. Mary Charlotte Harrington b. 24-Jun-1929 in Bad Axe, MI. She married Nathaniel Henry Whiteside III, 20-Aug-1955 in Bad Axe, MI.

1634. William Stevens Sleeper<sup>11</sup> Clark (Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Mar-1897 in Bradford, VT. He married Irma Robinson, 12-Aug-1920 in Grand Rapids, MI, b. 28-Sep-1897 in Canada.

*Children:*

- + 2710 i. Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Clark b. 22-Apr-1924.

- + 2711 ii. Judith Mary Clark b. 16-May-1930.
1635. Helen Berdena<sup>11</sup> Clark (Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Aug-1901. She married Van Breed Hart, 2-Oct-1922, b. 5-Oct-1894 in McLean, NY (son of Eugene P. Hart and Helen Amelia Gross).  
*Children:*  
 + 2712 i. Donald Edwin<sup>12</sup> Hart b. 6-Aug-1928.
1639. Margaret Ellen<sup>11</sup> Connors (Helen Aromine "Minnie"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Mar 1900 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, d. 18 Jul 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She married Gerald Joseph Courtney, 14 Feb 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, b. 18 Mar 1901 in Emporia, Lyon Co., KS (son of Michael Courtney and Christina Bock), d. 17 Jul 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.  
*Children:*  
 2713 i. Thomas Edward<sup>12</sup> Courtney.  
 2714 ii. Marian Christina Courtney. She married William Francis Schmidt.
1661. Orin Charles<sup>11</sup> Jennison (Charles Orin<sup>10</sup>, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Apr 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1946. He married Ruth Annie Hatley, abt 1945, b. 3 May 1929 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Robert William Hatley [1904 - ] and Martha Emma Judd [1906 - ]), d. 12 Mar 2004 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 2715 i. Paula Orrine<sup>12</sup> Jennison b. 24 Sep 1946. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Dresser. She married (2) Joseph DeAngelis, d. Jun 2001.
1663. Charlotte Ruth<sup>11</sup> Moore (Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1984 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA. She married William Gordon Fitzgerald, 27 May 1933, b. abt 13 Oct 1909 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 2716 i. Merle Gordon<sup>12</sup> Fitzgerald b. 30 Mar 1934.  
 + 2717 ii. Donna Fitzgerald b. 8 Nov 1937.
1664. Carolyn Esther<sup>11</sup> Moore (Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan 1913 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 1998 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Richard Currier Hinman, 12 Jun 1935 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Jan 1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Marshall Hinman [1871 - ] and Sue Shepard Sawyer [1876 - ]), d. 19 Jun 1979.  
*Children:*  
 + 2718 i. Carolyn Sue<sup>12</sup> Hinman b. 21 Jun 1936.
1665. June Rhoda<sup>11</sup> Field (Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Raymond W. Goodwin, 14 Jun 1940 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1910 in Vermont (son of George E. Goodwin [1886 - 1942] and Elizabeth M. Lawton [1890 - 1961]). She married (2) Sibley Martin Darling, b. 29 Jan 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George W. Darling [1866 - ] and Bertha E. Browne), d. bef 1990.  
*Children by Sibley Martin Darling:*

2719 i. Jane<sup>12</sup> Darling.

1666. Mildred Flora<sup>11</sup> Field (Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Sep 1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Wayne Twombly, 3 Aug 1938 (son of Warren G. "Bill" Twombly [ - 1970] and Cora M. Wheeler [1911 - 1998]).

*Children:*

2720 i. Julie<sup>12</sup> Twombly.

2721 ii. girl Twombly.

2722 iii. Wayne S. Twombly.

1667. Sylvia Erma<sup>11</sup> Field (Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Aug-1925. She married Clayton Merle Evans, 16-Aug-1946, b. 24-Jul-1926 (son of John H. Evans [1907 - 1986] and Theresa Irene Brown [1909 - 1991]).

*Children:*

+ 2723 i. David Fields<sup>12</sup> Evans b. 4-Apr-1949.

+ 2724 ii. Lois Evans b. 5-Apr-1952.

+ 2725 iii. Judith Evans b. 21-Mar-1955.

1669. Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Field (Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lynwood Allen McLam, 26 Sep 1953 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Sep 1931 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lynwood Allen McLam [1878 - 1937] and Lillabell Strobridge), d. 4 Sep 1990 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

2726 i. Sidney Allen "Sid"<sup>12</sup> McLam b. 6 Sep 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joanne Maguire.

2727 ii. Stephen Field McLam b. 10 Jul 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 2728 iii. Dennis Dean McLam b. 6 Jul 1961.

1671. Raelene Martha<sup>11</sup> Swasey (Arlene Rhoda<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 May 1925 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Guy Edwin Aldrich.

*Children:*

2729 i. Rinda<sup>12</sup> Aldrich d. 1983. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Lebo.

1672. Richard T.<sup>11</sup> Swasey (Arlene Rhoda<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jul 1932 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 9 May 1995 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Mary E. Silloway, 30 May 1962 in North Thetford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

2730 i. R. Jill<sup>12</sup> Swasey. She married Harvey Blacker.

2731 ii. Kimberly Swasey. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Phin.

2732 iii. Carol L. Swasey. She married Jason R. Fielder, 29 Jul 1995 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Richard Fielder and Marlene Lewis).

1673. Caroline Daisy<sup>11</sup> Watson (Harley Martin<sup>10</sup>, Jennie Susan<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Aug-1918 in Danville, VT. She married Henry Sherry, in St. Johnsbury, VT.  
*Children:*  
 2733 i. Betty Lou<sup>12</sup> Sherry b. 13-Jun-1940.
1676. Rowena Alice<sup>11</sup> Watson (Glen Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Jennie Susan<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-JUN-1931 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert George Gibson, 1950, b. 06-DEC-1929 (son of Robert Hallock Gibson and Sadie Baker).  
*Children:*  
 2734 i. Robert John<sup>12</sup> Gibson b. 10-MAR-1951.  
 2735 ii. Duane Glen Gibson b. 29-AUG-1952.  
 2736 iii. Donne Lynn Gibson b. 20-OCT-1954.
1678. Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-FEB-1861, d. 05-FEB-1932. She married Hans Hansen, d. 1933.  
*Children:*  
 2737 i. Floyd<sup>12</sup> Hansen.
1679. Asa Anthony<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-APR-1863, d. 25-SEP-1923. He married Ida Jerome, d. 1896.  
*Children:*  
 2738 i. Walter<sup>12</sup> Jerome b. 11-FEB-1894.  
 2739 ii. infant Jerome b. 1896, d. 1896.
1681. William H.<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-APR-1866, d. July-1931. He married (1) Emma Kyann, b. 1871 (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Kyann and Carrie \_\_\_\_\_), d. Jan. 1891. He married (2) Jennie Attridge, 1897.  
*Children by Emma Kyann:*  
 + 2740 i. Emma Estella<sup>12</sup> Jerome b. 17-APR-1886.  
 + 2741 ii. Silas Hilbert Jerome b. 17-MAY-1887.  
*Children by Jennie Attridge:*  
 2742 iii. William Thomas Jerome b. 08-MAY-1900, d. Mar 1918 unm.  
 + 2743 iv. Jennie Elizabeth Jerome b. 21-NOV-1901.  
 + 2744 v. Lawrence Dean Jerome b. 01-JUN-1903.  
 + 2745 vi. Laura Violet Jerome b. 04-MAY-1906.  
 + 2746 vii. Glen Allen Jerome b. 02-JAN-1908.
1682. Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-JUL-1868, d. 08-NOV-1931. He married Daisy Metcalf, b. 13-Dec-1881 (daughter of Nels Metcalf and Mary Miles), d. 11-Nov-1951.  
*Children:*  
 + 2747 i. Hazel Vivian<sup>12</sup> Jerome b. 13-Feb-1904.  
 + 2748 ii. Roy Edward Jerome b. 9-Dec-1904.  
 + 2749 iii. Maynard Daniel Jerome b. 12-Jan-1907.  
 2750 iv. Rachel Jerome b. 8-May-1908, d. 4-Jul-1910.  
 + 2751 v. Lyle Jerome Sr. b. 5-Oct-1910.  
 2752 vi. Perry Jerome b. 1-Sep-1912, d. 7-Sep-1913.

+ 2753 vii. Ruth Jerome b. 8-Aug-1914.

1683. Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-OCT-1870, d. 18-JAN-1952. He married Eliza Tooley, 1897, b. 24-Sep-1876, d. 18-Mar-1908.

*Children:*

+ 2754 i. Harry Valentine<sup>12</sup> Jerome b. 14-Feb-1898.

+ 2755 ii. Cora Marion Jerome b. 29-May-1899.

+ 2756 iii. Nellie Erma Jerome b. 2-Jul-1901.

+ 2757 iv. Theresa Fern Jerome b. 8-Mar-1904.

+ 2758 v. Ella Jessie Jerome b. 26-Jun-1906.

1685. Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-APR-1878, d. 05-JAN-1913. She married Herman C. Kastenschmidt, 6-Dec-1899, b. 24-Jul-1871, d. 3-Feb-1920.

*Children:*

+ 2759 i. Clarence S.<sup>12</sup> Kastenschmidt b. 26-Oct-1900.

+ 2760 ii. Vera G. Kastenschmidt b. 11-Jan-1902.

+ 2761 iii. Mabel M. Kastenschmidt b. 24-Sep-1903.

2762 iv. Viva G. Kastenschmidt b. 1-Feb-1906, d. 3-Apr-1921.

+ 2763 v. Leslie H. Kastenschmidt b. 28-Dec-1908.

2764 vi. Frieda M. Kastenschmidt b. 11-Mar-1911, d. 2-Jul-1913.

1686. Ernest O.<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-APR-1880, d. 20-DEC-1953. He married Elma Iverson, 20-Oct-1900.

*Children:*

+ 2765 i. Theodore Ernest<sup>12</sup> Jerome Sr. b. 9-Oct-1904.

+ 2766 ii. Spence John Jerome Sr. b. 22-Mar-1916.

+ 2767 iii. Richard Otho Jerome.

2768 iv. Amand Jerome.

1687. Alvah H.<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-APR-1882. He married Julia Brockman, 4-Feb-1904, b. 15-Jan-1883 (daughter of Otto Brockman and Adelia \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

+ 2769 i. Samuel Otto<sup>12</sup> Jerome b. 26-Jul-1909.

2770 ii. Robert Jerome b. 15-Mar-1919.

1688. James Welcome<sup>11</sup> Jerome (Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JUN-1884. He married Ella (or Susan) Sage, b. 24-Apr-1891 (daughter of Charles Sage and Orpha Pfaff).

*Children:*

2771 i. Mary Florence<sup>12</sup> Jerome b. 17-Apr-1908. She married Carl Leo Longway, 7-Jan-1938, b. 13-Sep-1914 (son of William Longway and Bertha Franz).

+ 2772 ii. Myrtle Ella Jerome b. 25-Jul-1909.

+ 2773 iii. Edna Maude Jerome b. 18-Dec-1910.

1690. Hester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-NOV-1869. She married John Robert Ott, 1890, b. 21-Oct-1862, d. 21-Jan-1922.

*Children:*

- 2774 i. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Ott b. 21-Oct-1890, d. 8-Aug-1905.
- 2775 ii. Lewis Ott b. 27-May-1892, d. 26-May-1912.
- + 2776 iii. Roscoe Ott b. 8-Aug-1895.
- 2777 iv. Royce Ott b. 6-Aug-1895, d. 26-Jun-1932. He married Mabel Lanning, 1919.
- + 2778 v. Lawrence Ott b. 29-Oct-1901.
- + 2779 vi. Wenzel Ott b. 23-Mar-1911.

1691. Adeline<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-OCT-1871. She married John Peters, 11-Dec-1889.

*Children:*

- 2780 i. Eddie<sup>12</sup> Peters.
- 2781 ii. George Peters.
- 2782 iii. Harry Peters.
- 2783 iv. Mary Peters.
- 2784 v. John Peters.
- 2785 vi. Albert Peters.
- 2786 vii. Grace Peters.
- 2787 viii. Emma Peters.

1692. Magdalen<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-FEB-1874. She married (1) Calvin Miles. She married (2) James Radcliffe, b. 15-Mar-1859 (son of John Radcliffe and Elizabeth Endicott).

*Children by Calvin Miles:*

- + 2788 i. Walter Ray<sup>12</sup> Miles b. 12-Jan-1891.
- 2789 ii. Dana Ruth Miles b. 13-Jul-1894, d. 9-Sep-1930. She married Charles K. Phelps.

*Children by James Radcliffe:*

- + 2790 iii. Lyle Leslie Radcliffe b. 6-Jun-1907.

1694. William Chester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-MAR-1878. He married Emma Harmon, 20-Dec-1905.

*Children:*

- 2791 i. Milton<sup>12</sup> Wenzel d. young.

1695. Emil<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-MAY-1880, d. 07-MAY-1915. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 2792 i. Milton<sup>12</sup> Wenzel.

1696. Albert Oliver<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-JUN-1882. He married Anna Cooper, 1920, b. 5-Dec-1896 (daughter of Roland Cooper and Anna Nordick).

*Children:*

- + 2793 i. Gerald Gotthelf<sup>12</sup> Wenzel b. 3-Jan-1921.

1697. Claude E.<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-DEC-1884. He married Elsie Radcliffe, 31-Jan-1906, b. 8-Oct-1886.
- Children:*
- + 2794 i. Maxine<sup>12</sup> Wenzel b. 25-Sep-1911.
  - + 2795 ii. Cleo Wenzel b. 19-Oct-1913.
1699. Irene Ruth<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-AUG-1889. She married (1) William Alexander Rossman (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Rossman and Mary Stewart). She married (2) John Goedart, 26-NOV-1953.
- Children by William Alexander Rossman:*
- 2796 i. Priscilla Cecelia<sup>12</sup> Rossman b. 23-Feb-1916. She married Manuel G. Rodrigues, 06-NOV-1931, b. 13-FEB-1910.
  - + 2797 ii. Evelyn Ruth Rossman b. 4-Feb-1919.
  - + 2798 iii. William Arthur Rossman b. 4-Oct-1922.
  - + 2799 iv. Lloyd John Rossman b. 15-Jul-1924.
  - 2800 v. Wayne Rossman b. FEB-1925, d. FEB-1925.
1700. Charles<sup>11</sup> Wenzel (Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-MAY-1891. He married (1) Elsie Helen Wadel, 17-Mar-1916, b. 8-Oct-1893 (daughter of Gustava Wadel and Alma Mach), d. 2-Jul-1942. He married (2) Catherine Patazka. He married (3) Ruth Crandell, 9-Oct-1948.
- Children by Elsie Helen Wadel:*
- + 2801 i. Wesley Clarence<sup>12</sup> Wenzel b. 21-Jun-1917.
  - + 2802 ii. Mavis Hilda Wenzel b. 19-Mar-1919.
  - 2803 iii. Lois Jane Ruth Wenzel b. 15-Jun-1923, d. 19-Sep-1952. She married (1) Russel Lahve, 15-Jul-1942. She married (2) Robert C. Parker, 7-Jul-1947, b. 17-Jul-1920 (son of Robert Clem Parker and Mary Ellen Sheffield).
  - 2804 iv. Burr Udell Wenzel b. 13-May-1926. He married Shirley Anne Sinninger, 27-Sep-1952, b. 28-Apr-1929.
  - + 2805 v. Curtis Charles Wenzel b. 2-Dec-1928.
- Children by Catherine Patazka:*
- 2806 vi. Judy Wenzel b. 14-Aug-1944.
- Children by Ruth Crandell:*
- 2807 vii. Clare Neil Wenzel b. 11-Mar-1953.
1702. Marrie May<sup>11</sup> Darling (Frank<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1873 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. She married (1) Charles Mart (or John Brabant). She married (2) Frank Fillion.
- Children by Charles Mart (or John Brabant):*
- 2808 i. Peter Mart (or<sup>12</sup> Brabant).
1705. Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling (Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-MAY-1882, d. 18-FEB-1956. She married Henry Soltau, 23-DEC-1902, b. 02-DEC-1873, d. 23-DEC-1946.
- Children:*
- + 2809 i. Orlando Ray<sup>12</sup> Soltau b. 12-SEP-1903.
  - + 2810 ii. Lyle Soltau b. 18-MAY-1907.
  - + 2811 iii. Ione Wealthy Soltau b. 29-SEP-1909.

- + 2812 iv. Bernadette Wilhelmina Soltau b. 19-MAY-1913.
  - 2813 v. Elizabeth Vera Soltau b. 27-OCT-1917. She married Gordon W. Lark, 26-Apr-1941, b. 26-Jul-1906.
  - + 2814 vi. Wilbert John Soltau b. 09-OCT-1921.
  - 2815 vii. Delbert August Soltau b. 09-OCT-1921. He married (1) Betty Lowry, 4-Jul-1942. He married (2) Edwina Lemon.
1706. Carmen<sup>11</sup> Darling (Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-MAY-1884, d. 1947. She married Hugh Hemstock.
- Children:*
- + 2816 i. Coral Amber<sup>12</sup> Hemstock b. 12-JUN-1911.
  - + 2817 ii. Orvil Hugh Hemstock b. 18-SEP-1913.
  - + 2818 iii. Orlo Hemstock b. 18-SEP-1913.
1707. Wealthy<sup>11</sup> Darling (Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JUN-1888. She married (1) Carl Christian Johnson, 21-JUN-1908, b. 09-JUL-1887, d. 28-SEP-1931. She married (2) John Franklin Owen, 16-Nov-1935, b. 15-Sep-1878, d. 6-Jan-1950.
- Children by Carl Christian Johnson:*
- 2819 i. Kenneth Carl<sup>12</sup> Johnson b. 21-DEC-1911. He married Patricia Walsh, 2-Dec-1933, b. 24-Apr-1917.
  - + 2820 ii. Ray Douglas Johnson b. 28-NOV-1917.
1709. Rosebud Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Darling (Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-AUG-1895. She married Wallace Earl Parsons, 1917, b. 01-MAR-1894.
- Children:*
- + 2821 i. Zenas Roderick<sup>12</sup> Parsons b. 30-JUN-1918.
  - + 2822 ii. Earl Wallace Parsons b. 02-SEP-1920.
  - 2823 iii. Everett Douglas Parsons b. 19-FEB-1922. He married Joan Harris, b. 16-Jun-1931.
  - + 2824 iv. Virgil Clark Parsons b. 08-SEP-1923.
  - + 2825 v. Mary Elizabeth Parsons b. 26-FEB-1925.
  - 2826 vi. Dorothy May Parsons b. 16-FEB-1927.
  - + 2827 vii. Ruth Vera Parsons b. 08-AUG-1928.
  - + 2828 viii. Evelyn Ann Parsons b. 02-SEP-1932.
1715. Chester Abram<sup>11</sup> Mann (Abram<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Sep-1908. He married Morita Emma Sage, 15-Jun-1937, b. 8-Feb-1909.
- Children:*
- 2829 i. Morita Janette<sup>12</sup> Mann b. 26-Oct-1938.
  - 2830 ii. Dorothy Dale Mann b. 5-Jun-1940.
1716. Carleton Foote<sup>11</sup> Mann (Abram<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Mar-1912. He married Clara Marguerite Roebuck, 5-Sep-1937, b. 19-Oct-1915.
- Children:*
- 2831 i. Cleveland Roebuck<sup>12</sup> Mann b. 25-Jun-1938.



1717. Ella (or Ellen) Alice<sup>11</sup> Winch (Addie Eveline<sup>10</sup> Mann, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jan-1879. She married Edward P. Sawyer, 27-Jun-1900.  
*Children:*  
 + 2832 i. George Winch<sup>12</sup> Sawyer b. 24-Feb-1902.
1722. Leo Leon<sup>11</sup> Mann (Socrates<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Jan-1892, d. 23-Nov-1948. He married Leona Maharry, b. 16-Sep-1895, d. 12-Sep-1938.  
*Children:*  
 2833 i. Clairellen Bell<sup>12</sup> Mann b. 13-Nov-1924. She married James Mulcahy, 18-Nov-1953, b. 19-May-1929.  
 + 2834 ii. Floy Dorene Mann b. 9-Jan-1926.  
 + 2835 iii. Arel Leo Mann b. 23-Sep-1929.  
 + 2836 iv. Arlene Leona Mann b. 23-Sep-1929.  
 + 2837 v. Ella Nora Mann b. 27-Sep-1931.  
 2838 vi. Ralph Herman Mann b. 9-Sep-1933, d. 13-Sep-1933.  
 + 2839 vii. John Emery Mann b. 13-Jul-1934.  
 + 2840 viii. Cecil Socrates Mann b. 12-Oct-1935.  
 2841 ix. Leatha Elizabeth Mann b. 4-Feb-1938.
1725. Abner<sup>11</sup> Sturdevant (Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-SEP-1875. He married (1) Emma Wolf, 1896, b. Apr-1875. He married (2) Agnes Kramer, 3-Jan-1900, b. 6-Aug-1880.  
*Children by Emma Wolf:*  
 + 2842 i. Percy Eugene<sup>12</sup> Sturdevant b. 12-May-1897.  
*Children by Agnes Kramer:*  
 + 2843 ii. Hazella Lucille Sturdevant b. 12-Nov-1906.
1726. Iva Maude<sup>11</sup> Sturdevant (Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-APR-1883. She married George Everett Wallace, 5-Aug-1889, b. 15-Apr-1880, d. 2-Jul-1916.  
*Children:*  
 + 2844 i. Wendell Wayne<sup>12</sup> Wallace b. 9-Feb-1901.  
 2845 ii. Welcome John Wallace b. 18-Mar-1902. He married Ethel \_\_\_\_\_ Mosley, 19-Dec-1942.  
 2846 iii. Burdetta Opal Wallace b. 10-Jul-1904. She married Orval Lee Smith, 18-Nov-1933, b. 6-Feb-1905, d. 6-Dec-1942.  
 + 2847 iv. Milbee George Wallace b. 29-Sep-1906.
1727. Stella Pearl<sup>11</sup> Sturdevant (Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-APR-1889. She married Arch R. English, b. 18-Dec-1888.  
*Children:*  
 2848 i. Ruth<sup>12</sup> English b. 17-Apr-1913. She married Dale Wesley Gregg, 30-Jul-1953, b. 1-Aug-1914.  
 2849 ii. Jack English b. 23-Sep-1921, d. 4-May-1944.
1729. Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling (George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-APR-1875. She married Cyrus Loren Dike, 26-Dec-1895, b. 19-Apr-1874 (son of Henry Dike and Matilda Bordwell), d. 18-Oct-1937.

*Children:*

- + 2850 i. Beverah<sup>12</sup> Dike b. 22-Dec-1896.
- + 2851 ii. Bethiah Darling Dike b. 30-Jul-1905.

1732. Abner Joseph<sup>11</sup> Darling (Wallace<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-MAR-1895. He married Myrtle Dunnigan, 4-Feb-1925.

*Children:*

- 2852 i. Nora Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 2-Dec-1926.
- 2853 ii. Kenneth Peter Darling b. 26-Mar-1928, d. 18-May-1928/9.
- 2854 iii. Margaret Mary Darling b. 8-Oct-1929.
- 2855 iv. Evelyn Elizabeth Darling b. 30-Mar-1933.

1733. Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling (Wallace<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JUN-1897. She married Earl Peter Dunnigan, 29-Jun-1921.

*Children:*

- + 2856 i. Leo Earl<sup>12</sup> Dunnigan b. 24-Mar-1922.
- + 2857 ii. Patrick Vernon Dunnigan b. 29-Apr-1923.
- + 2858 iii. Gertrude Marie Dunnigan b. 11-Aug-1924.
- + 2859 iv. Lorn Peter Dunnigan b. 30-Mar-1927.
- + 2860 v. Raymond Edgar Dunnigan b. 10-Oct-1929.
- 2861 vi. Ralph Joseph Dunnigan b. 10-Oct-1929.
- 2862 vii. Lois Ann Dunnigan b. 4-Apr-1931. She married Lane Jackson.

1735. Angeline<sup>11</sup> Darling (Aaron<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JUN-1882, d. 23-MAR-1930. She married Ernst Hussa, 3-Nov-1904, b. 28-May-1876, d. 24-Feb-1934.

*Children:*

- + 2863 i. Joseph Aaron<sup>12</sup> Hussa b. 24-Feb-1906.

1738. Kathleen Marie<sup>11</sup> Darling (Aaron<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-MAY-1895. She married Robert William Howard, 12-Feb-1923, b. 13-Nov-1895.

*Children:*

- + 2864 i. Donna Mae<sup>12</sup> Howard b. 10-Jul-1928.
- + 2865 ii. William Robert Howard b. 15-Feb-1930.

1739. Fred S.<sup>11</sup> Darling (Aaron<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-AUG-1900. He married Mae Simmons, 22-Aug-1922, b. 26-Nov-1900.

*Children:*

- 2866 i. Robert Frederick<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 3-Mar-1929. He married Madonna Marie Bresnehan, 30-Jun-1956, b. 13-May-1935.
- + 2867 ii. Patricia Kay Darling b. 25-Oct-1931.

1741. Janie Hazel<sup>11</sup> Darling (Grant<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-JAN-1890. She married Charlie C. Willetts, 07-NOV-1911, b. 06-SEP-1886.

*Children:*

- + 2868 i. Clifford Theodore<sup>12</sup> Willetts b. 12-AUG-1912.
- 2869 ii. Charlie C. Willetts Jr. b. 03-APR-1917. He married Eva Lillian Hudson, 08-DEC-1946, b. 14-OCT-1915.

1742. Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling (Willie Abner<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-NOV-1929. She married Eugene Skalecki, 12-NOV-1949, b. 25-FEB-1927.

*Children:*

- 2870 i. Clare Jean<sup>12</sup> Skalecki b. 13-SEP-1950.
- 2871 ii. Joseph Paul Skalecki b. 27-JAN-1952.
- 2872 iii. Mary Patrice Skalecki b. 18-MAR-1955.
- 2873 iv. John Eugene Skalecki b. 07-MAY-1956.

1743. Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup> Vance (Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-MAY-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-AUG-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Edith Myrtie Darling, 30-MAR-1896, b. 15-FEB-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Hooper Darling [1855 - 1924] and Priscilla Elizabeth Clough [1859 - 1926]), d. 18-MAY-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Lillian Page, 08-DEC-1903, b. 18-JUL-1870 (daughter of George G. Page [1847 - 1900] and Jane Sabra Cunningham [1855 - 1926]), d. 01-APR-1935.

*Children by Edith Myrtie Darling:*

- + 2874 i. Celia May<sup>12</sup> Vance b. 16-APR-1898.

*Children by Lillian Page:*

- + 2875 ii. George Henry Vance b. 04-DEC-1904.
- 2876 iii. Seth Vance b. 11-DEC-1906, d. 09-OCT-1912.
- + 2877 iv. Marie Jane Vance b. 21-MAR-1909.
- 2878 v. Hazel Bertha Vance b. 20-SEP-1911, d. dy.
- + 2879 vi. Lee Roy Vance b. 14-APR-1913.

1744. Belle A.<sup>11</sup> Vance (Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1153.)

1748. Mabel Etta<sup>11</sup> Vance (Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-JUN-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-MAY-1960. She married Burton L. Bailey, 30-JUN-1927, b. 12-MAR-1899 (son of Percival John Bailey [1877 - 1935] and Laura Mae Tillotson [1869 - 1938]), d. 26-DEC-1960.

*Children:*

- + 2880 i. Maria Laura<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 27-SEP-1929.

1750. Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Sep-1886, d. 15-Nov-1943. He married (1) Ada Mills (daughter of Charles Sumner Mills [1863 - ] and Lizzie Ann Park [1863 - ]). He married (2) Flossie D. Rhodes, 12-Nov-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Mar-1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilbur Rhodes and Emma S. Simpson [1865 - ]), d. abt Oct 1972.

*Children by Flossie D. Rhodes:*

- 2881 i. Alta Jane<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 8-Jan-1927, d. bef 1999. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Rush.
- + 2882 ii. Wilbur Merrill Welch b. 11-Apr-1928.
- + 2883 iii. Kendall Edgar Welch b. 23-Jun-1929.
- + 2884 iv. Virgil Martin Welch b. 7-Aug-1931.
- + 2885 v. Vernon Leo Welch b. 7-Aug-1931.
- + 2886 vi. Linnie Alice Welch b. 22-Mar-1934.
- 2887 vii. Dick Marvin Welch b. 14-Apr-1940, d. 7-Apr-1941.

1751. Lydia Lydanna<sup>11</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Apr-1888. She married Robert Lynwood Heath, 30-Sep-1914, b. 24-Oct-1887 in Groton, VT (son of Robert Taisey Heath [1861 - 1937] and Ida May Plummer [1865 - 1931]), d. 1965.

*Children:*

- + 2888 i. Robert Wayne<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 11-Sep-1915.
- + 2889 ii. Willard Brandon Heath b. 20-Apr-1917.
- + 2890 iii. Delphine Gertrude Heath b. 14-Jul-1921.

1752. Phemie Elmira<sup>11</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jul-1889, d. 24-Oct-1955. She married Edwin Hume Thompson, 20-Feb-1918, b. 20-Jan-1870 (son of Charles H. Thompson [1845 - ] and Elizabeth Lang [1848 - ]), d. 30-Aug-1951, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 2891 i. Barbara Ellen<sup>12</sup> Thompson b. 11-Jan-1919.
- 2892 ii. Edwin Hume Thompson Jr. b. 16-Dec-1925, d. 1987.

1753. William Merrill<sup>11</sup> Welch III. (William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Sep-1891, d. 1971, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Reta Ella Thurston, 28-Feb-1921, b. 8-Dec-1892 (daughter of General Wellington Thurston [1865 - ] and Caroline Jane "Carrie" Smith [1868 - 1952]).

*Children:*

- + 2893 i. Dolores Lovina<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 17-Mar-1922.
- + 2894 ii. Irene Beverly Welch b. 8-Sep-1923.

1755. Ira Darling<sup>11</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Dec-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1960. He married Ivalou Edith McKay, 15-Aug-1917, b. 28-Jul-1898 (daughter of Duncan Grant McKay and Effie Lunar Currier).

*Children:*

- 2895 i. Chauncey James<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 23-Jun-1919.
- + 2896 ii. Myrna Madeline Welch b. 12-Mar-1928.
- + 2897 iii. Duncan Garland Welch b. 1-Aug-1930.

1756. Fremont Minard<sup>11</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Feb-1897. He married Bernice Eliza Cilley, 28-Jun-1917, b. 6-Oct-1897 (daughter of Daniel Cilley [1865 - 1923] and Jennie May Jenkins).

*Children:*

- + 2898 i. Louise Jenny<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 8-Mar-1919.
- 2899 ii. Douglas Fremont Welch b. 24-Jul-1922. He married Ruth Ida Graham, b. 17-Oct-1930 (daughter of James Patrick Graham and Grace Pauline Goddard).
- + 2900 iii. Leona Ruth Welch b. 26-Nov-1933.

1757. Linnie<sup>11</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Oct-1899, d. 1956. She married Wilfred Aurele Legare, 16 Dec 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aurele Eton Legare [1872 - 1942] and Myrtle Elizabeth "Mertie" Gardner [1881 - 1940]).

*Children:*

- + 2901 i. Wendell Francis<sup>12</sup> Legare b. 18-Jan-1920.
  - 2902 ii. Merlene Legare b. 13-Apr-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 2001 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2001 in Groton Village Cemetery.
  - 2903 iii. Cordelia Ann Legare b. 14-Dec-1942, d. 1985.
1758. Irma Marie<sup>11</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jul-1902, d. 29-NOV-1959. She married Robert Wesson "Peck" Jones, 18-Nov-1925, b. 24-Sep-1903 (son of Robert Jones [1862 - 1934] and Minnie Jane Rhodes [ - 1943]), d. abt Aug 1980.
- Children:*
- + 2904 i. Carrie June<sup>12</sup> Jones b. 02-JUN-1927.
  - + 2905 ii. Letha Minnie Jones b. 3-Aug-1933.
1760. Clyde Ira<sup>11</sup> Welch Sr. (Seth E.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Apr-1899. He married Sarah Alice Bowden, Nov-1922, b. 9-Sep-1895.
- Children:*
- + 2906 i. Clyde Ira<sup>12</sup> Welch Jr. b. 13-Sep-1924.
1762. Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch (Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Aug-1899, d. 11-MAR-1990. She married Phillip Bailey Kinerson, 1917, b. 28-Aug-1895 (son of Russell Bickford Kinerson [1857 - ] and Lucy Chapin Bailey [1861 - ]), d. 08-MAR-1973.
- Children:*
- + 2907 i. Russell Stephen<sup>12</sup> Kinerson b. 21-Sep-1917.
  - + 2908 ii. Philip Clifton Kinerson b. 12-APR-1919.
  - + 2909 iii. James Richardson Kinerson b. 1-Jun-1923.
  - + 2910 iv. Mary Josephine Kinerson b. 7-Feb-1926.
  - + 2911 v. Willis Earl Kinerson b. 23-Jul-1927.
  - + 2912 vi. David Welch Kinerson b. 12-Mar-1941.
1764. Josephine Elmira<sup>11</sup> Welch (Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jul-1903. She married Horace Earl Bailey, 19-Aug-1944 in Groton, VT, b. 24-Jan-1908 (son of Percival John Bailey [1877 - 1935] and Laura Mae Tillotson [1869 - 1938]).
- Children:*
- + 2913 i. Warren Keith "Sonny"<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 29-Apr-1946.
1768. Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch (Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Andrew Jackson Smith, 22-Jul-1942, b. 28-Sep-1918 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lewis Chester Smith [1874 - 1950] and Lottie Agness "Mae" Boardway [1884 - 1977]), d. 7 Jun 2011 in Grafton Co. Nursing Home, North Haverhill, NH, buried 15 Jun 2011 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 2914 i. Pamela Jean<sup>12</sup> Smith b. 25-Jul-1946.
  - + 2915 ii. Barbara Joan Smith b. 10-Jun-1948.
  - + 2916 iii. Brent Dale Smith b. 15-Aug-1953.
  - + 2917 iv. Brenda Lynn Smith b. 22-APR-1960.

1770. Edith Myrtie<sup>11</sup> Darling (John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1743.)
1771. Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling (John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-MAR-1919 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Allen Wheeler Crown, 02-SEP-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-APR-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orrin Morrison Crown [1853 - 1933] and Abby Jane Corruth [1857 - 1892]), d. 1959. She married (2) Robert Franklin Hosmer, 26-MAR-1913, b. 28-AUG-1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Darling Hosmer [1850 - 1936] and Mary Jane Butson [1857 - 1943]), d. 10 Mar 1945 in Tilton, NH.
- Children by Allen Wheeler Crown:*
- + 2918 i. Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown b. 21-FEB-1908.
- Children by Robert Franklin Hosmer:*
- + 2919 ii. Gaylord Darling Hosmer b. 02-JUL-1914.
1772. Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup> Darling (John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-MAR-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Zoa Ina Page, 21-MAY-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-NOV-1887 (daughter of Heman Burbank Page [1867 - 1938] and Alice Ann Boutwell [1869 - 1935]), d. 11-DEC-1944 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 2920 i. infant<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 26 Sep 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Sep 1904 in stillborn.
- + 2921 ii. Harold Theodore Darling b. 23-DEC-1905.
- + 2922 iii. Pearl Dumont "Perley" Darling b. 14-MAR-1909.
- + 2923 iv. Arlene Glendora Darling b. 30 Aug 1911.
- + 2924 v. Viola May Darling b. 14-APR-1913.
- 2925 vi. infant Darling b. 09-FEB-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1915.
- 2926 vii. Kenneth Darling b. 23 May 1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 May 1917.
- + 2927 viii. Clifford Calvin Darling b. 30-OCT-1918.
- + 2928 ix. Cleason Philip Darling b. 14-JUN-1920.
- + 2929 x. Delton Dwight Darling b. 07-DEC-1921.
- + 2930 xi. Eugene Wilbur Darling b. 07-JAN-1923.
- 2931 xii. Charlotte May Darling b. 28-DEC-1924, d. 04-JAN-1925.
- + 2932 xiii. Beatrice Mylie Darling b. 27-AUG-1926.
1773. Grace Ellen<sup>11</sup> Darling (John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1014.)
1774. Zelma Etta<sup>11</sup> Darling (John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-AUG-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Cameron Petrie, 03-APR-1914, b. 06-SEP-1894 in Franconia, NH (son of Albert Ralph Petrie and Margaret Cameron).
- Children:*
- 2933 i. Gordon Robert<sup>12</sup> Petrie b. 13-OCT-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2934 ii. Roberta Irene Petrie b. 18-JUN-1918.
- + 2935 iii. Delmar D. Petrie b. 16-MAY-1920.
- + 2936 iv. Albert Calvin Petrie b. 20-OCT-1930.

1778. William Fred "Willie"<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-MAY-1887, d. 18-Jan-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Princetta Zipporah Jodrey, 01-JUL-1905, b. 24-APR-1885 in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, Canada, d. 29-JUN-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Esther B. Bailey, 03-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-APR-1897 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT (daughter of Percival John Bailey [1877 - 1935] and Laura Mae Tillotson [1869 - 1938]), d. 1978.

*Children by Princetta Zipporah Jodrey:*

- + 2937 i. Goldie Pauline<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 03-JAN-1907.
- 2938 ii. Guy Laurence Darling b. 06-JAN-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Feb-1991 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Lillian Esther Simpson, 31-MAY-1958 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Sep-1913 in Manchester, NH (daughter of Frederick Simpson and Marcia Smith), d. 26-Apr-1998 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 2939 iii. infant Darling b. 01-JUN-1914, d. 01-JUN-1914.
- 2940 iv. Ruby Darling b. 19-SEP-1916, d. 21-SEP-1916.
- 2941 v. infant Darling b. 19-SEP-1916, d. 19-SEP-1916.
- + 2942 vi. Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling b. 21-OCT-1921.
- + 2943 vii. Lillian Rachel "Ting" Darling b. 11-DEC-1923.
- 2944 viii. infant Darling b. 30-JUN-1926, d. 30-JUN-1926.

1779. Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-APR-1892, d. 05-DEC-1946. She married Alois (Louis) F. Hahn, 05-JAN-1925, b. 11-DEC-1881 (son of Eusebius Hahn and Felicitas Kleiner).

*Children:*

- + 2945 i. William Aloysius<sup>12</sup> Hahn b. 31-JUL-1929.
- + 2946 ii. Thomas John Hahn b. 16-FEB-1931.
- + 2947 iii. Evalona Felicitas "Faye" Hahn b. 18-FEB-1934.

1781. Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup> Darling II (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-FEB-1895 in McIndoes, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-APR-1921. He married Belinda Amanda Wilson, 1917, b. 19-JUN-1897 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles William Hail Wilson [1865 - ] and Mabel Lavina Wallace [1872 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 2948 i. George Samuel<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 16-FEB-1918.
- + 2949 ii. Wilson Scott Darling b. 09-MAR-1919.
- + 2950 iii. Shirley May Darling b. 01-MAY-1920.
- + 2951 iv. Isaac Newton Hall Darling III. b. 03-JUL-1921.

1784. Leslie Sheldon<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-FEB-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 1970. He married Sarah Evaline Powers, 8 Mar 1922 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 06-JUL-1902 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William J. Powers [1870 - ] and Mary Ann McGinnis [1863 - ]), d. 26 Dec 1995 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 2952 i. Erla Mary<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 03-OCT-1922.
- + 2953 ii. Eula Ruth Darling b. 01-SEP-1925.
- + 2954 iii. Ilene Evalona Darling b. 28-JAN-1927.

1785. Ralph Clement<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-AUG-1901 in Groton, VT, d. 03-OCT-1994 in Merrimack, NH. He married Margaret Ruth Alger, 6-Oct-1926, b. 8-Apr-1907 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jesse Emerson Alger [1875 - 1942] and Abbie Jane McKinley [1884 -     ]), d. 1989.

*Children:*

- + 2955 i. Ralph Clement<sup>12</sup> Darling Jr. b. 28 Aug 1927.
- 2956 ii. Carmelita Donna Darling b. 25-Mar-1929, d. 1988. She married Jay Leonard Cherry, 30-May-1953, b. 30-May-1929 (son of Israel Cherry and Harriet \_\_\_\_\_).
- 2957 iii. William V. Darling b. 12-May-1935.
- 2958 iv. Sally Jane Darling b. 27-Jan-1938. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Seymour.
- 2959 v. Curtis Albert Darling b. 28-Aug-1945.

1786. Eva Arlene<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-MAY-1903, d. 18-JUL-1932. She married Herman Hoyt, 25-Aug-1926, b. 3-Oct-1901 (son of Russell Hoyt and Tina Wallace).

*Children:*

- + 2960 i. Herman Russell<sup>12</sup> Hoyt b. 15-Jul-1927.
- + 2961 ii. Avis Elaine Hoyt b. 18-Jun-1928.

1787. Elsie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-SEP-1904. She married Herman Hoyt, 24-Jun-1933, b. 3-Oct-1901 (son of Russell Hoyt and Tina Wallace).

*Children:*

- 2962 i. Bruce Wallace<sup>12</sup> Hoyt b. 7-Mar-1936.

1789. Christina Alice<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-DEC-1909. She married Alan Gilbert, 8-Aug-1932, b. 6-Aug-1906 (son of Amasa Grant Gilbert and Maud Evelyn Burns).

*Children:*

- 2963 i. Elaine Darling<sup>12</sup> Gilbert b. 7-Sep-1936.
- 2964 ii. Alan Grant Gilbert b. 28-Oct-1940.
- 2965 iii. Gail Evelyn Gilbert b. 16-Feb-1942.

1790. Theodore Everett<sup>11</sup> Darling (William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-JUN-1912, d. 02-SEP-1951. He married Simone Prickett, 15-Sep-1933, b. 1-Aug-1917 (daughter of Guy Prickett and Blandine Mary Pariseau).

*Children:*

- 2966 i. Donelda Doreen<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 15-Sep-1934.
- 2967 ii. Patricia Simone Darling b. 21-Nov-1935.
- 2968 iii. Theodore Everett Darling Jr. b. 25-Nov-1937.

1791. Burton Longley<sup>11</sup> Brown (Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1378.)

1792. Clarence James<sup>11</sup> Brown (Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1986. He married Florence Mae Hood, 17-JUN-1922, b. 06-OCT-1905 (daughter of Ernest E. Hood [1880 - 1955] and Katie J. Hood [1883 - 1963]), d. 1985.

*Children:*



- + 2969 i. Sheldon James<sup>12</sup> Brown b. 17-APR-1923.
- + 2970 ii. Louise Jenett Brown b. 04-JUL-1925.
- + 2971 iii. Stafford Jay Brown b. 04-SEP-1927.

1793. Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown (Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-DEC-1898, d. 01-DEC-1975. She married (1) Elmer F. Doe, 29-May-1917, b. 25-Mar-1893 (son of Frederick J. Doe [1867 - ] and Etta M. Aldrich [ - 1913]), d. 20-Feb-1932. She married (2) Russell J. Plummer, 28-Sep-1936, b. 26-May-1902 in Groton, VT (son of William B. Plummer [1860 - 1934] and Nellie Elizabeth Lang [1871 - 1951]), d. 17-JAN-1993.

*Children by Elmer F. Doe:*

- + 2972 i. Bernard Elmer<sup>12</sup> Doe b. 18-Apr-1918.
- + 2973 ii. Louise Marie Doe b. 6-Oct-1920.
- + 2974 iii. Wilma Lorraine Doe b. 17-Mar-1923.
- 2975 iv. Dorothea Mae Doe b. 28-Mar-1925, d. 30-Nov-1925.
- + 2976 v. Winston James Doe b. 23-Feb-1930.

1794. Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup> Brown (Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-JUN-1900, d. 06-MAR-1969. He married (1) Millie Mae Frost, 24-Jun-1925, b. 5-Jan-1902 in Groton, VT (daughter of Orange C. Frost [1872 - 1936] and Martha "Mattie" J. Orr [1879 - 1962]), d. 27-MAR-1950 in Groton, VT. He married (2) Kathleen Helena Darling, 19-Aug-1951 in North Conway, NH, b. 24-Feb-1916 (daughter of John Ralston Darling [1879 - 1959] and Fillette G. Leete [1883 - 1953]).

*Children by Millie Mae Frost:*

- + 2977 i. Robert Frost<sup>12</sup> Brown b. 3-May-1926.
- + 2978 ii. Betty Jean Brown b. 9-Apr-1929.
- + 2979 iii. Kenneth Dean Brown b. 3-May-1933.
- + 2980 iv. Gordon Willis Brown b. 28-Jul-1936.

1796. Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown (Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-SEP-1909, d. 19-MAY-1991. She married John H. Evans, 07-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Mar-1907 (son of Charles B. Evans [1860 - 1935] and Myrtle D. Barker [1875 - 1952]), d. 21-MAY-1986.

*Children:*

- + 2981 i. Clayton Merle<sup>12</sup> Evans b. 24-Jul-1926.
- + 2982 ii. Milton Glen Evans b. 11-Jan-1931.
- + 2983 iii. Leighton John Evans b. 2-Sep-1932.
- 2984 iv. Marilyn Joyce Evans b. 4-Feb-1937 in Haverhill, NH. She married John Stef, 02-DEC-1972, b. 06-JUN-1917 in Berlin, NH.

1806. Gerald Robert<sup>11</sup> Darling (Herbert A.<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Nov-1902. He married Gertrude Josephine Crabb, 20-Dec-1926, b. 21-Nov-1905 (daughter of Walter Crabb and Ida M. Welch).

*Children:*

- + 2985 i. Barbara Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 28-Aug-1929.
- 2986 ii. Joanne Elaine Darling b. 30-Nov-1932.

1807. Hollis Clifton<sup>11</sup> Darling (Herbert A.<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Mar-1911. He married (1) Mildred Jessica Goss, 3-Aug-1933

(daughter of Harley E. Goss and Ella Dixon). He married (2) Dorothy E. Howard (daughter of Frank Howard and Ethel May Hodgkins).

*Children by Dorothy E. Howard:*

2987 i. Philip<sup>12</sup> Darling.

2988 ii. Candia Philene Darling b. 17-Mar-1952.

1808. Norman M.<sup>11</sup> Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-May-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Nov 1945 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT. He married Alma Jane Carpenter, 6-Jan-1913, b. 26-Aug-1892 (daughter of Roney W. Carpenter [1872 - 1924] and Augusta Christie Elmore [1876 - 1907]), d. 26-Apr-1950.

*Children:*

2989 i. Murdo Robert<sup>12</sup> Graham b. 17-Nov-1913, d. 1913.

+ 2990 ii. Harley Elmer Graham b. 1-Feb-1915.

+ 2991 iii. Murdo Malcolm Graham b. 25-Oct-1918.

2992 iv. Gilda Augusta Graham b. 4-Nov-1928, d. 1930.

1809. Malcolm Robert<sup>11</sup> Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Aug-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-NOV-1962 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma Alice James, 8-Jun-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Mar-1910 (daughter of Horace Leroy "Hod" James [1887 - 1958] and Carrie Jane Smith [1884 - 1966]), d. 11 May 1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

2993 i. Mirla Ann<sup>12</sup> Graham b. 10-Aug-1943. She married Carl Davison.

2994 ii. Leroy Malcolm Graham b. 20-Aug-1944.

1810. Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Sep-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-May-1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Joseph Lewis McQueen, 28-Sep-1917, b. 22-Jul-1889 in Winooski, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Frederick Moquin McQueen [1861 - ] and Celia Guyette [1863 - ]), d. 27-Nov-1977 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 2995 i. Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen b. 1-Mar-1919.

+ 2996 ii. Thressa Lucille McQueen b. 30-Dec-1920.

+ 2997 iii. Marjorie Irene McQueen b. 17-Mar-1923.

+ 2998 iv. Joseph Francis McQueen b. 3-Jun-1926.

1811. Mary Katheryn<sup>11</sup> Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Sep-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jun-1941 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Orren Ray Beck, 27-Jun-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-Jun-1904 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Angus Beck and Ardella "Delia" Crouse), d. 05-APR-1995 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

2999 i. Angus Murdo<sup>12</sup> Beck b. 21-Jul-1929, d. 21-Jul-1929.

+ 3000 ii. Orren Ray Beck Jr. b. 1-Sep-1931.

1812. Kenneth Nathan<sup>11</sup> Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Oct-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT,

d. 7-Dec-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Eleanor N. Bailey, 8-Nov-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Oct-1898 (daughter of F. Clarence Bailey and Mary Spooner [ - 1943]), d. 1978.

*Children:*

3001 i. Natalie Mae<sup>12</sup> Graham b. 25-Jun-1935 in Groton, VT.

1814. Murdena Darling<sup>11</sup> Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Sep-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Harry Newell Welch, 30-JUL-1930 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, b. 18-May-1909 (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 - ] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. 5-Aug-1934 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Gordon Lewis Welch, 30 Jun 1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Dec-1915 (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 - ] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. bef 1997.

*Children by Harry Newell Welch:*

3002 i. Lillian Angelia<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 19-Feb-1931, d. 5 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.  
+ 3003 ii. Leverett Leon Welch b. 6-Apr-1933.

1817. Robert Nathan<sup>11</sup> Darling (Peter Nathan<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Jun-1923. He married Margaret Coombs, 7 Jun 1947, b. 26-Apr-1923 (daughter of Louis Eugene Coombs and Hazel E. Bartlett).

*Children:*

3004 i. Constance Martin<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 24-Feb-1945.  
3005 ii. Peter Jeffrey Darling b. 14-Jun-1948.

1818. Charles William<sup>11</sup> Darling (Peter Nathan<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jan-1925. He married Patricia Ann Jameson, 5-Sep-1948, b. 13-Feb-1927 (daughter of Harold Clark F. Jameson and Virginia May Douglas).

*Children:*

3006 i. Wendy Jill<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 24-Feb-1955.

1819. Edith Mae<sup>11</sup> Darling (Marshall J.<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-May-1907. She married Robert Rowell Beede, b. 26 Jul 1901 (son of William Hayden Beede [1870 - 1952] and Gertrude Marie Rowell [1871 - ]), d. 18 Jul 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 3007 i. Barbara Louise<sup>12</sup> Beede b. 31-Mar-1927.  
+ 3008 ii. Charlotte Winnie Beede b. 7-Dec-1930.

1821. Calvin V.<sup>11</sup> Darling (Cora Blanche<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Laura Evelyn Hart, 4-Dec-1937 in Groton, VT, b. 15-NOV-1908 in Groton, VT (daughter of Anthony Charles Hart [1878 - 1950] and Minnie Belle Morrison [1884 - 1963]).

*Children:*

3009 i. Sandra Blanche<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 15-Sep-1939 in Groton, VT.  
3010 ii. Paul Calvin Darling b. 26-Dec-1941 in Groton, VT.

1823. Barbara Alta<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1908. She married Alfred Martinez, b. 14-Apr-1898 (son of Francisco Martinez and Manuela Alvarez).

*Children:*

- + 3011 i. Manuella Ethel<sup>12</sup> Martinez b. 18-May-1930.
- + 3012 ii. Elias Alfred Martinez b. 20-Apr-1932.

1824. Rynold Theodore<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-May-1910 in East Topsham, VT, d. 24 Nov 2000 in Live Oak, FL, buried spring 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ellen Woodman, 18-Sep-1933, b. 12 Feb 1905 in Sanbornton, NH (daughter of George Woodman and Anna Randlett), d. 19 Jun 1994 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3013 i. Grace Dawnella<sup>12</sup> Moulton b. 5 Aug 1935.
- + 3014 ii. Kathleen Ethel "Kay" Moulton b. 6-Nov-1941.

1825. Charlotte L.<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1911. She married Roland Smith.

*Children:*

- 3015 i. Merwyn Tracy<sup>12</sup> Smith. She married Barni \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3016 ii. Bradley Wayne Smith.
- 3017 iii. Laurie Jay Smith. She married Joe Emde.

1827. Henry Edison<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Sep-1915, d. 24 Dec 1987. He married Edna Julia Button, 26-Dec-1946, b. 1 Apr 1921 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Amasa Patterson Button [1875 - 1921] and Grace Julia Bowen [1894 - 1935]), d. 8 Mar 2003 in Essex Jct., Chittenden Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3018 i. Robert Edward<sup>12</sup> Moulton b. 11-Dec-1947.
- 3019 ii. Judith Carol Moulton b. 18-Oct-1951.

1829. Phyllis Lucille<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Apr-1919. She married Clayton Milford Holt, 21-Oct-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alonzo Holt and Florence Savoy), d. 1992 in FL.

*Children:*

- 3020 i. Kenneth Arnold<sup>12</sup> Holt b. 12-Mar-1947. He married Nancy Louise Hartman, 22 Mar 1975 in Orlando, FL.
- 3021 ii. Kermit Russell Holt b. 12-Mar-1947. He married Vicki \_\_\_\_\_.

1831. Irving Otto<sup>11</sup> Moulton Jr. (Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Apr-1922, d. 1998. He married (1) Annie Ruth Hall, 15-Mar-1943. He married (2) Rosie McKirkland, 29 Nov 1980.

*Children by Annie Ruth Hall:*

- 3022 i. Betty Ann<sup>12</sup> Moulton b. 17-JAN-1944 in Groton, VT.
- 3023 ii. Irving Howard Moulton b. 1-May-1947. He married Diane Calhoun, in Montgomery, AL (daughter of Harvey Alton Calhoun and Boyce Evelyn Mayo).

1833. James Victor<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Sep-1927, d. 22 Jul 1992. He married Beula Mae Cassady, 3-Jun-1947, b. 31-Jan-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Levi Cassidy [1896 - 1965] and Addie May Frost [1897 - 1964]), d. Sep 1977.

*Children:*

- 3024 i. Gary Victor<sup>12</sup> Moulton b. 5-Nov-1948.
- 3025 ii. Russell James Moulton b. 14-Nov-1954.
- 3026 iii. Shirley Mae Moulton b. 26-Oct-1956.
- 3027 iv. Donna Marie Moulton.
- + 3028 v. Jeffrey Dale Moulton b. 29 Dec 1963.

1834. Richard Leon<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Leon L.<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Jun-1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Sep 2010 in Hoosick Falls, NY. He married Ruth Walker, 9-Feb-1940, b. 15-Dec-1918 in Vermont (daughter of Ralph Walker and Alice Chase), d. 2001.

*Children:*

- 3029 i. Roy Lawrence<sup>12</sup> Moulton b. 11-Nov-1941.
- 3030 ii. David Lee Moulton b. 4-Jul-1942.
- 3031 iii. Elsie Moulton b. 29-Aug-1946. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Petit.
- + 3032 iv. Richard Leon Moulton b. 23-Apr-1948.
- 3033 v. Rebecca Moulton b. 18-Sep-1949. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Aldrich.

1835. Philip James<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Leon L.<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Sep-1917, d. 13 Jun 1981. He married (1) Myrtie Ellen Kittredge, b. 28-Mar-1919 (daughter of Frank Kittredge and Martha Jane Ainsworth). He married (2) Elizabeth Francese Rowell, b. 9 Jul 1919 in East Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Reginald Rowell and Eva Allen), d. 7 Jun 2008 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Myrtie Ellen Kittredge:*

- + 3034 i. Phyllis Louise<sup>12</sup> Moulton b. 13-Feb-1941.
- 3035 ii. Philip James Moulton b. 11-Nov-1942.
- 3036 iii. Virginia Elaine Moulton b. 18-Mar-1945.

1837. John Henry<sup>11</sup> Moulton (Leon L.<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Sep-1925. He married Norma Rose.

*Children:*

- 3037 i. Timothy John<sup>12</sup> Moulton b. 13-May-1954.

1840. Warren Calvin<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (Isaac Henry<sup>10</sup>, Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-MAY-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Jul-1987 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pearle Marden Young, 08-MAR-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-JUN-1924 in North Thetford, VT (daughter of Joseph William Young [1883 - 1960] and Mary Edith Hood [1889 - 1952]).

*Children:*

- + 3038 i. Gary Warren<sup>12</sup> Goodwin b. 13-SEP-1944.
- + 3039 ii. Stuart Warden Goodwin b. 05-MAR-1948.

1841. Priscilla E.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (Isaac Henry<sup>10</sup>, Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-MAY-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Apr-1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Harold Joseph Driscoll, 06-AUG-1945 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 29 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of John Driscoll and Eva Tedford), d. 18 May 2015 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 3040 i. Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Driscoll b. 15-Aug-1947. She married Robert Lamoureaux.
- 3041 ii. Marjorie Eva Driscoll b. 7-Jun-1949. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Reposa.

- 3042 iii. Daniel Dennis Driscoll b. 18-May-1950. He married Ann \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3043 iv. Timothy Driscoll b. 8-Oct-1953. He married Cindy \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 3044 v. Joseph Driscoll.

1842. Harold<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (William A.<sup>10</sup>, Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Nov-1907. He married Edith Alexander Mann, 20-Oct-1940, b. 9-Sep-1906.

*Children:*

- 3045 i. Robert Alan<sup>12</sup> Goodwin b. 22-Aug-1942.

1844. Charles Herbert<sup>11</sup> Goodwin (Richard Herbert<sup>10</sup>, William E.<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Feb-1891, d. 5-Jan-1943. He married Eva A. Greer, 1-Feb-1911, b. 29-May-1893 (daughter of George W. Greer and Lillie E. Hoard).

*Children:*

- + 3046 i. Gertrude<sup>12</sup> Goodwin b. 19-Mar-1912.
- + 3047 ii. Genevieve Goodwin b. 28-Jan-1913.
- + 3048 iii. Orval D. Goodwin b. 4-Nov-1920.

1847. Burns Frank<sup>11</sup> Page (Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Apr-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. He married Mary Esther Carter, 12-Jan-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Nov-1889 in Magog, Quebec, Canada (daughter of William J. Carter and Iva T. Randall), d. 1961, buried 1961 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 3049 i. Frank William<sup>12</sup> Page b. 2-Jan-1911, d. 12-Nov-1913.
- + 3050 ii. Elmer Charles Page b. 22-Jul-1912.
- + 3051 iii. Ralph Clinton Page b. 27-Jan-1914.
- + 3052 iv. Earle Gordon Page b. 21-Jun-1915.
- + 3053 v. Forrest Burns Page b. 16-Jan-1917.
- + 3054 vi. Elizabeth Frances Page b. 2-Feb-1919.
- + 3055 vii. Irene Lillian Page b. 31-Jan-1921.
- + 3056 viii. Douglas Carter Page b. 3-Mar-1923.
- + 3057 ix. Pauline Iva Page b. 29-Jul-1924.
- + 3058 x. Sewell Alexander Page b. 31-Dec-1925.
- + 3059 xi. Gerald Randall Page b. 25-Apr-1927.
- 3060 xii. Stuart Carwin Page b. 4-Dec-1929, d. 28-Jul-1951.
- + 3061 xiii. Evelyn Theresa Page b. 5-Feb-1932.
- + 3062 xiv. Madelyn Anita Page b. 15-Apr-1934.

1848. Clinton Keith<sup>11</sup> Page (Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Nov-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Jan-1947 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katie Walteretta Abbott, 12-Feb-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Apr-1890 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of Peter M. Abbott [1843 - 1922] and Marion (or Maria) Hunter [1844 - 1911]), d. 8-Feb-1972 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 3063 i. Clarence Abbott<sup>12</sup> Page b. 20-Aug-1914.
- + 3064 ii. Elaine Ruth Page b. abt 1935.

1850. Alex John<sup>11</sup> Page (Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Nov-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986. He married (1) Ellen Bixby, 2-Dec-1915, b. abt May 1897 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joel Bixby [1852 - ] and Emma C. Barbour [1873 - ]), d. 15-Mar-1924 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (2) Myrtie Winchester, b. 1903 (daughter of Jack Winchester and Ethel Skinner), d. 1993. He married (3) Josie Blake, 16-Apr-1947 (daughter of Albert Blake and Mary \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children by Ellen Bixby:*

- + 3065 i. Nancy Ellen<sup>12</sup> Page b. 27-Mar-1917.
- + 3066 ii. Ruby Emma Page b. 26-JUN-1918.
- 3067 iii. Hazel M. Page b. 29-May-1920, d. 9-Jan-1923.
- 3068 iv. Barbara Page b. 19-Aug-1922, d. 19-Aug-1922.

*Children by Myrtie Winchester:*

- 3069 v. son (adopted) Page d. age 14.

1851. Sewell<sup>11</sup> Page (Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Oct-1897 in West Groton, VT, d. 8-Nov-1934 in Groton, VT. He married Alice Miriam Smith, 24-Mar-1919, b. 10-Aug-1898 (daughter of Henry Finney Smith [1876 - 1925] and Catherine Jane Hall [1882 - 1947]), d. 22-Jul-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 3070 i. Russell Burton<sup>12</sup> Page b. 13-Feb-1920.
- + 3071 ii. Ronald Arthur Page b. 18-Aug-1923.
- + 3072 iii. Marjorie Irma Page b. 26-May-1930.

1852. Aaron J.<sup>11</sup> Welch II. (Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jan-1881, d. 27-Jan-1939 in Andover, NH. He married (1) Ida Brewer, 7-Jan-1903. He married (2) Lena Glynn Coffren, 25-Nov-1925, b. 1-Dec-1893 (daughter of Anson Coffren and Emily Viola Griswold).

*Children by Lena Glynn Coffren:*

- + 3073 i. Roenell Burleigh<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 7-Mar-1931.
- 3074 ii. Alexander Gibson Welch b. 28-Dec-1932. He married Shirley Jean Sutters, 9-Apr-1954, b. 7-Nov-1935.

1853. Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup> Welch (Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Sep-1885, d. 19-Jul-1955. He married Margaret Agnes McLeod, 7-Oct-1908, b. 27-Jan-1888 in Milan, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Duncan Lewis McLeod and Anna McDonald), d. 28 Dec 1973 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

*Children:*

- 3075 i. Ruth Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 3-Dec-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1996 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. She married Charles Henry Chatfield, 30 Oct 1979, b. 20 Mar 1889 (son of Charles H. Chatfield and Mary S. Porter), d. 23 May 1986.
- + 3076 ii. Ida Bernice Welch b. 1-Sep-1912.
- + 3077 iii. Delia Anna Welch b. 30-Nov-1914.
- + 3078 iv. Ralph McLeod Welch b. 12-Feb-1917.
- + 3079 v. Duncan Alan Welch b. 5-Mar-1919.
- + 3080 vi. Myrtle Catharine Welch b. 19-Apr-1923.
- + 3081 vii. Isaac Clinton Welch b. 6-Dec-1926.
- + 3082 viii. Norman Angus Welch b. 17-Oct-1930.

1854. Addie Myrtie<sup>11</sup> Welch (Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Feb-1890, d. 1 Jul 1920. She married Stephen I. Ralston, 28-Dec-1909, b. 1887 (son of Henry R. Ralston and Nancy Wright), d. 1926.  
*Children:*  
 + 3083 i. Vera Mae<sup>12</sup> Ralston b. 14-Sep-1919.
1857. Ida B.<sup>11</sup> Kimball (Olive M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Feb-1893, d. 19-Apr-1941. She married Charles A. Reneau, 28-Jan-1914, b. 26-May-1893.  
*Children:*  
 3084 i. Evelyn A.<sup>12</sup> Reneau b. 7-Mar-1918, d. 9-Feb-1919.  
 + 3085 ii. Elwyn Reneau b. 1-Jul-1920.  
 + 3086 iii. Gwendolyn Reneau b. 29-Mar-1923.
1859. Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost (Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Apr-1897 in West Groton, VT, d. 24 Dec 1964 in Groton, VT. She married William Levi Cassidy, 27-Oct-1915, b. 1-Jul-1896 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Levi Leet Cassady [1849 - ] and Mary Jane C. Priest [1857 - 1925]), d. 23-Apr-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 3087 i. (baby)<sup>12</sup> Cassidy b. 1917, d. 1917.  
 + 3088 ii. Durwood William Cassidy b. 16-Oct-1918.  
 + 3089 iii. Gloria Louise Cassidy b. 22-Nov-1926.  
 + 3090 iv. Beula Mae Cassady b. 31-Jan-1931.  
 3091 v. Merle Stanley Cassady b. 9-Jul-1935 in Groton, VT.
1860. Allie Clyde<sup>11</sup> Frost (Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-SEP-1900, d. 06-AUG-1953. He married (1) Marie Jane Vance, 10-SEP-1924, b. 21-MAR-1909 (daughter of Roy Isaac Vance [1876 - 1943] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]). He married (2) Ruby Emma Page, 06-NOV-1936 in Groton, VT, b. 26-JUN-1918 (daughter of Alex John Page [1894 - 1986] and Ellen Bixby [1897 - 1924]), d. 1999.  
*Children by Marie Jane Vance:*  
 + 3092 i. Christina May<sup>12</sup> Frost b. 25-APR-1926.  
*Children by Ruby Emma Page:*  
 + 3093 ii. Jeanette Ellen Frost b. 5-Sep-1937.  
 + 3094 iii. Kathleen Louise Frost b. 7-Dec-1938.  
 3095 iv. Bradley Clyde Frost b. 15-Mar-1941 in Groton, VT.  
 3096 v. Bernard Allen Frost b. 29/30 Oct-1943.  
 3097 vi. Kenneth Dale Frost b. 3-Oct-1951.
1861. Lee George<sup>11</sup> Frost (Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1902. He married (1) Minnie Laura Bailey, May 1923, b. 29-May-1905 (daughter of Percival John Bailey [1877 - 1935] and Laura Mae Tillotson [1869 - 1938]), d. 29-Sep-1923. He married (2) Mary Helen Cassady, 30-Jun-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Feb-1907 (daughter of Allen Edward Cassidy [1880 - 1971] and Kate J. Smith [1882 - ]), d. 29-Nov-1986 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children by Mary Helen Cassady:*  
 + 3098 i. Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost b. 22-Jun-1931.  
 + 3099 ii. Newell Lee Frost b. 24-Jan-1933.



- + 3100 iii. Sharon May Frost b. 25-Jul-1944.
- + 3101 iv. Earl Leonard Frost b. 26-Mar-1946.

1862. Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost (Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Mar-1907, d. 21-Mar-1964 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried May-1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Raymond Jerry Page, 09-OCT-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Aug-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of John Emery Page [1866 - 1933] and Mary E. Hutton [1869 - 1953]), d. 4 Mar 2005 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3102 i. Richard Conrad<sup>12</sup> Page b. 15-May-1929.
- + 3103 ii. Deane Kent Page b. 22-Oct-1930.
- + 3104 iii. Phyllis Joan Page b. 28-Oct-1933.
- + 3105 iv. Garth Bruce Page b. 27-Mar-1937.

1863. Elmer Charles<sup>11</sup> Frost (Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1610.)

1864. Millie Mae<sup>11</sup> Frost (Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1794.)

1865. Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost (Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jun-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-JAN-1992 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ulric Lewis Legare, 12-Jul-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-May-1905 in Vermont (son of Aurele Eton Legare [1872 - 1942] and Myrtle Elizabeth "Mertie" Gardner [1881 - 1940]), d. 20-JUL-1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3106 i. Beverley Vail<sup>12</sup> Legare b. 15-Jun-1936.
- 3107 ii. Merrill Alden Legare b. 21-Jan-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jan-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 3108 iii. Merrill Dean Legare b. 16-Jun-1940.
- + 3109 iv. Earlene Jane Legare b. 13-Dec-1943.
- + 3110 v. Myrtie Agnes Legare b. 9-Jan-1947.

1866. Vern Harold<sup>11</sup> Frost (Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jun-1911 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Dec-1990. He married Joyce Irene Haskell, 29-Aug-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 23-Jun-1915 in Rickers Mills, VT (daughter of George Shepard Haskell [1889 - 1977] and Vesta Irene Carpenter [1896 - 1972]), d. 12-Jun-1998 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3111 i. Vern Harold<sup>12</sup> Frost b. 5-Oct-1932.
- + 3112 ii. Myrna Irene Frost b. 9-Mar-1935.

1869. Wesley Reuben<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Oct-1877. He married Frances Witter, 3-Jul-1901, b. 2-Sep-1881 (daughter of Daniel Witter and Orlena Jones).

*Children:*

- + 3113 i. Bernice Frances<sup>12</sup> Cowles b. 31-Oct-1902.
- 3114 ii. Lester Wilbert Cowles b. 8-Aug-1904.

- + 3115 iii. Orville Eugene Cowles b. 1906.
- + 3116 iv. Arnold Douglas Cowles b. 9-Jan-1915.

1870. Mortimer Eugene<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jul-1878. He married Edna May Breuer, 1910, b. 10-Sep-1887 (daughter of John Joseph Breuer and Angeline Kinney).

*Children:*

- + 3117 i. Shirley May<sup>12</sup> Cowles b. 29-Jan-1911.
- + 3118 ii. Eugene Joseph Cowles b. 21-Mar-1914.
- + 3119 iii. Maude Eunice Cowles b. 20-Feb-1915.

1871. Wilbert Henry<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Feb-1881. He married Inga Eloise Field, b. 26-Feb-1883 (daughter of Frederick Field and Karen Smestas).

*Children:*

- + 3120 i. Glenn<sup>12</sup> Cowles b. 11-May-1908.
- + 3121 ii. Sterling Cowles b. 11-Feb-1912.

1872. Catherine<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Oct-1882. She married Hampton Witter (son of Hamilton Witter).

*Children:*

- 3122 i. Wilbert<sup>12</sup> Witter.
- 3123 ii. Henry Witter.
- 3124 iii. Orrin Witter.

1873. Sidney Emerson<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Aug-1884. He married Hazel Abigail Harrison, 1913.

*Children:*

- + 3125 i. Lynn Emerson<sup>12</sup> Cowles b. 24-Dec-1913.
- + 3126 ii. Darrel Douglas Cowles b. 28-Sep-1914.
- + 3127 iii. Marian LaVerne Cowles b. 10-Oct-1916.
- 3128 iv. Orrin Henry Cowles.
- + 3129 v. Leighton Dwight Cowles.
- 3130 vi. Roger Willard Cowles.
- 3131 vii. Sidney Harold Cowles.
- 3132 viii. Neil Harley Cowles.

1874. Earl Francis<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Mar-1886, d. 27-May-1921. He married Mary Elizabeth Wallace, 20-May-1914, b. 20-Jun-1885 (daughter of Joshua T. Wallace and Eva Alice Myers).

*Children:*

- + 3133 i. Orrin Wallace<sup>12</sup> Cowles b. 8-Nov-1915.
- + 3134 ii. Edward J. Cowles b. 15-Jul-1918.
- + 3135 iii. Edna Mary Cowles b. 15-Jul-1918.
- + 3136 iv. Alice Emily Cowles b. 23-Feb-1920.

1875. John Emery<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Nov-1887. He married (1) Ethel Georgia Coss, b. 3-Sep-1891 (daughter of Benjamin Coss and Ida Carpenter), d. Oct-1941. He married (2) Margery Ilene Austin, 30-Aug-1947, b. 8-Mar-1909 (daughter of William Leland Austin and Jean Bella Carey).

*Children by Ethel Georgia Coss:*

- + 3137 i. Clyde Clarence<sup>12</sup> Cowles b. 10-Oct-1911.
- + 3138 ii. Ila Mae Cowles b. 25-Apr-1915.
- + 3139 iii. Marjorie Jane Cowles b. 20-Mar-1917.
- + 3140 iv. Robert Harold Cowles b. 22-Jul-1921.
- + 3141 v. John Bernard Cowles b. 1-Jun-1925.

*Children by Margery Ilene Austin:*

- 3142 vi. Leslie David Cowles b. 29-Jul-1948.
- 3143 vii. Douglas Leland Cowles b. 30-Jan-1955.

1876. Ruby<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1890. She married James Beckett.

*Children:*

- 3144 i. Daniel<sup>12</sup> Beckett.

1877. Myrtle Ida<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Sep-1892. She married Edward Fredrick Cocking, 30-Mar-1910, b. 9-Jan-1886 (son of Frederick Cocking and Ida Bacon).

*Children:*

- 3145 i. Donald Edward<sup>12</sup> Cocking b. 5-Jan-1911. He married Evelyn Maynard.
- + 3146 ii. Lela Esther Cocking b. 13-Dec-1915.
- + 3147 iii. Margery Marie Cocking b. 19-Jun-1921.

1878. Douglas Albert<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Mar-1894. He married Amelia LaPlant, b. 15-Aug-1892.

*Children:*

- + 3148 i. Gordon Earl<sup>12</sup> Cowles b. 19-Jun-1923.
- 3149 ii. Willis Kenneth Cowles b. 14-Aug-1932. He married Kathleen \_\_\_\_\_, b. 11-Feb-1938.

1879. Esther Lela<sup>11</sup> Cowles (Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Aug-1897. She married Frank Lycan.

*Children:*

- + 3150 i. Elwin<sup>12</sup> Lycan.
- + 3151 ii. Ronald Lycan.
- + 3152 iii. Kenneth Lycan.

1880. Catherine Mary<sup>11</sup> Page (John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Oct-1893. She married Robert James Tolbert, 24-Aug-1919, b. 3-Mar-1892 (son of John Robert Tolbert and Anna May Connelly), d. 6-Mar-1951.

*Children:*

- + 3153 i. Maryann Minnette<sup>12</sup> Tolbert b. 16-Apr-1922.
- + 3154 ii. Emily May Tolbert b. 26-Sep-1924.

- + 3155 iii. Robert John Tolbert b. 16-Apr-1928.
1881. Frances Emily<sup>11</sup> Page (John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Dec-1894. She married Bror Aldrich Johnson, 16-Oct-1918, b. 12-May-1893 (son of John Johnson and Lena Olson).  
*Children:*
- 3156 i. Elaine Almeda<sup>12</sup> Johnson b. 12-Jul-1919. She married William E. Moore, 4-Nov-1945, b. 22-Mar-1918 (son of Ace Moore and Effie Boyd).
- + 3157 ii. Wilbert Aldrich Johnson b. 29-May-1921.
- + 3158 iii. Asenath Lena Johnson b. 3-May-1933.
1884. Minnette Eloise<sup>11</sup> Page (John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Apr-1903. She married William Ernest Breuer, 14-Jul-1934, b. 21-Dec-1905 (son of Henry Bruer and Katherine Turna).  
*Children:*
- + 3159 i. Shirley Katherine<sup>12</sup> Breuer b. 19-Mar-1935.
- + 3160 ii. Lorraine Yvonne Breuer b. 23-Sep-1936.
- + 3161 iii. Peggy Faye Breuer b. 28-Jul-1938.
1885. Stephen Reuben<sup>11</sup> Page (John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Sep-1905. He married Rhoda Blanche Baldwin, 4-Mar-1936, b. 20-Sep-1916 (daughter of Herbert Baldwin and Ethel Annette Potter).  
*Children:*
- 3162 i. Eloise Adella<sup>12</sup> Page b. 11-Feb-1937.
- 3163 ii. Stephen Reuben Page Jr. b. 4-Feb-1939.
- 3164 iii. David Allen Page b. 28-Jun-1940.
- 3165 iv. Theodore Eugene Page b. 21-Jul-1943.
1886. Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup> Welch (Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-JUN-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Jun-1982. He married Ruby Mary Colby, 12-JAN-1921, b. 30-NOV-1901 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Victor Alson Colby [1861 - 1940] and Harriet "Hattie" Ward [1862 - 1935]), d. 18 May 1986 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.  
*Children:*
- + 3166 i. Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 14-DEC-1921.
- + 3167 ii. Leota Margaret Welch b. 17-APR-1925.
- 3168 iii. Lawrence Alton Welch b. 02-NOV-1931 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 Jul 2003 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT.
1887. Ada M.<sup>11</sup> Welch (Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-MAY-1900, d. 3-Sep-1975. She married Harold Miller Richardson, 22-Feb-1923, b. 24-FEB-1897 (son of George Ambrose Richardson [1873 - 1957] and Mary Viletta Richardson [1875 - 1920]), d. 08-JUL-1955.  
*Children:*
- 3169 i. Helen Blanche<sup>12</sup> Richardson b. 23-NOV-1924. She married Andrew Wilson Largin, 23-DEC-1951, b. Jul 1910, d. Dec 1975.
- + 3170 ii. Herma May Richardson b. 23-NOV-1924.
- + 3171 iii. Kermit Welch Richardson b. 20-OCT-1929.

1888. Robert Franklyn<sup>11</sup> Welch (Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-MAY-1903, d. 19-Jan-1982. He married Shirley Belle Gauthier, 24-DEC-1921, b. 24-OCT-1900 (daughter of Frederick Bernard Gauthier and Emily Louise Cochran), d. 24-Aug-1971.
- Children:*
- 3172 i. Dorothy Blanche<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 25-OCT-1923, d. abt Jul 2009. She married Charles Kleemichen.
- + 3173 ii. Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch b. 23-JUL-1926.
- + 3174 iii. Barbara Emily Welch b. 4-Sep-1938.
1890. Stanley M.<sup>11</sup> Rowland (Elizabeth Blanche<sup>10</sup> Welch, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-DEC-1909. He married Margot Miner, b. 13-OCT-1909.
- Children:*
- 3175 i. Lucinda<sup>12</sup> Rowland b. 12-NOV-1941.
- 3176 ii. Nancy Rowland b. 17-JUL-1945.
1891. Ruth M.<sup>11</sup> Rowland (Elizabeth Blanche<sup>10</sup> Welch, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-FEB-1915. She married Howard Curtis, b. 16-SEP-1914.
- Children:*
- 3177 i. Margaret Fayre<sup>12</sup> Curtis b. 16-SEP-1945. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Stephanson.
- 3178 ii. Charles Rowland Curtis b. 15-MAY-1952.
1892. Beatrice J.<sup>11</sup> Welch (Frank Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-OCT-1906, d. 1994. She married Perley Dean Foley, b. 19-JUN-1901 (son of James W. Foley [1851 - 1927] and Ida Preston [1857 - 1917]), d. 19-MAR-1937.
- Children:*
- + 3179 i. Earl Franklin<sup>12</sup> Foley b. 27-APR-1927.
- 3180 ii. Della Irene Foley b. 16-MAY-1929, d. 20-MAR-1943.
1894. George Warren<sup>11</sup> Welch (Frank Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-MAR-1913. He married Audrey Elizabeth Garrett, 07-OCT-1939, b. 12-MAR-1918 (daughter of Albert Garrett and Helen Swift).
- Children:*
- 3181 i. Brian Charles<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 06-SEP-1941.
- 3182 ii. Bruce Andrew Welch b. 21-NOV-1944.
1895. Jane Vollans<sup>11</sup> Welch (George Hosea<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JUL-1920. She married Nathaniel Page Lauriat, 1945, b. 22-MAR-1922.
- Children:*
- 3183 i. Ann Stuart<sup>12</sup> Lauriat b. 28-JUN-1946.
- 3184 ii. Sarah Dennis Lauriat b. 14-JUL-1949.
- 3185 iii. Margaret Gray Lauriat b. 25-MAY-1952.
1897. Cecil M.<sup>11</sup> Carter (Harriet Melinda<sup>10</sup> Welch, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-MAY-1914. She married Richard Blanchard, b. JUN-1914.

*Children:*

- 3186 i. Richard Ralph<sup>12</sup> Blanchard b. 28-OCT-1936.
- 3187 ii. Mary Louise Blanchard b. 14-MAY-1943.
- 3188 iii. Erle Gene Blanchard b. 26-MAY-1946.

1898. Velma C.<sup>11</sup> Carter (Harriet Melinda<sup>10</sup> Welch, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-FEB-1916. She married Marshall Alfred Ames, b. 12-OCT-1916.

*Children:*

- 3189 i. Jean Carol<sup>12</sup> Ames b. 02-DEC-1940.
- 3190 ii. Marshall Alfred Ames Jr. b. 18-JUL-1944.

1899. Richard Stephen<sup>11</sup> Welch (Russell Warren<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JAN-1923. He married Alice Jean Bates, 29-SEP-1946, b. 23-SEP-1917 (daughter of William Herbert Bates and Alice Wilkinson).

*Children:*

- 3191 i. Dale William<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 22-AUG-1950.
- 3192 ii. Russell Craig Welch b. 01-JAN-1952.
- 3193 iii. Richard Stephen Welch Jr. b. 24-AUG-1954.

1900. Arlo Frederick<sup>11</sup> Welch (Fred L.<sup>10</sup>, Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Apr-1911. He married Laura Ledwith, 1-Jul-1934, d. 3-May-1940.

*Children:*

- 3194 i. Arlo Frederick<sup>12</sup> Welch Jr. b. 6-May-1937.

1901. Richard L.<sup>11</sup> Welch (Fred L.<sup>10</sup>, Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Dec-1929. He married Angie Figuerido, 6-Aug-1949.

*Children:*

- 3195 i. Michael L.<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 1-Nov-1950.

1902. Glendora May<sup>11</sup> Miller (Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-MAR-1910. She married (1) Julian H. Whitcomb, 07-NOV-1927, b. 18-AUG-1905 (son of Germain Whitcomb). She married (2) Earl E. Clark, 24-DEC-1940, b. 31-MAY-1910 (son of Henry Clark and Flora May Rogers).

*Children by Julian H. Whitcomb:*

- + 3196 i. Julian H.<sup>12</sup> Whitcomb Jr. b. 19-AUG-1928.

1903. Rosezella Marie<sup>11</sup> Miller (Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-AUG-1917 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 18 Jan 2017 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Carroll Edward Goodine, 25-FEB-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-APR-1918 (son of Thomas Albert Goodine [1873 - 1962] and Mattie J. Leizer [1875 - 1942]), d. 1972. She married (2) Earnest Souther, 7 Jan 1978, d. 20 May 1986.

*Children by Carroll Edward Goodine:*

- 3197 i. Ronald Albert<sup>12</sup> Goodine b. 28-Sep-1935. He married Mary Louise Kidder, 15-Jun-1958, b. 31-Mar-1939 (daughter of Keith Albion Kidder [1906 - 2000] and Nora Mae Thurston [1920 - 2001]).
- 3198 ii. Sheldon Lee Goodine b. 16-SEP-1936. He married Joyce C. Griggs (daughter of Leonard M. Griggs [1912 - 1981] and Grace E. Morse [1916 - 2010]).

- 3199 iii. Carroll Edward Goodine b. 22-NOV-1938, d. 20 Jul 1972. He married Francena Eloise White, b. 10 Aug 1940 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Leon Frank White [1915 - 2001] and Anna Katherine "Kappy" Bayley [1919 - 2013]).
- 3200 iv. Elizabeth "Betty" Jean Goodine b. 30-MAR-1940. She married John Johnson.
1904. Mavis June<sup>11</sup> Miller (Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-JAN-1927. She married Eugene J. LaBounty, 02-DEC-1944, b. 25-AUG-1923.
- Children:*
- 3201 i. Sheila Fern<sup>12</sup> LaBounty b. 11-OCT-1946.
- 3202 ii. Shereen Lynn LaBounty b. 23-SEP-1954.
1906. Loren R.<sup>11</sup> McAllister (Reta Helen<sup>10</sup> Welch, Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1970 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson, 25-AUG-1938 in Groton, VT, b. 26-APR-1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dean Emerson [1896 - 1947] and Estella Tracy Farnham [1898 - 1947]), d. 27 Feb 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Nadine Dalley, b. 09-OCT-1917 (daughter of Henry George Dalley and Viola Belle Rumney). He married (3) Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children by Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson:*
- + 3203 i. Richard Loren<sup>12</sup> McAllister b. 31-MAY-1939.
- 3204 ii. Sandra Jean McAllister b. 13-DEC-1940. She married Alan R. Towle, 1 Aug 1959 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Elwin Raymond Towle [1916 - 2006] and Natalie Helen Brown [1917 - 2011]).
- 3205 iii. Sylvia Ann McAllister b. 31-JUL-1943. She married William Smedy.
- Children by Nadine Dalley:*
- 3206 iv. Evelyn Elaine McAllister b. 23-OCT-1948.
- Children by Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_:*
- 3207 v. Loren Richard McAllister b. abt 1970 in Florida.
1907. Harry William<sup>11</sup> Campbell (Bertha Mable<sup>10</sup> Page, Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-AUG-1916 in Suncook, NH. He married Irene Margaret Nadeau, 12-FEB-1949, b. 01-SEP-1924 (daughter of Napoleon Leon Nadeau and Ida Marie \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 3208 i. John Henry<sup>12</sup> Campbell b. 29-MAR-1950.
- 3209 ii. Susan Ida Campbell b. 15-OCT-1953.
1908. Alexander Fred<sup>11</sup> Campbell (Bertha Mable<sup>10</sup> Page, Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-APR-1919 in Suncook, NH. He married Helena Josephine Ficek, 23-JUL-1939, b. 01-JUN-1910.
- Children:*
- 3210 i. Jane Alexis<sup>12</sup> Campbell b. 09-JAN-1943.
- 3211 ii. Sandra Mae Campbell b. 22-SEP-1950.
1911. Leona Bertha<sup>11</sup> Page (William Hosea<sup>10</sup>, Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-JUN-1913, d. 1987. She married Raymond Amaziah Ricker, 26-OCT-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1906 (son of Harry Milton Ricker [1867 - 1946] and Fannie M. Burnham [1866 - 1944]), d. 1967.

*Children:*

- 3212 i. Wesley Raymond<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 08-OCT-1934, d. 29-NOV-1934 in Groton, VT.
- 3213 ii. Frances Anne Ricker b. 05-JUL-1936 in Groton, VT. She married Evan Brown, 4 Jun 1960 in Barrington, RI (son of Wilbur Brown).
- 3214 iii. Mary Belle Ricker b. 23-MAY-1938 in Groton, VT. She married Arnold Edward Ellsworth, 28-AUG-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Myron Ellsworth).
- + 3215 iv. Marcia Luella Ricker b. 26-JUL-1942.
- 3216 v. Alton Raymond Ricker b. 28-AUG-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Quisenberry, 2 Mar 1968 in Washington, DC (daughter of W. R. Quisenberry and Ollie \_\_\_\_\_).
- + 3217 vi. Joan Leona Ricker b. 26-JUL-1948.

1912. Florence Harriet<sup>11</sup> Page (William Hosea<sup>10</sup>, Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JAN-1921, d. \_\_\_-Dec-1982 in Lebanon, NH. She married Roland E. Lamontagne, 08-SEP-1940 in Woodsville, NH (son of Henry J. Lamontagne and Anna Derosher).

*Children:*

- 3218 i. Alan Sherwood Page<sup>12</sup> Lamontagne b. 16-APR-1940.
- 3219 ii. Stephen Roland Lamontagne b. 12-SEP-1941.

1913. Hazel Mae<sup>11</sup> McRae (Martin Donald<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-OCT-1909, d. 11 Dec 1988. She married Hiram Hutchinson, 15-JUN-1934, b. 01-JUL-1903 (son of Fred Hutchinson and Minnie Noyes).

*Children:*

- 3220 i. Dean Stanley<sup>12</sup> Hutchinson b. 30-JUN-1934.
- 3221 ii. Bonnie Lee Hutchinson b. 24-DEC-1946. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Fontaine.

1915. Donald Martin<sup>11</sup> McRae (Martin Donald<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-MAY-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 2011 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, buried 2011 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Marjorie Irene Wright, 14-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Feb 1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sydney J. Wright [1893 - ] and Celia May Vance [1898 - ]), d. 29 Nov 1990. He married (2) Waneta Mary Wagner, 29-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-DEC-1917 (daughter of Charles S. Wagner and Vivian U. Stokes).

*Children by Marjorie Irene Wright:*

- 3222 i. Priscilla Jean<sup>12</sup> McRae b. abt 1941.

*Children by Waneta Mary Wagner:*

- 3223 ii. Michael Owen McRae b. 20-OCT-1946, d. 22-OCT-1946.
- 3224 iii. Martin Donald McRae b. 29-MAR-1948.
- 3225 iv. Bruce Kevin McRae b. 05-JUN-1949.
- 3226 v. Vivian Donna McRae b. 10-DEC-1951.

1916. Raeleene Joyce<sup>11</sup> McRae (Martin Donald<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-NOV-1933. She married Dale Kenneth Wright, 11-MAY-1950 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 16-NOV-1931 (son of Kenneth Carroll Wright [1902 - 1963] and Arlene Mae Welton [1906 - 1977]).

*Children:*

- 3227 i. Trudene Lee<sup>12</sup> Wright b. 31-JUL-1950.
- 3228 ii. Dalene Linda Wright b. 19-JUN-1951.



+ 3229 iii. Julie Ann Wright b. 26 Aug 1957.

1918. Isabelle Margaret<sup>11</sup> Carter (William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Sep-1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Mar-1973 in Penn Hills, PA. She married Phillip Anderson Stevens, 4-Jul-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Aug-1920 in St. Albans, VT (son of Frederick B. Stevens and Mina Chynoweth), d. 1 Jan 1999.

*Children:*

+ 3230 i. Judith Margaret<sup>12</sup> Stevens b. 18-Oct-1942.

1920. Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter (William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1973 in Schenectady, NY. She married Judson Eugene Bryce, 4-Sep-1943, b. 6-Jan-1920 (son of James Judson Bryce and Juliette Francois), d. 15 Jul 2006.

*Children:*

+ 3231 i. Robert Donald<sup>12</sup> Bryce b. 20-Oct-1944.

+ 3232 ii. Corliss Dawn Bryce b. 2-Apr-1946.

+ 3233 iii. Valerie Jane Bryce b. 1-Oct-1947.

+ 3234 iv. Vicki Linn Bryce b. 17-Mar-1951.

+ 3235 v. Judson (Jay) William Bryce b. 11-Jul-1953.

1922. Wallace Henry<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-JUL-1908. He married Evelyn Weeks, 05-APR-1944, b. 21-SEP-1922 (daughter of Alvin B. Weeks and Florence Hardy).

*Children:*

+ 3236 i. Carol Ann<sup>12</sup> Pierson b. 15-JUN-1942.

+ 3237 ii. Edward Wallace Pierson b. 09-SEP-1946.

3238 iii. Sheila May Pierson b. 14-MAY-1948. She married Dale Mallett.

3239 iv. Richard Allen Pierson b. 15-MAR-1954. He married Jeannie Williams.

1923. Ruby Ellen<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JUN-1910. She married Harry D. Franklin, 12-OCT-1936, b. 08-MAY-1909 (son of Arthur L. Franklin and Marion H. Clark).

*Children:*

3240 i. Lewis Ernest<sup>12</sup> Franklin b. 24-JUL-1937.

3241 ii. Priscilla Jeanne Franklin b. 17-JUL-1943.

3242 iii. Walter Allen Franklin b. 30-AUG-1945.

1924. William Leslie<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1912, d. 3 Jun 1984. He married Dorothy Frances Baker, 17-JUN-1938, b. 04-MAR-1918 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Henry Baker and Alice Myra Franklin), d. 11 Dec 2015.

*Children:*

3243 i. Nettie Alice<sup>12</sup> Pierson b. 30-APR-1940. She married Nathan Blake, d. bef 11 Dec 2015.

3244 ii. Carol Ellen Pierson b. 03-OCT-1942. She married David Gordon.

3245 iii. William Leslie Pierson Jr. b. 26-APR-1947. He married Judith \_\_\_\_\_.

1926. Julia Olive<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-SEP-1916. She married Robert Napsey, b. 03-MAY-1924 (son of Henry Napsey and Eva Marquist).

*Children:*

- 3246 i. Barbara Jean<sup>12</sup> Napsey b. 27-OCT-1945.
- 3247 ii. Bruce Napsey b. 05-DEC-1948.

1927. Carrie Jane<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-APR-1920, d. 15 Jan 1992. She married (1) Harry Fred Martin, 14-MAY-1938, b. 15-JAN-1912 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry William Martin [1871 - ] and Effie Gertrude Hadlock [1870 - ]), d. 8 Sep 2003 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL. She married (2) Leith Taisey Henderson, abt Nov 1985, b. abt 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Andrew Emery Henderson [1875 - ] and Jessie May Taisey [1881 - ]).

*Children by Harry Fred Martin:*

- + 3248 i. Charlotte Louise<sup>12</sup> Martin b. 07-MAR-1945.
- 3249 ii. Carolyn Louise Martin b. 16-JUL-1946. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Coffin.
- 3250 iii. Larry Charles Martin b. 06-JAN-1950.
- + 3251 iv. Gene Henry Martin b. 14-JAN-1952.
- + 3252 v. Kathleen Mae Martin b. 02-MAR-1957.

1932. Charles Ralston<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Charles Collins<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Mar-1922 in West Newbury, VT, d. 03-NOV-1993 in Northfield, VT. He married Bernice Vanessa Hutchins, 20-Jun-1944 in Weymouth, MA, b. 1-May-1923 (daughter of Henry Cleveland Hutchins [1884 - 1973] and Cora Ellen Morrison [1884 - 1962]).

*Children:*

- 3253 i. Kay Ann<sup>12</sup> Pierson b. 2-Oct-1945. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Matheson.
- 3254 ii. David Leon Pierson b. 1-Nov-1950.
- 3255 iii. Nancy Louise Pierson b. 12-Sep-1957. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hall.

1934. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Nov 1915, d. 3 Aug 1996. She married Edwin M. Powers, 7 Nov 1936, b. 20 Jan 1913 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Matthew Powers and Katherine "Kate" Foshey), d. 30 Dec 1994 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, buried 1995 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3256 i. Janice<sup>12</sup> Powers.
- + 3257 ii. Thomas Edwin Powers b. 13 Jul 1944.

1936. Elizabeth Jean "Betty"<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1926. She married Earl R. Barrett, 4 Jul 1948 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1925 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Barrett), d. 13 May 2010 in New London, New London Co., CT.

*Children:*

- 3258 i. Gary<sup>12</sup> Barrett.
- 3259 ii. Sheila Barrett.
- 3260 iii. Norman Barrett.
- 3261 iv. Robert Barrett.
- 3262 v. Debra Barrett. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Glennon.

1937. Robert Ralph<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 May 1929. He married Joyce Ida Bowles, 10 Sep 1950, b. 9 Sep 1930 (daughter of Nelson Clayton Bowles [1892 - 1962] and Helen Mary Worthley [1896 - 1976]).

*Children:*

- + 3263 i. Gregory "Greg"<sup>12</sup> Pierson b. 6 Feb 1952.
- + 3264 ii. David Pierson b. 2 Oct 1954.

1939. Anna Louise<sup>11</sup> Pierson (Frank J.<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1922. She married Neil H. Shannon, d. bef 2 Jul 2007.

*Children:*

- 3265 i. Neil<sup>12</sup> Shannon.

1941. John Westgate<sup>11</sup> Peterson (Rose Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Pierson, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1922 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH. He married Ivis Carolyn Emerson, 15 Nov 1953 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Dec 1932 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold Ellsworth Emerson [1902 - 1978] and Katherine Martha White [1905 - 1953]), d. 13 May 2009 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3266 i. Cynthia Marie<sup>12</sup> Peterson b. 31 Jul 1951.
- + 3267 ii. Gloria Jean Peterson b. 5 Jan 1954.
- + 3268 iii. Connie Louise Peterson b. 18 Apr 1955.
- 3269 iv. John Westgate Peterson Jr. b. 17 Nov 1958, d. 18 Nov 1958.

1942. Charles Hugh<sup>11</sup> Peterson (Rose Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Pierson, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Barbara Mae Chaffee, 14 Jun 1952.

*Children:*

- 3270 i. Susan Illa<sup>12</sup> Peterson b. 12 May 1953.

1944. John Adam<sup>11</sup> Pierson Jr. (John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Dec-1930, d. bef 26 Jun 2014. He married Margaret Fuller "Peggy" Shearer, b. 12 Jul 1930 (daughter of Richard Shearer [1911 - 1987] and Juanita Fuller [1910 - 2006]).

*Children:*

- + 3271 i. Alan John<sup>12</sup> Pierson b. 5 Sep 1952.
- + 3272 ii. Kaye Maureen Pierson b. 14 May 1954.
- 3273 iii. Wendy Jo Pierson b. 27 Aug 1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Jun 2009.
- + 3274 iv. Stephen Gene Pierson b. 12 Nov 1956.
- + 3275 v. Wade Melvin Pierson b. 18 Jul 1963.

1946. Bruce Allen<sup>11</sup> Pierson (John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Nov-1936. He married Viola Jean Perdue, 3 Mar 1956, b. 15 Mar 1936 (daughter of Edward Douglas Perdue [1897 - 1971] and Geneva Mae Pitman [1897 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 3276 i. Sheree Denise<sup>12</sup> Pierson b. 9 Sep 1956.

3277 ii. Brett Gordon Pierson b. 2 Jun 1960.

3278 iii. Shawn Michelle Pierson b. 14 Oct 1961. She married David Ellis Bruno, bef 1987.

1947. Peter Ray<sup>11</sup> Pierson (John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Sep-1938 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Jun 2014 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Annette Marie Beaulieu, 8-Jul-1961 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1942 in Ansonia, CT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu [1913 - 1973] and Maria Bertha Duval [1917 - 1971]), d. bef Nov 2013. He married (2) Deborah Gayle Hamlett, 23-Nov-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Mar-1949 (daughter of Delmar Philo Hamlett [1913 - 1993] and Madine Evalyn Allen [1920 - 2014]).

*Children by Annette Marie Beaulieu:*

3279 i. Kurt Peter<sup>12</sup> Pierson b. 31 May 1964 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Wendy \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Deborah Gayle Hamlett:*

3280 ii. Troy Rae Pierson b. 16-Dec-1969.

+ 3281 iii. Chad Peter Pierson b. 11-Dec-1970.

3282 iv. Ryan Lee Pierson b. 4-Jan-1978. He married (1) Erica \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Liza \_\_\_\_\_.

1948. Gene Lee<sup>11</sup> Pierson (John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Sep-1940. He married Deanna B. Patterson, 10 Dec 1960, b. 1 Dec 1944 (daughter of John Huggan Patterson [1917 - 1995] and Elizabeth "Tip" Sulham [1924 - 2007]).

*Children:*

3283 i. Gene Lee<sup>12</sup> Pierson Jr. b. 30 Sep 1961. He married Lisa Kay Hatch, 15 Nov 1980, b. 17 Aug 1961 (daughter of Clyde Frost Hatch Jr. [1931 - 2007] and 3Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood [1932 - ]).

+ 3284 ii. Lisa Ann Pierson b. 21 Sep 1962.

3285 iii. Suzanne Marie Pierson b. 25 Apr 1965.

3286 iv. Kristal Elaine Pierson b. 15 May 1968.

+ 3287 v. Melvin John Pierson b. 31 Oct 1969.

3288 vi. Matthew Richard Pierson b. 8 Jan 1976.

1951. Pauline Marie<sup>11</sup> Ordway (Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1927 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Jun 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married William A. Clark, b. 15 Mar 1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of William James Clark [1878 - ] and Ada Mae Cassady [1883 - ]), d. 1 Sep 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 3289 i. Linda Ella<sup>12</sup> Clark b. 20 Jun 1948.

3290 ii. Janice M. Clark b. 11 Aug 1950. She married Carlton "Carl" Lawyer, 15 May 1982, b. 7 Jan 1945.

+ 3291 iii. Penelope Ann "Penny" Clark b. 25 Mar 1953.

3292 iv. Steven W. Clark b. 3 Jun 1958. He married Patricia \_\_\_\_\_.

3293 v. Arline C. Clark b. 18 Jul 1960. She married Steven Stocking.

1952. Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup> Ordway (Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1928 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 2015 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Betty Jean Huntley, 26 Jul 1952, b. 20 May 1933 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of C. Merton Huntley and Elsie Chandler), d. 4 Mar

2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Susan Alice Hastings, 16 Oct 1969, b. 19-Jul-1948 (daughter of Elwin Cyrus Hastings [1914 - 2001] and Viola Mae Tyler [1913 - 1967]).

*Children by Betty Jean Huntley:*

- + 3294 i. Bruce Kevin<sup>12</sup> Ordway b. 15 Dec 1953.
- + 3295 ii. Allan Ordway b. 22 Jun 1957.
- + 3296 iii. Marie Ordway b. 1 Jul 1958.
- + 3297 iv. Michael "Mike" Ordway b. 29 Sep 1959.

*Children by Susan Alice Hastings:*

- + 3298 v. Kerry Lyn Ordway b. 24 Oct 1970.
- 3299 vi. Tracy Scott Ordway b. 10 May 1972. He married Jennifer \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 3300 vii. Robin May Ordway b. 3 Sep 1974.

1972. Emma<sup>11</sup> Welch (Peter H.<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ McDonough.

*Children:*

- 3301 i. Emily<sup>12</sup> McDonough b. 3-May-1898. She married George Smith.
- 3302 ii. Gertrude McDonough b. 22-Feb-1900.
- 3303 iii. John McDonough b. 21-Feb-1903.
- 3304 iv. Edward McDonough.
- 3305 v. George McDonough.
- 3306 vi. Charles McDonough.
- 3307 vii. Thomas McDonough.

1976. William George<sup>11</sup> Welch (Samuel P.<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Apr-1882, d. 9-Jun-1951 in Groton, VT. He married Rosie May Morrison, 6-Aug-1903, b. 30-Mar-1879 (daughter of James J. Morrison [1834 - 1908] and Alice Jeannette Latto [1842 - 1906]), d. 01-JUN-1960.

*Children:*

- 3308 i. Joanna A.<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 17-Apr-1906, d. 1964. She married Judson Forrest Aldrich, 25-Jun-1934, b. 25-Jan-1904 (son of George Elwin Aldrich [1872 - 1953] and Minnie Beerworth [1870 - 1952]), d. 1987.
- + 3309 ii. Gertrude Asenath Welch b. 3-Nov-1910.

1979. Floy E.<sup>11</sup> Welch (Clarence E.<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Aug-1887. She married William Eben Schultz, 11-Sep-1920, b. 23-Mar-1887 (son of John C. Schultz and Laura I. Piner).

*Children:*

- 3310 i. June E.<sup>12</sup> Schultz b. 9-Jul-1922.
- + 3311 ii. Caroline E. Schultz b. 14-Feb-1924.

1980. Marian E.<sup>11</sup> Welch (Clarence E.<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Mar-1889. She married Edgar W. Edwards, 8-Oct-1913, b. 10-Feb-1890 (son of William Alexander Edwards and Maria Louise Fifield).

*Children:*

- + 3312 i. Jean Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Edwards b. 24-Jan-1915.
- 3313 ii. William M. Edwards b. 24-Sep-1918. He married Evelyn Parsons, 15-Aug-1947 (daughter of James L. Parsons and Edith Burmeister).

1982. Dorothy Darling<sup>11</sup> Welch (Clarence E.<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jan-1907. She married Kenneth Victor Francis, 10-May-1933, b. 26-Dec-1900.

*Children:*

- 3314 i. Diane Avelin<sup>12</sup> Francis b. 21-Dec-1934.
- 3315 ii. Blair Gordon Francis b. 19-Jul-1939.
- 3316 iii. Derek Martin Francis b. 3-Sep-1945.

1984. Ralph Waldo<sup>11</sup> Welch (Medad Elbridge<sup>10</sup>, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-May-1875, d. 20-Apr-1935. He married Mary E. Bruce, 15-Oct-1906, b. 23-Aug-1887 (daughter of John P. S. Bruce and Laura Trefry), d. 1986.

*Children:*

- + 3317 i. Elbridge Bruce<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 22-Sep-1907.
- + 3318 ii. Charles Davis Welch b. 27-May-1909.
- + 3319 iii. Mary Elizabeth Welch b. 14-Jan-1912.

1985. Ernest<sup>11</sup> Keenan (Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Oct-1878, d. 1961. He married Maude Viana Aiken, 26-Oct-1905, b. 7-Jul-1883 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Charles B. Aiken [1855 - 1916] and Sarah A. Bartlett), d. 1966.

*Children:*

- + 3320 i. Charles H.<sup>12</sup> Keenan b. 13-Apr-1908.
- + 3321 ii. Clarice Ernestine Keenan b. 12-Aug-1910.
- + 3322 iii. John B. Keenan b. 8-Nov-1914.

1986. Lewis Elwin<sup>11</sup> Keenan (Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jun-1880, d. 6-May-1954. He married Harriet Louella "Hattie" Eastman, 11-Jan-1905, b. 11-Aug-1884 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman [1856 - ] and Patience Luella Hutton [1861 - 1932]), d. 1-Oct-1948.

*Children:*

- + 3323 i. Albert Lewis<sup>12</sup> Keenan b. 8-Oct-1909.
- 3324 ii. Waldo Elwin Keenan b. 28-Apr-1912. He married Esther Angell Strong, 14-Oct-1939, b. 13-Jun-1905 (daughter of John Carter Strong and Lou May \_\_\_\_\_).
- 3325 iii. Nathan Lee Keenan b. 30-Jun-1923. He married (1) Thelma D. Welch, 16-Oct-1954, b. 4-Apr-1916 (daughter of Emerson Penin and Mary Grant). He married (2) Gloria Jenkins, abt Aug 2003, b. abt 1925 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Oct 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1989. Eber<sup>11</sup> Caldwell (Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Sep-1886, d. 1962. He married Susan Eliza Eastman, 7-Mar-1906, b. 17-Sep-1888 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman [1856 - ] and Patience Luella Hutton [1861 - 1932]), d. 1978.

*Children:*

- + 3326 i. Alvin<sup>12</sup> Caldwell b. 12-Jan-1907.
- + 3327 ii. May Vienna Caldwell b. 1-Sep-1908.
- 3328 iii. Ruby Norma Caldwell b. 22-Dec-1910, d. 31 Dec 1913 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 3329 iv. Fillmore Eastman Caldwell b. 3-Jul-1915.
- + 3330 v. Gordon Caldwell b. 20-Dec-1920.

+ 3331 vi. Allen Caldwell b. 27-Dec-1923.

1992. Elizabeth Lena<sup>11</sup> Scott (Elizabeth Ann<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup> Morse, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1247.)

1993. Benjamin Lewis<sup>11</sup> Welch (Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jan-1886 in Lowell, MA, d. 15 Dec 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, buried in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married (1) Mertie H. Maxcy, 15-Nov-1906, b. abt 1887. He married (2) Mary Badalec, Jan 1939 in New York, NY, b. 6 Apr 1906, d. 15 Jul 1990 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

*Children by Mary Badalec:*

- + 3332 i. Barbara Isabel<sup>12</sup> Dana b. 21 Jul 1934.
- + 3333 ii. Benjamin Lewis Welch Jr. b. 17 Jan 1940.
- + 3334 iii. Nancy Elizabeth Welch b. 18 May 1942.

1995. Philip Holcomb<sup>11</sup> Welch (Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Dec-1889. He married Winifred Louise Kinnon.

*Children:*

- 3335 i. Winifred Agnes<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 4-Oct-1910.
- 3336 ii. Frances Louise Welch d. dy.

1999. James Ernest<sup>11</sup> Belden (Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Darling<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Apr-1891, d. 25-Feb-1938. He married (1) Leora Fletcher, 6-Apr-1911, b. 30-Aug-1892 (daughter of Othella Fletcher and Mary Belle Brown), d. Jun-1937. He married (2) Marvel Taylor.

*Children by Leora Fletcher:*

- + 3337 i. James William<sup>12</sup> Belden b. 13-Mar-1912.

2000. Arvilla<sup>11</sup> Belden (Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Darling<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Sep-1894. She married Leland G. Nuzum, 9-Nov-1920, b. 9-Mar-1892 (son of John E. Nuzum and Evelyn Wright).

*Children:*

- + 3338 i. Evelyn Anstis<sup>12</sup> Nuzum b. 28-Feb-1925.
- + 3339 ii. Priscilla Jane Nuzum b. 27-Apr-1927.

2003. Nola Hannah<sup>11</sup> Fellows (Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Feb-1895, d. 1922. She married Norman Alton Leonard, 31-May-1919, b. 10 Mar 1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Leonard [1873 - ] and Mabel Jennie Crozier [1875 - ]), d. 1963.

*Children:*

- 3340 i. Edwin S.<sup>12</sup> Leonard b. 1920, d. 1920.
- 3341 ii. Eleanor Leonard b. 1921, d. 1921.
- 3342 iii. Elnora Leonard b. 1921, d. 1921.

2004. Lemira Ellen<sup>11</sup> Fellows (Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Feb-1899, d. 19-Dec-1973 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Waldo Hazen Heath, 29-Mar-1924, b. 28-Mar-1897

(son of Hazen Cunningham Heath [1856 - 1931] and Lillian Josetta Carter [1867 - 1931]), d. 4-Oct-1974 in Lyndonville, VT.

*Children:*

- + 3343 i. Waldo Zane<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 28-Aug-1926.
- + 3344 ii. Minola Elizabeth Heath b. 6-Mar-1936.
- 3345 iii. Delia Kay Heath b. 21-Oct-1939 in Groton, VT.

2006. Esther May<sup>11</sup> Welch (Charles D.<sup>10</sup>, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-May-1905, d. 13-Aug-1941. She married John Ernest Benson, 6-Jun-1924, b. 5-Oct-1895 (son of Ernest Benson and Ida Frisell), d. 13-Aug-1941.

*Children:*

- 3346 i. Betty Jane<sup>12</sup> Benson b. 26-Apr-1925. She married James Glen Monroe, 6-Jun-1955, b. 22-Mar-1923 (son of Carl Monroe and Rose Maria Swan).
- + 3347 ii. Walter Clifford Benson b. 17-Sep-1926.
- 3348 iii. Fred Dale Benson b. 15-Nov-1929. He married Dorothy Marie Eliason, 20-Nov-1949, b. 31-Dec-1929 (daughter of Charles Eliason and Gladys Marie Nielsen).
- 3349 iv. Bruce Bartlett Benson b. 14-Apr-1931.
- + 3350 v. Eva Marie Benson b. 11-Apr-1934.

2007. William Hugh<sup>11</sup> Welch (Charles D.<sup>10</sup>, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Dec-1906. He married Zelda Roberta Bronson, 25-Oct-1939, b. 5-Mar-1907 (daughter of John James Bronson [1880 - ] and Mary Elizabeth Roberts).

*Children:*

- 3351 i. Carol R.<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 28-Jun-1941.
- 3352 ii. John C. Welch b. 16-Jul-1942.

2008. Dorothy Marcella<sup>11</sup> Welch (Mark S.<sup>10</sup>, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jun-1911. She married Merle Linus Towlerlton, 20-Feb-1930, b. 20-Aug-1902 (son of Edward E. Towlerlton and Edith Jamison).

*Children:*

- + 3353 i. Jeanette Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Towlerlton b. 29-Mar-1931.
- 3354 ii. Mark Edward Towlerlton b. 8-Apr-1932.
- 3355 iii. Edith Margaret Towlerlton b. 2-Mar-1935.

2010. Ella Eunice<sup>11</sup> Welch (Mark S.<sup>10</sup>, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Nov-1916. She married Clair William Sathern Sr., 1936, b. 5-Sep-1913 (son of William Sathern and Christine Becker).

*Children:*

- 3356 i. Clair William<sup>12</sup> Sathern Jr. b. 30-Mar-1937.
- 3357 ii. Duane Alan Sathern b. 19-Nov-1943.
- 3358 iii. Terry Dean Sathern b. 18-Apr-1946.

2014. Harry Albion<sup>11</sup> Hosmer (Rufus Darling<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1447.)

2015. Robert Franklin<sup>11</sup> Hosmer (Rufus Darling<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-AUG-1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 10



Mar 1945 in Tilton, NH. He married (1) Lilla M. Clark, 24 Jul 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Aug 1886 in Groton, VT (daughter of Albert S. Clark [1846 - 1924] and Anna B. Smith [1861 - 1913]), d. 03-NOV-1907. He married (2) Elizabeth Mary Darling, 26-MAR-1913 (See marriage to number 1771). He married (3) Katherine M. McDonald, 14-JUN-1923, b. 1898 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA (daughter of John M. McDonald [1867 - 1930] and Effie A. Cummings [1875 - 1961]), d. 1987.

*Children by Elizabeth Mary Darling:*

(See marriage to number 1771)

2017. Maude<sup>11</sup> Carpenter (Eliza<sup>10</sup> Hosmer, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Josiah Darling<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Harrison (Hal) Legg.

*Children:*

3359 i. Priscilla<sup>12</sup> Legg.

2026. Fred Josiah<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Fred D.<sup>10</sup>, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elsie Taylor, 19-Nov-1918 in Hillsboro, NH.

*Children:*

3360 i. Phebe M. Taylor<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. 22-Aug-1919. She married Foster H. Carr, 21-Oct-1950 in Bath, NH.

2029. Earl<sup>11</sup> Ricker (Alfred C.<sup>10</sup>, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1897 in Vermont. He married Anna H. \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1899 in New York.

*Children:*

3361 i. Anna Freda<sup>12</sup> Ricker b. abt 1922 in Michigan.

3362 ii. Earl Alfred Ricker b. abt 1925 in Michigan.

3363 iii. Edith Lucille Ricker b. abt 1929 in Michigan.

2051. Jennie Lucretia<sup>11</sup> Taylor (Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Aug-1890, d. 1959. She married Frank W. Hanscom, 10-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 3364 i. Howard Nathan<sup>12</sup> Hanscom.

2052. Agnes Winifred<sup>11</sup> Taylor (Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Sep-1893, d. Jun 1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Alex Hibbard Burton, 24-Jun-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

3365 i. Alex Hibbard<sup>12</sup> Burton, Jr. b. 17-Aug-1926, d. 1-Feb-1928.

2053. Harold O.<sup>11</sup> Taylor (Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Sep-1899 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. Jun 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Estella Almira Lakin, b. 24-Apr-1897 (daughter of Charles Elmore Lakin [1878 - ] and Lillian D. "Lilla" Peabody [1879 - 1920]).

*Children:*

+ 3366 i. Harold Orvis<sup>12</sup> Taylor, Jr. b. 6-Nov-1923.

+ 3367 ii. Ross Carlton Taylor b. 5-Nov-1927.

+ 3368 iii. Gertrude Fannie Taylor b. 29-Jul-1930.

2054. Mildred Leona<sup>11</sup> Taylor (Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jul-1901 in Adamant, Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 2003 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried 8 Oct 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph Thornton Pillsbury, 20-Jun-1927, b. 13 Mar 1908 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Wilson William "Duffy" Pillsbury [1885 - 1946] and Myrtle Izetta (Isetta) Thornton [1885 - 1918]), d. 24-SEP-1963 in Lincoln, NH.

*Children:*

3369 i. Wilson Taylor<sup>12</sup> Pillsbury b. 16-MAY-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 09-MAR-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2055. Merle Roscoe<sup>11</sup> Taylor (Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Sep-1905 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-Jul-1935. He married Muriel Nellie Demeritt, 20-OCT-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 May 1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Joseph Demeritt [1883 - ] and Bessie May Rugg [1886 - ]), d. bef 30 Dec 2015.

*Children:*

+ 3370 i. Merline Agnes<sup>12</sup> Taylor b. 6-Feb-1929.  
+ 3371 ii. James Wilson Taylor b. 18 Nov 1932.

2060. Manley<sup>11</sup> Carpenter (Julia P.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis, Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Feb-1889. He married (1) Maud Ethel Douglas, 24-Jan-1914 in Post Mills, VT, b. 31-Mar-1885 (daughter of Charles E. Douglas and Nellie Bunker), d. 3-Jul-1923. He married (2) Florence Mae Reed, 27-Apr-1927, b. 17-Aug-1906 (daughter of William A. Reed and Cora Davis).

*Children by Maud Ethel Douglas:*

3372 i. Douglas William<sup>12</sup> Carpenter d. at birth.  
3373 ii. Norma Winnifred Carpenter b. 5-May-1917.  
3374 iii. Lloyd Douglas Carpenter b. 20-Mar-1920, d. 19-Apr-1929.  
+ 3375 iv. Evelyn Molina Carpenter b. 23-Aug-1921.  
+ 3376 v. Melvin Curtis Carpenter b. 3-Jun-1923.

*Children by Florence Mae Reed:*

+ 3377 vi. Robert Merle Carpenter b. 25-Sep-1927.  
+ 3378 vii. Lawrence Walter Carpenter b. 12-Nov-1928.  
3379 viii. Marjorie Arlene Carpenter b. 19-Dec-1929. She married Frank Disbrow.  
3380 ix. Curtis William Carpenter b. 8-Apr-1931. He married Margaret Cotter.

2061. Alice Ioleen<sup>11</sup> McCrillis (Ernest L.<sup>10</sup>, Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Apr 1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Murdock MacKenzie, 14 Jun 1912 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1884 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA (son of Donald MacKenzie [1840 - 1921] and Katherine McDouglas [1847 - 1935]), d. bef 1938. She married (2) Oscar Wood, 25 Aug 1938 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT.

*Children by Murdock MacKenzie:*

3381 i. Lawrence Murdock<sup>12</sup> MacKenzie b. abt 1914 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Virginia Ewing, 12 Aug 1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.  
3382 ii. Howard Kenneth MacKenzie b. 25 Jul 1915 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.  
3383 iii. Francis W. McCrillis b. 9 Sep 1919 in Vermont, d. 6 Feb 1980 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Audrey \_\_\_\_\_.

2068. Violetie 'Lettie' M.<sup>11</sup> Heath (Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Sep-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-SEP-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Leonard Hutchins, 27-Nov-1902 in West Groton, VT, b. 31-May-1881 in Plainfield, VT (son of Edwin Thatcher Hutchins [1852 - 1905] and Jeanette 'Nettie' Prudence White [1854 - 1944]), d. 4 Nov 1960 in Groton, VT, buried in Plainfield, VT.

*Children:*

- + 3384 i. Vernon A.<sup>12</sup> Hutchins b. 11-May-1904.
- + 3385 ii. Lillian M. Hutchins b. 5-Jul-1906.
- 3386 iii. Ralph Murray Hutchins b. 7-Oct-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- 3387 iv. Edwin Lawrence Hutchins b. 4-Jul-1910 in Plainfield, VT, d. 10-Jun-1919, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

2069. Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath (Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Sep-1886. She married Jesse Welch, 10-Dec-1901, b. 8-Nov-1883 (son of Leverett Welch [1859 - 1933] and Elinor Lund Robbins), d. 25-Dec-1919.

*Children:*

- + 3388 i. Plinney Jesse<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 3-Jun-1903.
- 3389 ii. Hazen Welch b. 16-Apr-1907.
- + 3390 iii. Kenneth Donald Welch b. 22-Oct-1911.
- + 3391 iv. Robert Osro "Ozzie" Welch b. 1-Oct-1913.
- 3392 v. Rhuema Welch b. 1-Oct-1913. She married (1) Lawrence Mason. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Dole or Bole.

2071. Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath (Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Jun-1891 in Groton, VT, d. 27 Dec 1964 in Groton, VT. She married Morris Ray Keenan, 04-OCT-1911, b. 14-FEB-1890 (son of Francis J. Keenan [1853 - 1906] and Lovine (Vina) R. Dunn [1858 - 1947]), d. 1971.

*Children:*

- + 3393 i. Morris Stanley<sup>12</sup> Keenan b. 13-Aug-1912.
- + 3394 ii. Doris Louisa Keenan b. 04-JUL-1914.
- + 3395 iii. Vina Frances Keenan b. 12-Sep-1915.
- + 3396 iv. Hazen Waldo Keenan b. 11-Mar-1920.

2072. Waldo Hazen<sup>11</sup> Heath (Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2004.)

2074. Harold Clarence<sup>11</sup> Heath (Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Dec 1904, d. 27 Oct 1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Helen Emma Abbott, 12 Jun 1929 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 20-May-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nathaniel A. Abbott [1882 - 1960] and Hattie B. Thompson [1881 - 1937]). He married (2) Goldie Pauline Darling, 10 Aug 1972 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children by Helen Emma Abbott:*

- + 3397 i. Richard Harold<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 2-Apr-1931.

2079. Mabel Ardel<sup>11</sup> Johnson (Nellie Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-OCT-1892 in Groton, VT, d. 1984. She married Isaac Newton Eastman, 8-Aug-1909, b. 28-Jul-1866 in Topsham, VT (son of Alexander W. Eastman [1842 - 1927] and Lucy A. Caldwell [ - 1920]), d. 16-Mar-1938 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

- 3398 i. Barbara Jean<sup>12</sup> Eastman b. 25-Mar-1912, d. 1914.
- + 3399 ii. Lucile Anna Eastman b. 22-SEP-1914.
- 3400 iii. Clarence E. Eastman b. 13-Mar-1916, d. 22-FEB-1935 in Groton, VT.

2080. Linnie Viola<sup>11</sup> Johnson (Nellie Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-JUL-1894, d. 10-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lester P. Freer, 27-OCT-1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-JUL-1897 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Harry E. Freer and Mattie E. Crawford), d. 29-JAN-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 3401 i. Madelyn B.<sup>12</sup> Freer b. 14-NOV-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1988.
- 3402 ii. Newell Eastman Freer b. 05-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2012 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT. He married Fritzie \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1930, d. 19??

2081. Hazel B.<sup>11</sup> Johnson (Nellie Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1904, d. 23-Feb-1991 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harley Evans, 24 Nov 1923 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. 2 Jul 1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles B. Evans [1860 - 1935] and Myrtle D. Barker [1875 - 1952]), d. 13-Jul-1980 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 3403 i. Howard<sup>12</sup> Evans b. 20-JUL-1924, d. 08-JUN-1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 3404 ii. Harlene Fay Evans b. 29-MAR-1927 in Groton, VT.
- 3405 iii. Hazel June Evans b. 02-MAY-1930 in Groton, VT.

2085. Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Lillian Mavis Moses, 11-NOV-1939 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 7-May-1921 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Charles William Moses [1886 - 1949] and Lillian May "Lillie" Tucker), d. 11-Jan-1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3406 i. Lawrence Leslie<sup>12</sup> Hart b. 20-APR-1942.
- + 3407 ii. James Ernest Hart b. 29-Mar-1944.
- + 3408 iii. Robert Dean Hart b. 23-May-1945.
- + 3409 iv. Mavis Madeline Hart b. 29-Dec-1946.
- + 3410 v. Louise Minnie Hart b. 1-Oct-1947.

2086. Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-JUL-1904 in Groton, VT, d. 9-Apr-1990 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Robert O. Dana, 11-Oct-1923, b. 7-Apr-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frederick Dana [1849 - 1906] and Abbie Daniels [1872 - 1942]), d. 1968 in Springfield, MA. She married (2) Perley Edward Williams, 31-DEC-1927 in

Groton, VT, b. abt Jul 1896 (son of Loren Williams [1853 - 1907] and Marinda Lawrence [1876 - 1946]), d. 28-Jun-1982 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT.

*Children by Robert O. Dana:*

+ 3411 i. Frederick Robert<sup>12</sup> Dana b. 8-Mar-1925.

*Children by Perley Edward Williams:*

+ 3412 ii. Merle Edward Williams b. 09-FEB-1930.

+ 3413 iii. Guy Conrad Williams b. 13-Nov-1932.

+ 3414 iv. Phyllis Minnie Williams b. 10-APR-1937.

+ 3415 v. Kenneth Colin Williams b. 20-FEB-1943.

2087. Ivis May<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-SEP-1906 in Groton, VT, d. 5 Oct 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 1982 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Ray Eugene Shatney, 8 May 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Nov 1902 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 26 Aug 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 3416 i. Raymond Eugene<sup>12</sup> Shatney b. 15-Jul-1928.

+ 3417 ii. Muriel Shatney b. 30-Mar-1932.

2088. Laura Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1821.)

2089. Mildred Rufina<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JAN-1911 in Topsham, VT. She married Charles N. Shatney, 30-NOV-1929 in Groton, VT.

*Children:*

+ 3418 i. Evelyn June<sup>12</sup> Shatney b. 20-JUL-1930.

3419 ii. Howard Shatney b. 11-Oct-19\_\_, d. young.

+ 3420 iii. Linda Shatney b. 30-May-1943.

2090. Russell Morrison<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-JAN-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27-Dec-1998 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Mildred Eunice (Emma) Wright, 19-JUN-1937 in Baltimore, Windsor Co., VT, b. 31 Oct 1920 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of George Edward Wright [1889 - ] and Louise Mary Raymond), d. 7 Dec 2005 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 3421 i. Joyce Louise<sup>12</sup> Hart b. 22 Aug 1939.

+ 3422 ii. William Stanley "Bill" Hart b. 18 Sep 1942.

3423 iii. Richard Arlen Hart b. 1 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

+ 3424 iv. Debra Marie Hart b. 4 Mar 1955.

2092. Paul Revere<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-FEB-1916 in Topsham, VT, d. 27-Apr-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Margaret Ruth McCarty, 12-Aug-1939 in Barre, VT.

*Children:*

3425 i. John<sup>12</sup> Hart b. 14-Jan-1943.

3426 ii. Neil Richard Hart b. 28-DEC-1945 in Groton, VT.

2093. Stanley Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-JAN-1919 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jeannine Mary Lacroix, 01-JUL-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1921 in Blue Sea, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Alphonse Lacroix and Victoria Courclaine), d. 22 Oct 2014 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1 Nov 2014 in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 3427 i. Barbara May<sup>12</sup> Hart b. 2-Sep-1940.
- + 3428 ii. Janice Marie Hart b. 18-OCT-1946.

2094. Harold Leslie "Mickey"<sup>11</sup> Hart (Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-JUN-1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 21-MAR-1995 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pauline Edna Smith, 30-JUL-1958 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 23-Jan-1926 in Corinth, VT (daughter of George E. Smith [ - 1949] and Florence Maria Cilley [1893 - 1997]), d. 15-Mar-1997 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

*Children:*

- + 3429 i. Michael Harold<sup>12</sup> Hart b. 06-MAR-1959.
- + 3430 ii. Mary Ellen Hart b. 23-DEC-1960.
- + 3431 iii. Steven Leslie Hart b. 3-Apr-1966.

2095. Nellie Isabelle<sup>11</sup> Frost (Charlotte Belle "Lottie"<sup>10</sup> Keniston, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-May-1901, d. 18-Sep-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Frederick William Bain, 23 Dec 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1897 (son of James D. Bain and Barbara Gable). She married (2) Burnell R. Vinton, 07-JUL-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23 Oct 1913, d. 5-Feb-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Frederick William Bain:*

- + 3432 i. Geneva I.<sup>12</sup> Bain b. 24-May-1919.
- 3433 ii. Rupert E. Bain b. 6-Aug-1921. He married Dorothy Seed.
- + 3434 iii. Patricia Abbie Bain b. 16-Feb-1932.
- + 3435 iv. Beverly Ann Bain b. 28-NOV-1935.

2097. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson (Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Glen Thurston, 7-Nov-1919, b. 30-Jan-1899 (son of Charles E. Thurston [1864 - 1937] and Fannie Etta Humphrey [1865 - 1942]).

*Children:*

- 3436 i. Clyde E.<sup>12</sup> Thurston b. 7 Dec 1920 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Jun 1923 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
- + 3437 ii. Clifford Eugene Thurston b. 12 Jan 1923.
- + 3438 iii. Clarence Edson Thurston b. 30 Oct 1926.
- 3439 iv. Helen Grace Thurston b. 3 Oct 1928 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Carleton.
- + 3440 v. Shirley Dean Thurston b. 22 Mar 1932.
- + 3441 vi. Doris Eleanor Thurston b. 19 Dec 1933.
- + 3442 vii. Norman Francis Thurston b. 25-Jun-1938.

2102. Horace Sidney<sup>11</sup> Symes (Hannah Mabel<sup>10</sup> Holmes, Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jun 1908 in Lynn, MA, d. abt Mar 1982 in N. Billerica, MA. He married (1) Eva Marion Roy, 17 Jul 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1913 in MA (daughter of Simeon Roy and Amelia Bedard), d. 28 Apr 1979. He married (2) Olga Scharuk, 18 Jan 1953 in N. Billerica, MA, b. 16 Jan 1932 in MA.

*Children by Eva Marion Roy:*

+ 3443 i. Horace<sup>12</sup> Symes Jr. b. 8 Mar 1933.

2121. Charles Maxwell<sup>11</sup> Good (Clara E.<sup>10</sup> Hatch, Roxanne (Lisle)<sup>9</sup> Lyle, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JUN-1885. He married (1) Maude Beatty, Apr-1907, d. Oct-1918. He married (2) Coral Wier, Oct-1920.

*Children by Maude Beatty:*

3444 i. \_\_\_\_\_ (son)<sup>12</sup> Good.

*Children by Coral Wier:*

3445 ii. \_\_\_\_\_ (son) Good.

3446 iii. \_\_\_\_\_ (daughter) Good.

2136. Robert Lyle<sup>11</sup> Hagan (Carrie Atlanta Darling<sup>10</sup> Lyle, Norris Dodd<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Mar-1913 in Kewanee, IL. He married Joyce Ethelyn Tallyn, 24-Dec-1947 in Eureka, IL.

*Children:*

3447 i. Colette Nadine<sup>12</sup> Hagan b. 9-Mar-1949 in Cleveland, OH.

3448 ii. Adrienne Joyce Hagan b. 28-Mar-1951 in Bloomington, IN.

3449 iii. Denice Ellen Hagan b. 17-May-1954 in Bloomington, IN.

3450 iv. James Lyle Hagan b. 18-Dec-1956 in Portales, NM.

2138. Audrey Nadine<sup>11</sup> Hagan (Carrie Atlanta Darling<sup>10</sup> Lyle, Norris Dodd<sup>9</sup>, Atlanta<sup>8</sup> Darling, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Aug-1928 in Rock Island, IL. She married John Thomas Bradley, 17-Jun-1951 in Eureka, IL.

*Children:*

3451 i. Mark Lawrence<sup>12</sup> Bradley b. 24-Mar-1955.

3452 ii. William Norris Bradley b. 25-Feb-1957 in Indianapolis, IN.

2140. Franklin McKinley<sup>11</sup> Welch (John Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Belinda<sup>8</sup> Heath, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Nov-1891 in Broadway, OH. He married Frances Helen Rhoads, 16-Jun-1924, b. 1-Jul-1907 in Marion, OH, d. 29-Jun-1971 in Marion, OH.

*Children:*

3453 i. Thomas Merlin<sup>12</sup> Welch b. 30-Jun-1926 in Marion, OH. He married Betty Lou Swihart, 9-Oct-1950, b. 4-Aug-1930 in Wyandot Co., OH.

2143. Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Heath (Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-May-1907 in Logan Co., OH. She married Perry Francis O'Donnell, 13-Oct-1926, b. 17-Aug-1903, d. 13-Dec-1969.

*Children:*

3454 i. Thomas Edward<sup>12</sup> O'Donnell b. 7-May-1927, d. 7-May-1927.

+ 3455 ii. Patricia Louise O'Donnell b. 21-May-1928.

+ 3456 iii. Mary Catherine O'Donnell b. 16-Jul-1938.

2144. Lulu Lavelle<sup>11</sup> Heath (Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jun-1909 in Logan Co., OH. She married Pearley Henry Smith, 31-Aug-1928, b. 17-Feb-1903, d. 4-Aug-1952.
- Children:*
- + 3457 i. Robert Eugene<sup>12</sup> Smith b. 28-Aug-1929.
  - + 3458 ii. Barbara Ann Smith b. 1-Jan-1935.
2145. Wilmot Clayton<sup>11</sup> Heath (Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jul-1911 in Logan Co., OH, d. 3-Aug-1968. He married (1) Clara Taylor. He married (2) Nellie Wesser. He married (3) Mary Louise Logan.
- Children by Clara Taylor:*
- 3459 i. Richard Bernard<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 6-Jan-1941.
  - 3460 ii. Rosie Heath b. 11-Apr-1942.
2148. Cora Mae<sup>11</sup> Heath (Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Dec-1918. She married Alvin Henry, 6-Jan-1939, b. 21-Jul-1914.
- Children:*
- + 3461 i. Nancy Joan<sup>12</sup> Henry b. 23-Mar-1938.
  - + 3462 ii. Mildred Louise Henry b. 28-Jan-1940.
  - + 3463 iii. Cora Lee Henry b. 10-Jun-1944.
  - + 3464 iv. Connie Sue Henry b. 22-Sep-1949.
  - + 3465 v. Shirley Anne Henry b. 11-Jul-1951.
2149. Richard Bernard<sup>11</sup> Heath (Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Feb-1924. He married Shirley Austa Curl, 29-Dec-1945, b. 4-Apr-1925.
- Children:*
- + 3466 i. Richard Charles<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 9-Dec-1949.
2150. Joe Green<sup>11</sup> Butler (Sarah Grace<sup>10</sup> Heath, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1901, d. 1980. He married Dorothy Dell Dennison, 3-Jun-1946.
- Children:*
- 3467 i. Joe "Josh"<sup>12</sup> Butler.
  - 3468 ii. Lurinda Butler. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Faccioben.
  - 3469 iii. Joan Butler. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Ford.
  - 3470 iv. Henriette Butler. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MacVane.
2152. Mary Madeline<sup>11</sup> Heath (George Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Apr-1908 in Middleburg, OH. She married William Harold Vance, 26-Mar-1926 in Campbell Co., KY, b. 12-Jul-1906 in Harper, OH (son of Adolph Vance and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- + 3471 i. Jo Ann<sup>12</sup> Vance b. 25-Oct-1933.
2157. Shirley Louise<sup>11</sup> Heath (Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jul-1912 in Middleburg, OH. She married (1) James Teets. She married (2) Harold Austin, aft 1963.



*Children by James Teets:*

- 3472 i. Larry<sup>12</sup> Teets.
- 3473 ii. David Teets.

2158. Homer Elisha<sup>11</sup> Heath (Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jul-1914 in Middleburg, OH. He married Thora Beatrice Bazzle, 4-Jun-1939 in Greenup, KY, b. 20-Jun-1917 in Shelby, OH.

*Children:*

- + 3474 i. Jane Ellen<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 27-Mar-1942.
- 3475 ii. Geraldine Elaine Heath b. 19-Nov-1943 in Columbus, OH. She married Gerald Eugene Amos, 6-Jul-1963 in Dayton, OH.

2159. Irma Grace<sup>11</sup> Heath (Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-May-1918 in Middleburg, OH, d. \_\_-Jun-1987 in Anderson, IN. She married Leo Paul Koester, abt 1939, d. abt 1987.

*Children:*

- 3476 i. Shirley Ann<sup>12</sup> Koester b. abt 1940.
- 3477 ii. Buddy Koester.
- 3478 iii. Michael Koester.

2160. Ralph Burton<sup>11</sup> Heath (Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jul-1920 in Middleburg, OH. He married (1) June Elizabeth Bibb, b. 27-Feb-1922, d. 1-Feb-1974 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married (2) Pauline Bryson.

*Children by June Elizabeth Bibb:*

- + 3479 i. Thomas Lee<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 8-May-1943.
- + 3480 ii. Judy Christina Heath b. 12-Nov-1945.
- 3481 iii. Lance Heath.

2161. Elmer Earl "Mike"<sup>11</sup> Heath (Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Mar-1925 in Middleburg, OH. He married Doris Louise Shawver, 4-Sep-1948 in Bellefontaine, OH, b. 29-Aug-1926 in Bellefontaine, OH (daughter of Roy Worth Shawver and Hattie Doris Miller).

*Children:*

- + 3482 i. James Earl<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 28-May-1949.
- + 3483 ii. Richard Eugene Heath b. 21-Mar-1952.
- + 3484 iii. Karen Sue Heath b. 28-Apr-1954.
- + 3485 iv. Steven Michael Heath b. 14-Aug-1958.
- + 3486 v. Mary Ann Heath b. 17-Jul-1965.

2162. Robert Lamar<sup>11</sup> Heath (Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-May-1927 in Middleburg, OH. He married Clarabelle Roush, 18-Jan-1947 in Covington, KY, b. 1-Feb-1926 (daughter of Cleaveland Roush and Martha M. \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 3487 i. John Edwin<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 25-Feb-1948 in East Liberty, OH. He married Betty King, in Joplin, MO.
- 3488 ii. Gary Lee Heath b. 25-Oct-1950 in East Liberty, OH. He married Clarissa Brown.
- 3489 iii. Martha Louise Heath b. 25-Nov-1951 in East Liberty, OH. She married David Bishop.

- 3490 iv. Donna Jean Heath b. 11-Sep-1954 in East Liberty, OH. She married Chris Richardson.  
3491 v. Robert Eugene Heath b. 13-Oct-1956 in East Liberty, OH.

2163. Ronald Herbert<sup>11</sup> Heath (Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Sep-1933 in Middleburg, OH. He married Betty Jean Hamm, 10-Mar-1957 in Middleburg, OH, b. 29-Sep-1936 in Springfield, OH (daughter of Cecil Paul Hamm and Florence Pitt).

*Children:*

- + 3492 i. Donald Lee<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 20-Jan-1958.  
3493 ii. Janet Elaine Heath b. 20-Apr-1965 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married Joe Murphy, 26-Oct-1991 in Cincinnati, OH.  
3494 iii. Roy Douglas Heath b. 8-Aug-1973 in Bellefontaine, OH.

2167. Henry Nelson<sup>11</sup> Heath (Clement Champion<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Carlisle<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Dec-1914 in Middleburg, OH. He married Thelma Chambers, b. 17-Aug-1918 in Columbus, OH (daughter of Melvin E. Chambers and Mary Ann Reaver).

*Children:*

- 3495 i. Judith Ann<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 2-May-1943 in Xenia, OH. She married William Wagner, 21-Jun-1981 in Dayton, OH.  
3496 ii. John Alan Heath b. 20-May-1946 in Xenia, OH, d. 20-May-1946.  
3497 iii. David Bruce Heath b. 22-Jan-1948 in Columbus, OH. He married Ann Schulte, 1-Oct-1983 in New York, NY.

2169. Muriel Jane<sup>11</sup> Darling (George W.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, George Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Mar 1899 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1993. She married Charles Bernard Chase, b. 14 Aug 1889 (son of Charles Fremont Chase).

*Children:*

- 3498 i. Marcella<sup>12</sup> Chase b. 29 Aug 1928. She married Howard Richardson.  
3499 ii. Sylvia Ann Chase b. 5 Dec 1932.

2171. Theodora Sylvia<sup>11</sup> Darling (George W.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, George Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1361.)

2172. Sibley Martin<sup>11</sup> Darling (George W.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, George Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1665.)

2175. Robert Henry<sup>11</sup> Darling (Benjamin Henry<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, George Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1993. He married Olis Marion Somers (daughter of Francis George Somers [1894 - 1993] and Maybelle Annie Thorn [1891 - 1993]).

*Children:*

- 3500 i. Robert Francis<sup>12</sup> Darling b. abt 1937.  
3501 ii. Ronald Maurice Darling b. 23 Nov 1938.

2176. Gladys Viola<sup>11</sup> Carpenter (Clara J.<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Jul-1894. She married Samuel E. Poulen, 3-Aug-1914, b. 18-Mar-1907 (son of Philip Poulen and Mary Parady).

*Children:*

- + 3502 i. Philip Samuel<sup>12</sup> Poulen b. 6-Aug-1927.
2179. Frank Roy<sup>11</sup> Hanchett (Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Oct-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Mar-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Mary "Mamie" June Ashford, 10-Aug-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-May-1897 (daughter of Henry Ashford [1870 - 1947] and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington [1872 - 1948]), d. 15-MAY-1990.
- Children:*
- 3503 i. Barbara Ethel<sup>12</sup> Hanchett b. 13-Oct-1918, d. 13-Jun-1929.
- + 3504 ii. Hazel Ellen Hanchett b. 11-Jul-1920.
- + 3505 iii. Richard Henry Hanchett b. 25-Nov-1922.
- + 3506 iv. Philip Roy Hanchett b. 11-Sep-1931.
2181. Josephine<sup>11</sup> Frost (Mary 'Mamie'<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Oct-1898. She married Dean Scott Slack, 19-Jun-1921, b. 2-Feb-1882 (son of Carleton Slack and Edith \_\_\_\_\_), d. 19-Jan-1947.
- Children:*
- 3507 i. Dean<sup>12</sup> Slack.
- 3508 ii. Dorothy Slack. She married Clifton Mix.
- 3509 iii. Richard Slack.
- 3510 iv. Kenneth Slack.
- 3511 v. Connie Slack. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Irwin.
- + 3512 vi. Dale Slack b. 21 Mar 1941.
2182. Prudence Isabelle<sup>11</sup> Frost (Mary 'Mamie'<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 May 1991. She married John McAvoy, b. abt 1901 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 3513 i. Dorothy<sup>12</sup> McAvoy. She married Clifton Mix.
- 3514 ii. Barbara Alma McAvoy b. 17 Jun 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Eugene G. Klinedinst, 11 Jul 1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
2184. Morris Albert "Jack"<sup>11</sup> Frost (Mary 'Mamie'<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Oct-1909, d. 22 Sep 1988. He married Theda G. McDowell, 22-Aug-1936 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 14-Jun-1914 in Brownington, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Clarence C. McDowell and Gertrude Mae Gallup), d. 28 Mar 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 3515 i. James William<sup>12</sup> Frost b. 21-Jul-1940.
- 3516 ii. Susan Jane Frost b. 4-Mar-1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Jack DuBrul.
2185. Kermit<sup>11</sup> Whitehill (Kate<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Oct-1908. He married Barbara L. Ovitt, 1937, b. 26-May-1919 (daughter of Reuben Ovitt and Grace LaFlam).
- Children:*
- 3517 i. Robert W.<sup>12</sup> Whitehill b. 7-Oct-1937.

3518 ii. Ronald L. Whitehill b. 28-Jul-1941.

2188. Kenneth Raymond<sup>11</sup> Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Feb-1918. He married (1) Priscilla Blodgett, abt Aug-1938, b. 11 Aug 1920 (daughter of Wilbur L. Blodgett and Clara E. Heywood). He married (2) Olive Dubray.

*Children by Priscilla Blodgett:*

3519 i. Margaret Elaine<sup>12</sup> Kinerson b. Jun-1939, d. Jul-1939.

*Children by Olive Dubray:*

3520 ii. Frank Kinerson.

3521 iii. Rosalie Kinerson b. 4 Jun 1944.

3522 iv. Greta Kinerson b. 26-Oct-1952.

2190. Kendall Scott<sup>11</sup> Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Mar-1921. He married Shirley Leighton, 25 Jun 1943.

*Children:*

3523 i. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Kinerson b. 15-Dec-1945.

3524 ii. Linda Kinerson b. 9-Aug-1947.

3525 iii. Margaret Helen Kinerson b. Jun-1953.

2191. Charles Folsom<sup>11</sup> Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Mar-1923. He married (1) Laura Hall, abt Sep-1947 (daughter of Austin Hall [1872 - 1918] and Annie Londry [1885 - ]). He married (2) Eula Estelline Chamberlin, 19 Jul 2007, b. 23 Feb 1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Edwin Potter Chamberlin [1896 - 1984] and Ethel Eliza Nelson [1898 - 1979]), d. 31 Dec 2007 in DHMC Lebanon, NH.

*Children by Laura Hall:*

3526 i. David<sup>12</sup> Kinerson b. 8 Jan 1949.

3527 ii. Barbara Jean Kinerson b. 26-Feb-1952.

3528 iii. Betsey Kinerson.

2193. Paul McClarey<sup>11</sup> Frost (Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-May-1918. He married Helen Ruth Speight, 3-May-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1918 in Cranston, RI (daughter of Harry V. Speight and Jemima Sutherland).

*Children:*

3529 i. Harry Frederick<sup>12</sup> Frost b. 21-Mar-1946. He married (1) Carole Ann Ryan, d. 8 Nov 2005 in Warick, RI. He married (2) Constance Phaneuf, 11 Oct 2008 in West Greenwich, RI.

2194. Mildred Jean<sup>11</sup> Frost (Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-May-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 2016 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Peter Joseph Rielly, 9-Sep-1944, b. 21-Jun-1924 in Providence, Providence Co., RI (son of Terrance Joseph Reilly [1901 - 1950] and Gertrude Holland [1905 - ]). She married (2) Weston Earle Bailey, 23-Jul-1949, b. 6-Aug-1922 (son of Earl Claude Bailey [1899 - ]) and Irva Marion Weston [1902 - ]), d. 24 Feb 1979. She married (3) Alden Clair Thompson, 1997, b. 22 Nov 1924 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Carl E. Thompson [1892 - ] and Bernice E. Slack [1894 - ]).

*Children by Peter Joseph Rielly:*

- + 3530 i. Terrence Paul<sup>12</sup> Rielly b. 3-Jul-1945.
- 3531 ii. Kathy Elaine Reilly b. 8-Feb-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children by Weston Earle Bailey:*
- 3532 iii. Linda Elaine Bailey b. 5-May-1950, d. 22 Aug 2012.
- 3533 iv. Sandee Darlene Bailey b. 20-Jun-1953. She married Alan Rutherford.
- + 3534 v. Marci Ann Bailey b. 31 Jul 1973.

2195. Murdena Imogene<sup>11</sup> Thurston (Walter Frank<sup>10</sup>, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Nov-1916. She married Richard Leighton, 1945.

*Children:*

- 3535 i. Richard Michael<sup>12</sup> Leighton b. 26-Jun-1947.

2200. Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Main (Minnie Vilora<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Oct-1918 in Groton, VT, d. bef 1999. She married Leonard Jackson Brock, 04-NOV-1939 in Groton, VT, b. 16-Feb-1919 (son of Leonard Jackson Brock Sr. [1888 - 1940] and Agnes Gretchen Conant [1896 -     ]), d. bef 1999.

*Children:*

- + 3536 i. Robert James<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 4-Feb-1940.
- 3537 ii. Alan Leonard Brock b. 18-Jun-1947. He married Susan \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3538 iii. Thomas Coy Brock b. 13-Jun-1949. He married Nancy \_\_\_\_\_.

2202. Raymond Wallace<sup>11</sup> Gray (Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Aug-1918 in Ryegate, VT. He married Irene Lillian Page, 4-Feb-1939 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Jan-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Burns Frank Page [1885 - 1972] and Mary Esther Carter [1889 - 1961]).

*Children:*

- + 3539 i. Marylin Irene<sup>12</sup> Gray b. 4-Dec-1940.
- 3540 ii. Douglas Raymond Gray b. 11-Feb-1941 in Groton, VT.
- + 3541 iii. Edmund George Gray b. 10-Oct-1947.
- 3542 iv. Gary Wallace Gray b. 14-Aug-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Tammy Sue Bigelow, 30 Jun 1984, b. 1964 (daughter of Eugene David "Dave" Bigelow [1937 - 1967] and Betty Jane Carpenter [1938 - 2006]).

2203. Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray (Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, VT, d. 15-APR-1993 in Windsor, VT at Mt Ascutney Rehab Center, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Forrest Burns Page, 31-Aug-1940 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-Jan-1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Burns Frank Page [1885 - 1972] and Mary Esther Carter [1889 - 1961]), d. 16 Dec 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 3543 i. Gordon Wallace<sup>12</sup> Page b. 9-Sep-1941.
- + 3544 ii. Carwin Forrest Page b. 24-Nov-1942.
- + 3545 iii. Donald Raymond Page b. 28-Jan-1946.
- + 3546 iv. Howard Kenneth Page b. 12-Oct-1947.

2205. Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup> Gray (Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-AUG-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2014 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lona Libera Gandin,

08-SEP-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-JUN-1932 (daughter of Aristide Antonio Gandin [1905 - 1969] and Ivis Abbie Crown [1908 - 1994]).

*Children:*

- + 3547 i. Kathleen Iris<sup>12</sup> Gray b. 2 Mar 1952.
- + 3548 ii. Colleen Belle Gray b. 17-AUG-1954.
- + 3549 iii. Patrice Iona Gray b. 22 Feb 1957.

2206. Geraldine Mae<sup>11</sup> Thurston (Peter Welch<sup>10</sup>, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-May-1922. She married Edward Buswell, 4-Jul-1940, b. 16-Nov-1919 (son of Fred Buswell).

*Children:*

- 3550 i. Edward<sup>12</sup> Buswell Jr. b. 25-Sep-1941.
- 3551 ii. Beverly Buswell b. 16-Dec-1946.

2207. Kermit Dwight<sup>11</sup> Thurston (Peter Welch<sup>10</sup>, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Nov-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rita Belanger, 1950.

*Children:*

- 3552 i. Joan<sup>12</sup> Thurston b. 1-Jun-1951.
- 3553 ii. Robert Thurston b. 20-Jun-1952.
- 3554 iii. Michael Thurston b. 4-Jun-1953.

2208. Thurley Neoma<sup>11</sup> Page (Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Feb-1913. She married Wilber Adelbert Wells, 15-Jun-1934, b. 12-Oct-1913 (son of Henry Harry Wells and Ethel Phoebe Augusta Shatney [1886 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 3555 i. Coreen Janet<sup>12</sup> Wells b. 25-Jun-1935.
- + 3556 ii. Bruce Henry Wilbur Wells b. 22-May-1936.

2209. Theda Louise<sup>11</sup> Page (Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Sep-1914. She married Wilfred R. (or William) Cote, 10-Mar-1935 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Feb-1911 (son of Eldrick Cote and Sophronia \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- + 3557 i. Jacqueline Ann<sup>12</sup> Cote b. 3-Apr-1937.

2210. Floyd Nelson<sup>11</sup> Page (Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Sep-1917. He married Gladys Emerson, 27-Nov-1947 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH, b. 30-Oct-1924 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH (daughter of Burchell King Emerson and Anna Lucinda Wood).

*Children:*

- 3558 i. Stephen Nelson<sup>12</sup> Page b. 2-Oct-1948.

2211. Gladys Marie<sup>11</sup> Page (Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Aug-1920. She married Jackson T. Webb, Apr-1945, b. 2-Oct-1911.

*Children:*

- 3559 i. Thomas Page<sup>12</sup> Webb b. 16-Apr-1949.

2212. Sylvanus Walter<sup>11</sup> Thurston (Frank Walter<sup>10</sup>, Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Aug-1916. He married Nellie McDade, 29-Jun-1940, b. 28-Dec-1915 (daughter of Gilbert McDade and Ora McLane).

*Children:*

3560 i. Michael David<sup>12</sup> Thurston b. 27-Jul-1954.

2214. Mildred W.<sup>11</sup> Thurston (Frank Walter<sup>10</sup>, Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jul-1920. She married Henry Denio, Oct-1942, b. 22-Aug-1913 (son of Arthur Denio and Luella Gould).

*Children:*

3561 i. Sylvanus Gordon<sup>12</sup> Denio b. 18-Jun-1943.

3562 ii. Stanley Earl Denio b. 30-Apr-1953.

2215. Frances Charlotte<sup>11</sup> Thurston (Frank Walter<sup>10</sup>, Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Apr-1923. She married Francis O'Marrow, 1942, b. 1-Jan-1917 (son of Andrew O'Marrow and Mary Dacey).

*Children:*

3563 i. Garnet Wayne<sup>12</sup> O'Marrow b. 4-May-1943.

3564 ii. Margaret Cynthia O'Marrow b. 2-Jan-1950.

3565 iii. Stephen Edward O'Marrow b. 7-Aug-1952.

2216. Porter Gordon<sup>11</sup> Thurston (Frank Walter<sup>10</sup>, Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Jul-1925, d. bef 2015. He married Lois A. Knapp, 18-Feb-1947, b. 18-Jan-1924 (daughter of Cecil Knapp and Frances Soles).

*Children:*

3566 i. Kevin Porter<sup>12</sup> Thurston b. 7-Apr-1949.

3567 ii. Sonja Frances Thurston b. 27-Feb-1951.

3568 iii. Lori Lynne Thurston b. 24-Feb-1956.

2217. William Annis<sup>11</sup> Thurston (Frank Walter<sup>10</sup>, Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Dec-1928. He married Doris Peterson, 19-Dec-1948, b. 3-May-1930 (daughter of Ernest Peterson and Evelyn Scott).

*Children:*

3569 i. Teresa May<sup>12</sup> Thurston b. 12-Jun-1950.

3570 ii. William Peterson Thurston b. 8-Jul-1953.

3571 iii. Dale Frank Thurston b. 23-Dec-1955.

2219. Donald Henry<sup>11</sup> McNally (Blanche A.<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jun-1920. He married Irene A. Bloh, b. 19-Jul-1926 (daughter of William R. Bloh and Bertha Helen Herschel).

*Children:*

3572 i. Bonny Eileen<sup>12</sup> McNally b. 5-May-1951.

3573 ii. Timothy Arthur McNally b. 26-Mar-1953.

2220. Howard Butler<sup>11</sup> McNally (Blanche A.<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Timothy Walter<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Nov-1921. He married Norma J. Bloh, b. 25-Sep-1922 (daughter of William R. Bloh and Bertha Helen Herschel).

*Children:*

- 3574 i. David Howard<sup>12</sup> McNally b. 23-Mar-1945.
- 3575 ii. Danny Donald McNally b. 9-May-1946.
- 3576 iii. Don William McNally b. 30-Dec-1953.

2221. Trafford Fredrick<sup>11</sup> Brink (Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Aug-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Apr 1999 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT. He married Irene Sherry, 17-Apr-1948, b. 17-Nov-1920 in New Jersey (daughter of Nichols J. Sherry and Margaret Anna Smith), d. 25 Jan 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3577 i. Douglas Francis<sup>12</sup> Brink b. 3-Jul-1944.

2223. Darrell Clayton<sup>11</sup> Bowles (Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Apr-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt May 1973 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Hilda Mae Dean, 04-SEP-1954 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 7-Aug-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harvey E. Dean [1902 - 1939] and Albertine Esther Boomhower [1910 - 1992]). He married (2) Judith L. "Judy" Tyler, 26 Oct 1958 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 Jul 1940 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (daughter of Louis F. Tyler [1882 - ] and Alice Brainard [1882 - ]), d. 23 Jul 2012 in Cedar City, Iron Co., UT. He married (3) Eleanor Rosalie Simmons, 2 Nov 1970 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Jun 1934 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Edward Winfield Simmons [1904 - 1951] and Arlene Marjorie Sandstrom [1912 - 2007]), d. 17 Jun 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Judith L. "Judy" Tyler:*

- + 3578 i. Cynthia<sup>12</sup> Bowles.
- + 3579 ii. Owen Bowles.

2224. Glenn George<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-May-1914 in Rickers Mills, VT, d. Dec 1983 in Grantham, Sullivan Co., NH. He married Dorothy Louise Carpenter, 17-Nov-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Mar-1915 (daughter of Sewell Chester Carpenter [1872 - 1920] and Louise Edith Downs [1878 - 1955]).

*Children:*

- 3580 i. Brent Alan<sup>12</sup> Haskell b. 22-Sep-1941 in Groton, VT.
- 3581 ii. Brian Lee Haskell b. 15-Jul-1943.
- 3582 iii. Peter Dorn Haskell b. 21-Feb-1949. He married Martha \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3583 iv. Glenda Louise Haskell b. 4-Nov-1950.

2225. Joyce Irene<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1866.)

2226. Guy Rodney<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Mar-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 2002 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Carolyn Aris Hooper, 15-Oct-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-OCT-1920 (daughter of Charles Elmer Hooper [1895 - 1978] and Gladys Margaret Smith [1901 - 1987]), d. 17 Mar 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 3584 i. Guy Duane<sup>12</sup> Haskell b. 9-Sep-1940 in Groton, VT, d. 20 Nov 1999 in Arlington, MA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).
- + 3585 ii. Donald Preston Haskell b. 20-Sep-1942.



- + 3586 iii. Sharman Alice Haskell b. 23-Aug-1950.
- + 3587 iv. Dana Charles Haskell b. 9-Jul-1958.
- 3588 v. Sharilyn Joy Haskell b. 22-MAY-1960.

2227. Faye Marie<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-MAR-1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Hollis Ellsworth Jordan, 19-Jan-1938, b. 12 Apr 1917 in Northumberland, NH (son of Wayland Clifford Jordan [1891 - 1983] and Leila Merle Harris [ - 1949]), d. 10 Nov 2000 in Lebanon, NH.

*Children:*

- + 3589 i. Rodney Wayland<sup>12</sup> Jordan b. 31-Jul-1945.
- 3590 ii. Kim Harris Jordan b. 11-Jul-1951.
- + 3591 iii. Holly Marie Jordan b. 17-Feb-1954.

2228. Shirlye Ruth<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-MAR-1922, d. 17-May-1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling, 03-MAY-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-OCT-1921 (son of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 8-Dec-1983 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 3592 i. Bruce William<sup>12</sup> Darling b. 14-APR-1945.
- + 3593 ii. Jeffry Kent Darling b. 26-AUG-1954.

2229. Vern Trafford<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Sep-1924. He married Susan Priscilla Walker, 17-Jun-1945 in Cabot, VT (daughter of William C. Walker and Laura Ruth Duke).

*Children:*

- 3594 i. Deborah Annette<sup>12</sup> Haskell b. 31-Aug-1948.
- 3595 ii. Laurel Lynn Haskell b. 2-Jun-1950.
- 3596 iii. Priscilla Jean Haskell b. 9-May-1951 in Groton, VT.
- 3597 iv. Rebecca Haskell b. \_\_\_-Jun-1955.

2230. Earl Shepard<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Feb-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Dec 2010 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Katherine May Welch, 25-Jun-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Jun-1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George J. Welch [1909 - ] and Violet M. Minshull [1904 - 1988]), d. 7-Jun-1996 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, buried 10-Jun-1996 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Jean E. Foster, 7 Jul 2001.

*Children by Katherine May Welch:*

- 3598 i. Ronald E.<sup>12</sup> Haskell d. 24 Nov 1996.
- 3599 ii. Lori Haskell. She married Peter Losee.

2231. Kent Hawthorne<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jun-1931. He married (1) Patricia Abbie Bain, 26-Oct-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Feb-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frederick William Bain [1897 - ] and Nellie Isabelle Frost [1901 - 1982]), d. 24 Nov 2013 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Joan Cecelia Andreoli, 4-Oct-1981 in Wells River, VT, b. 5-May-1933 in Long Island, NY.

*Children by Patricia Abbie Bain:*

3600 i. Elizabeth "Beth"<sup>12</sup> Haskell b. 16-Jun-195\_.

2232. Gayle Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Carpenter (Walter Thurston<sup>10</sup>, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-May-1925. She married Cornelius Elliott Hurley, 7-Jun-1946, b. 12-Mar-1925 (son of James W. Hurley and Marquerite Giguire).

*Children:*

3601 i. Kathleen Rebekah<sup>12</sup> Hurley b. 9-Oct-1949.

3602 ii. Kevin James Hurley b. 23-Sep-1952.

3603 iii. Karen Eileen Hurley b. 21-Sep-1953.

2233. Mae Eva<sup>11</sup> Dimick (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-May-1898, d. May-1946. She married Harold Olin Pratt, 3-Sep-1919, b. 13-Aug-1896 (son of John William Pratt and Della Eva Coutermarsh), d. 10-Apr-1949.

*Children:*

+ 3604 i. Roger Charles<sup>12</sup> Pratt b. 7-Jul-1920.

+ 3605 ii. Richard Earl Pratt b. 17-Dec-1924.

3606 iii. Robert Pratt b. 23-Oct-1930. He married Patricia Ann Johnson, 13-Mar-1954, b. 20-Oct-1936 (daughter of Fred Dana Johnson and Doris Jane LaMare).

3607 iv. Ruth Pratt b. 23-Oct-1930. She married William Irwin Wilson Jr., 12-Aug-1954, b. 3-Aug-1935.

3608 v. Harold Allen Pratt b. 23-Oct-1933.

3609 vi. Gerald Alden Pratt b. 23-Oct-1933. He married Virginia Hiora, 19-Sep-1953.

2234. Ethel<sup>11</sup> Dimick (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Feb-1900, d. 22-May-1925. She married Henry Amos Bailey Jr., 4-Dec-1916, b. 1-Sep-1893.

*Children:*

+ 3610 i. Russell Earl<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 22-May-1918.

2235. Ruth E.<sup>11</sup> Dimick (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Sep-1902. She married George Henry Bryant, 1-May-1926 (son of Fred J. Bryant and Florence Henry).

*Children:*

3611 i. Sterle<sup>12</sup> Bryant b. 1-Jul-1929.

3612 ii. Esther Bryant b. 26-Apr-1937.

2236. Mabel Latona<sup>11</sup> Dimick (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Apr-1909. She married Allen M. Griswold, 1-Oct-1932, b. 3-Apr-1910.

*Children:*

3613 i. Charles Allen<sup>12</sup> Griswold b. 20-Jun-1933.

3614 ii. Carol Louise Griswold b. 8-May-1936.

3615 iii. Jean Kathleen Griswold b. 20-Oct-1940.

2237. Kenneth C.<sup>11</sup> Dimick (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jan-1918. He married Verla M. Perkins, 20-Jan-1946, b. 23-May-1926.

*Children:*

- 3616 i. Gregory F.<sup>12</sup> Dimick b. 13-Aug-1948.
- 3617 ii. Gary M. Dimick b. 2-Oct-1954.

2239. Maxwell<sup>11</sup> Stoughton (Grace Ada<sup>10</sup> Dimick, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Sep-1902, d. Mar 1981 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ. He married Helen Smith, Nov-1935.

*Children:*

- 3618 i. Alan<sup>12</sup> Stoughton b. 27-Aug-1937.
- 3619 ii. Richard Stoughton b. 9-May-1942.

2241. Esther Grace<sup>11</sup> Stoughton (Grace Ada<sup>10</sup> Dimick, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Feb-1909. She married Harry Smith, 13-Jul-1939.

*Children:*

- 3620 i. James M.<sup>12</sup> Smith b. 25-Oct-1942.
- 3621 ii. Ronald Smith b. 27-Mar-1945, d. 1953.

2247. Edward C.<sup>11</sup> Brown (Ada<sup>10</sup> Davis, Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jan-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith May Emerson, 5-May-1917 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Nov-1900 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Andrew McLam Emerson [1859 - 1939] and Mary Louise Bowen [1884 - 1960]).

*Children:*

- 3622 i. Clarence M.<sup>12</sup> Brown b. 8-Oct-1926. He married Ethel McPherson.
- + 3623 ii. Ivis M. Brown b. 30-Apr-1929.

2249. Elsie Irma<sup>11</sup> Hutton (Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul<sup>10</sup>, Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Oct-1915. She married Eliot B. Anderson, 30-Nov-1939 (son of John Anderson and ?).

*Children:*

- + 3624 i. Marilyn Joy<sup>12</sup> Anderson b. 22-Sep-1940.
- + 3625 ii. Siri June Anderson b. 24-Jan-1942.
- + 3626 iii. Juanita Jean Anderson b. 28-Oct-1944.
- 3627 iv. Alden B. Anderson b. 8-Dec-1946.
- 3628 v. Sally Glenn Anderson b. 28-Apr-1949.
- 3629 vi. Peter Wayne Anderson b. 5-May-1955.

2250. Lindol Henry<sup>11</sup> Hutton (Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul<sup>10</sup>, Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-May-1923 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth E. Fancher, b. 10-Feb-1922 in Houghton, NY (daughter of Leroy Fancher and Isabel Stebbins).

*Children:*

- 3630 i. Nancy Joanna<sup>12</sup> Hutton b. 25-Sep-1952.
- 3631 ii. Jeremy Paul Hutton b. 28-Jan-1955.
- 3632 iii. Timothy Lindol Hutton b. 21-Dec-1956.
- 3633 iv. Rodney Leroy Hutton b. 10-Sep-1960.
- 3634 v. Willard John Hutton b. 7-Feb-1963.
- 3635 vi. Rebecca Ruth Hutton b. 7-Feb-1963.

2251. Myrtie Geneva<sup>11</sup> Hutton (Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul<sup>10</sup>, Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Sep-1926 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Paul Donald Faris, 6-Sep-1946, b. 7-Sep-1920 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William W. Faris and Hattie Hastings Millican).

*Children:*

- 3636 i. Stephen Malcolm<sup>12</sup> Faris b. 12-Feb-1948 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Dec-1979.
- 3637 ii. Paula Jean Faris b. 3-Jan-1949 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3638 iii. Carolyn Marie Faris b. 6-Nov-1950 in Middlebury, VT.
- 3639 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Faris b. 25-Jun-1953 in Chicago, IL, d. 27-Sep-1964.
- 3640 v. Daniel Stuart Faris b. 27-Jun-1955 in Chicago, IL.
- 3641 vi. Evangeline Louise Faris b. 5-Dec-1956 in Chicago, IL.
- 3642 vii. Genevieve Kathleen Faris b. 19-Sep-1967 in Loyalton, CA.

2252. Verna Jane<sup>11</sup> Cameron (Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Sep-1901. She married Ralph F. Coburn, 22-Nov-1923, b. Jul-1893 (son of Charles Coburn and Lena Rainville), d. 2-Jan-1952.

*Children:*

- + 3643 i. Barbara Mae<sup>12</sup> Coburn b. 26-Aug-1925.

2254. Norman Charles<sup>11</sup> Cameron (Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Aug-1905. He married Beatrice Moore, 25-Apr-1934, b. 3-Jul-1911 (daughter of Arlington Oleander Moore and Eveline Sherwood).

*Children:*

- 3644 i. Maurice Charles<sup>12</sup> Cameron b. 8-Nov-1934.
- 3645 ii. Richard Norman Cameron b. 12-Dec-1935.
- 3646 iii. Donald George Cameron b. 19-Aug-1937.
- 3647 iv. Warren Sherwood Cameron b. 2-Jan-1942.

2255. Rena May<sup>11</sup> Cameron (Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Feb-1907. She married (1) Thomas Farwell. She married (2) Bernard Arthur Landman, 29-Nov-1934, b. 18-May-1905 (son of Frederic Ulysses Landman and Grace Blood).

*Children by Thomas Farwell:*

- + 3648 i. Rosina "Sally"<sup>12</sup> Farwell b. 1934.
- 3649 ii. Susan Farwell. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Tierney.
- 3650 iii. Lee Farwell. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hubbard.

2258. Harriet<sup>11</sup> Walker (Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Herbert Bean.

*Children:*

- 3651 i. Myrtle<sup>12</sup> Bean.
- + 3652 ii. Ralph Bean.
- 3653 iii. Marion Bean.
- 3654 iv. Guy Bean.
- 3655 v. Louise Bean.
- 3656 vi. Carl Bean.

2259. William C.<sup>11</sup> Walker (Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Laura Ruth Duke.

*Children:*

- + 3657 i. Agnes Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Walker b. 1917.
- + 3658 ii. William Chester Walker b. 1919.
- + 3659 iii. Ruth Catherine Walker b. 1921.
- + 3660 iv. Betty Irene Walker b. 1924.
- + 3661 v. Susan Priscilla Walker.
- 3662 vi. Roger Kenneth Walker b. 1929. He married Ilene Vera Gibson, b. 6-Apr-1934 in Cabot, VT (daughter of Maurice Orlo Gibson [1903 - 1942] and Bessie Louise Walbridge [1914 - ]).

2260. Annette<sup>11</sup> Walker (Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married John Wilson.

*Children:*

- + 3663 i. Jean<sup>12</sup> Wilson.

2261. Marion Palmer<sup>11</sup> Walker (Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Sep 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1948 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA. She married Harold Allan Towle, 25 Jun 1921 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Jun 1894 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA (son of Ephraim Withington Towle [1861 - 1921] and Cora Frances Holden [1867 - ]), d. 14 Dec 1977 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

*Children:*

- + 3664 i. Mary Frances<sup>12</sup> Towle b. 11 Nov 1922.
- 3665 ii. Harold Allen Towle Jr. b. abt 1923. He married (1) Margaret Moree Lynn Smith. He married (2) Margaret Mae Bunn.
- + 3666 iii. Warren Walker Towle b. abt 1926.
- 3667 iv. Calvin Holden Towle b. abt 1927. He married Beatrice Arlene Bunn.
- 3668 v. Chester Walker Towle b. abt 1928. He married Florence Ingeborg Bush.
- 3669 vi. Robert William Towle b. abt 1930. He married Janet Lucy Willis.
- 3670 vii. Annette Jane Towle. She married (1) John Frederick Erickson, d. 19 Sep 1988 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. She married (2) Donald Bruce Bryant.
- 3671 viii. Joan Evelyn Towle. She married (1) Clyde Billings Stanfield, d. 24 Jul 1989 in Upland, San Bernardino. CA. She married (2) John Albert Correira.

2263. Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Mable Goodale.

*Children:*

- 3672 i. Frances E.<sup>12</sup> Barrett.
- 3673 ii. Elinor M. Barrett.

2264. Ella<sup>11</sup> Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Harold Keeler.

*Children:*

- 3674 i. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Keeler.
- 3675 ii. Barbara Keeler.

- 3676 iii. Carlton Keeler.
- 3677 iv. Walter Keeler.
- 3678 v. Clifford Keeler.

2268. Neil<sup>11</sup> Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Sadie Kimble.

*Children:*

- + 3679 i. Wilmer<sup>12</sup> Barrett.
- + 3680 ii. Leona Barrett.
- 3681 iii. Muriel Barrett.
- 3682 iv. Elizabeth Barrett.

2269. William Raymond<sup>11</sup> Abbott (William Semple<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Sep 1891 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Helen Edith Gray, 1 Jan 1917 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 23 Sep 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Freeman Hue Gray [1857 - ] and Ethel Phoebe Wheelock [1862 - 1926]).

*Children:*

- + 3683 i. Mark Raymond<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 31 May 1917.
- 3684 ii. Laura Helen Abbott b. 4 Mar 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Russel Wood, 24 Dec 1935 in Worcester, Washington Co., VT.
- 3685 iii. Zenith Dora Abbott b. 7 Aug 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Sheldon Louis Rafus, 30 Jun 1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 3686 iv. William R. Abbott b. 6 Oct 1923 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Patricia H. Smith, 23 Jul 1950 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.
- 3687 v. Knight Wells Abbott b. 3 May 1925 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruth May Nelson, 12 Jul 1947 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT.
- 3688 vi. Carl Robert Abbott b. 16 Oct 1931 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 3689 vii. Nancy May Abbott b. 3 Sep 1935 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

2275. John Albert<sup>11</sup> Badger (Jane Sarah "Jennie"<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1894 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1963. He married Louise Ila Bancroft, b. 11-Apr-1899 (daughter of Burt H. Bancroft [1864 - 1940] and Lura Estelle Burnap [1869 - ]), d. bef 1981.

*Children:*

- 3690 i. Carroll Edward<sup>12</sup> Badger b. 10-Dec-1919.
- 3691 ii. Rachel Ellen Badger b. 15-Jan-1921, d. 25 Oct 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Hugh C. Hawkins, 16-Jun-1940 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Merne Hawkins and Beulah \_\_\_\_\_), d. aft 25 Oct 1972.
- 3692 iii. Harry David Badger b. 13-Feb-1922. He married Mildred Jean Warhurst, 21 Jul 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1916 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
- 3693 iv. Freda Belle Badger b. 18-Mar-1924 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Franklin Charles Scribner, 16 Jun 1946 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1924.

2277. Harold<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Lester Knight<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Mar 1893. He married Ella Hudson, 7 Aug 1922, b. 2 Sep 1895.

*Children:*

- 3694 i. Robert Lester<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 15 Sep 1925, d. 9 Jul 1926.

- + 3695 ii. Eleanor Louise Abbott b. 24 May 1927.
- + 3696 iii. Marcia Lee Abbott b. 4 Oct 1929.
- + 3697 iv. Nancy Abbott b. 26 Aug 1931.

2279. Inez Pricilla<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Walter Irving<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt May 1897 in Vermont. She married Wendall Goodrich.

*Children:*

- 3698 i. Ilene Avis<sup>12</sup> Goodrich.
- 3699 ii. Walter Goodrich.

2280. Hazel<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Walter Irving<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Eugene Warren.

*Children:*

- 3700 i. Leal Abbott<sup>12</sup> Warren.
- 3701 ii. Lee Davis Warren.

2285. Mae Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-FEB-1886, d. 1973. She married Robert E. Lewis, 29 Jun 1910, b. abt 1876.

*Children:*

- + 3702 i. John Robert<sup>12</sup> Lewis b. 12 Apr 1911.
- 3703 ii. Nelson Robert Lewis.
- 3704 iii. Mary Katherine Lewis.
- 3705 iv. Arthur Edwin Lewis.
- 3706 v. Raymond Abott Lewis.
- 3707 vi. John Philip Lewis.

2286. Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JUN-1887 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1955. He married Elizabeth Walter, b. 1891, d. 1981.

*Children:*

- + 3708 i. Elizabeth Brockway<sup>12</sup> Nelson b. 1917.
- 3709 ii. Charles Herbert Nelson b. 1921, d. 1946.
- + 3710 iii. Mabel Annette Nelson b. 1924.
- + 3711 iv. Charlotte Louise Nelson b. 1927.

2287. Raleigh Eugene<sup>11</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-JAN-1889. He married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- + 3712 i. Mary<sup>12</sup> Nelson.
- 3713 ii. Raleigh Eugene Nelson Jr..

2289. John Amos<sup>11</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-JUL-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1973. He married Alice R. Lackie, b. 11-MAY-1896 (daughter of George Andrew Lackie [1870 - ] and Cora Bell Brown [1875 - ]), d. 20-JUL-1970.

*Children:*

- 3714 i. Peggy<sup>12</sup> Nelson.  
3715 ii. Barbara Nelson.
2290. Philip Arthur<sup>11</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-MAY-1896, d. 11 Oct 1987. He married Beatrice Wright, b. abt 1894, d. abt Sep 1963.  
*Children:*  
3716 i. Chandler<sup>12</sup> Nelson.  
3717 ii. Lawrence Nelson.
2291. Dorothy Agnes<sup>11</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-AUG-1898 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986. She married Stewart Rider.  
*Children:*  
3718 i. Eva<sup>12</sup> Rider.  
3719 ii. Marjorie Rider.
2292. Florence Clara<sup>11</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-NOV-1900 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Belding "Bob" Jackson.  
*Children:*  
3720 i. George<sup>12</sup> Jackson.  
3721 ii. Marjorie Jackson.
2293. Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp (Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug 1894 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME, d. 28 May 1969. She married Ira Dunn Farrow, 25-NOV-1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Elmer Farrow [1868 - 1942] and Martha (Mattie) M. Dunn [1871 - ]), d. 1962.  
*Children:*  
+ 3722 i. Leona Marie<sup>12</sup> Farrow b. 02-FEB-1926.  
+ 3723 ii. Inez Elizabeth Farrow b. 18 Mar 1927.  
3724 iii. Hugh Elmer Farrow b. 11-Jul-1930 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Jan-1999 in Carbon, Hempfield twp., PA.  
+ 3725 iv. Marlene Ann Farrow b. 24 May 1932.
2296. Burns George<sup>11</sup> Goss (Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1902 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1989. He married Katherine Ann Hatley, 1 Nov 1926, b. 6 Aug 1904 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James E. Hatley [1871 - 1951] and Sarah Jane MacKenzie [1882 - ]).  
*Children:*  
+ 3726 i. Lester Edward<sup>12</sup> Goss b. 28 May 1937.  
3727 ii. Sheila Elaine Goss b. 10 Feb 1941 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2012 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Larry Welch, d. bef Jan 2012.
2297. Locke<sup>11</sup> Goss (Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1903 in Benson, Rutland Co.,



VT. He married Lucy Inez Hatley, 2 Jan 1930 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jan 1909 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James E. Hatley [1871 - 1951] and Sarah Jane MacKenzie [1882 -     ]).

*Children:*

- + 3728 i. Arlie Jane<sup>12</sup> Goss b. 29 May 1930.
- 3729 ii. Barbara Jean Goss b. 11 Mar 1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Bean.
- 3730 iii. Charlie Locke Goss b. 9 Jul 1935 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3731 iv. Donna Alberta Goss b. 11 Jan 1938 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Winn.
- + 3732 v. Gordon Hatley Goss b. 8 Jan 1941.
- 3733 vi. Helen Ann Goss b. 10 Apr 1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Whitney.

2300. Frank<sup>11</sup> Goss (Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jun-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clarice Ernestine Keenan, 23-Feb-1935, b. 12-Aug-1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Keenan [1878 - 1961] and Maude Viana Aiken [1883 - 1966]).

*Children:*

- 3734 i. Joan Maude<sup>12</sup> Goss b. 22-Aug-1936. She married Bernard Norman Churchill, b. 4 Jun 1932 (son of Robert Kenneth Churchill [1908 -     ] and Vivian Evelyn Snow [1907 -     ]).
- + 3735 ii. Marilyn Ruth Goss b. 9-May-1938.
- 3736 iii. Frank Goss Jr. b. 30-Mar-1940. He married Joanne \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3737 iv. William Ernest Goss b. 6-Aug-1946. He married Brenda \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3738 v. Priscilla Clarice Goss b. 2-May-1950. She married Ronald Paquette.

2301. Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup> Goss (Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Nov 1908 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1987. He married Rachel Frances Hall, 22-FEB-1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JAN-1921 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Leslie Freeman Hall [1887 - 1959] and Doris May Ingraham [1892 - 1925]), d. 2 Feb 2004 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

*Children:*

- 3739 i. Francis Eugene<sup>12</sup> Goss b. 12-MAR-1942 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 04-JUL-1947 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 3740 ii. Anna May Goss b. 02-AUG-1943.
- + 3741 iii. Alfred "Fred" Douglas Goss b. 27-AUG-1944.
- + 3742 iv. Gene Abbott Goss b. 19-AUG-1946.
- + 3743 v. June Ellen Goss b. 11-JUN-1948.
- + 3744 vi. Catherine Jane Goss b. 06-NOV-1950.

2304. Edmund Blanchard<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Lewis Everett<sup>10</sup>, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug 1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie Elizabeth Beers, 8 Jan 1938, b. 23 Mar 1913 in Adams, MA (daughter of George E. Beers and Ina McKechnie).

*Children:*

- 3745 i. Dorothy Louise<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 16 Nov 1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3746 ii. Virginia Sue Abbott b. 11 Dec 1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Generation Twelve*

2305. Howard Everett<sup>12</sup> Churchill (Vivian Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Snow, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug 1929 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Jul 2014 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Charlotte Quimby.
- Children:*
- 3747 i. Diana Jean<sup>13</sup> Churchill.
  - 3748 ii. Andrea Churchill. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Boutwell.
  - 3749 iii. Sandra Churchill. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Lazerick.
  - 3750 iv. Laurie Churchill. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Walters.
  - 3751 v. Paula Churchill. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Bystrzycki.
2307. Noreen Olie<sup>12</sup> Churchill (Vivian Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Snow, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 2012 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Ralph Vernon Powers, 24 Mar 1956, b. 1 May 1927 in Mapleville, Providence Co., RI (son of George David Powers and Emma Katherine Boulris), d. 26 Mar 1965 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Carleton Mansfield Crane, 21 Jan 1978, b. 9 Feb 1928 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Alaric Crane [1892 - ] and Margaret Thurston Tubbs [1891 - ]), d. 22 Dec 2015 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children by Ralph Vernon Powers:*
- 3752 i. Vaughn E.<sup>13</sup> Powers. He married Bess \_\_\_\_\_.
  - 3753 ii. Vivian E. "Vinie" Powers. Partner Arnold Withers.
  - 3754 iii. Vera E. Powers. She married Buddy Lapierre.
  - 3755 iv. Kari D. Powers. She married Patrick Ross.
2309. Barry L.<sup>12</sup> Snow (Elwyn Leon<sup>11</sup>, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Judith "Judy" Aiken, abt 1985 (daughter of Ralph Aiken and Edith \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 3756 i. Tara L.<sup>13</sup> Snow.
  - 3757 ii. Barry L. Snow II.
  - + 3758 iii. Neil H. Snow.
2310. John Freeman<sup>12</sup> Thresher (Ellen Ella<sup>11</sup> Snow, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1940, d. 29 Nov 2014. He married Arlene "Kaye" Patch, 19 Sep 1964 (daughter of Warren Patch [ - 1997]).
- Children:*
- + 3759 i. Michael L.<sup>13</sup> Thresher.
  - 3760 ii. Michelle D. Thresher. She married Walter Goodwin.
  - 3761 iii. Tricia R. Thrasher. She married David Mitchell.
2311. Fred Leon<sup>12</sup> Thresher (Ellen Ella<sup>11</sup> Snow, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jul 1943, d. bef Nov 2003. He married Donna \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- + 3762 i. Chrystal Rene<sup>13</sup> Thresher b. abt 1971.
  - + 3763 ii. William "Bill" Thresher.
2312. Lottie Jean<sup>12</sup> Henderson (Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-APR-1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia

Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 2007 in Center Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter G. Richardson, 27 Nov 1927, b. 1903 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Center J. Richardson [1865 - ] and Annabelle Towles [1875 - ]), d. 3 Oct 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

3764 i. Shirley<sup>13</sup> Richardson. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Matthews.

2314. Florence Ida<sup>12</sup> Henderson (Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1913, d. bef Dec 2000. She married Maurice Walter Cross, b. 13 Aug 1907 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Samuel Oliver Cross [1878 - ] and Florence J. McLellan [1881 - ]), d. 11 Feb 1990 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3765 i. Maurice Walter<sup>13</sup> Cross Jr. b. 31 Mar 1930.
- 3766 ii. Robert Neil Cross. He married Janice \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 3767 iii. Marbara Joan Smith Cross b. 21 Nov 1937.

2315. Hazel Dana<sup>12</sup> Henderson (Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Apr 1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Feb 2006 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Clarence Wheelock, bef 1946. She married (2) Baxter Ball, 1946, d. 26 Mar 1958. She married (3) Frank Downing, aft 1958, d. 1993.

*Children by Baxter Ball:*

- + 3768 i. Richard Brian<sup>13</sup> Ball.

2316. Katherine Artie<sup>12</sup> Henderson (Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Feb 1917, d. bef Dec 2000. She married (1) Henry Carpenter (son of Ralph Warren Carpenter [1881 - ] and Emma E. Day [1883 - ]), d. 13 Nov 1954. She married (2) Harold Harwood.

*Children by Henry Carpenter:*

- 3769 i. Carla Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Carpenter.
- 3770 ii. Horace W. Carpenter.
- 3771 iii. Donna Rae Carpenter.

2317. Patricia Nell "Babe"<sup>12</sup> Henderson (Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec 1919 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Arthur Renfrew, 16 Oct 1937 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jul 1919 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Walter Benjamin Renfrew [1888 - ] and Pauline Hattie Ladd [1895 - ]), d. 2 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 3772 i. Arthur Harry<sup>13</sup> Renfrew b. 10 Jan 1938.
- + 3773 ii. Irene Elyse Renfrew b. 6 Nov 1939.

2318. Margaret Capitola<sup>12</sup> Henderson (Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Dec-1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Dec 2000 in Derby, New Haven Co., CT, buried 14 Dec 2000 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. She married Dwight Stephen "Buster" Smith, 8-Jul-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Jan-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gerald Ernest Smith [1894 - 1959] and Gladys Maybelle Hooper [1904 - 1995]), d. 15-May-1964 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 3774 i. Marbara Joan Smith<sup>13</sup> Cross b. 21 Nov 1937.
- + 3775 ii. Stuart Edwin Smith b. 17-May-1942.
- + 3776 iii. Gerald Ernest Smith III. b. 10-Sep-1946.
- 3777 iv. Mary Jean Smith b. 7-Apr-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 27-Jun-1948.
- 3778 v. Steven Allen Smith b. 6-Dec-1959 in CT. He married Regina \_\_\_\_\_, 8-May-1993, b. 26-Nov-1964.

2319. Josephine<sup>12</sup> Smith (Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1925, d. bef Dec 2000. She married Jordan Fred Atwood Jr., b. 5 Apr 1924 (son of Jordan Fred Atwood [1895 - 1971] and Mae Belle Alden [1896 - ]).

*Children:*

- 3779 i. Sandra<sup>13</sup> Atwood.
- 3780 ii. Philip Atwood.
- 3781 iii. Jordan Fred Atwood III..
- 3782 iv. Elaine Patti Atwood.
- 3783 v. Leon Dana Atwood.

2320. Russell E.<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Henry<sup>11</sup>, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JAN-1909. He married Sylvia Salmonson, 24-NOV-1931.

*Children:*

- 3784 i. Gary R.<sup>13</sup> Abbott b. 09-OCT-1935.

2322. Dorothy M.<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Henry<sup>11</sup>, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-AUG-1915. She married Webster M. Thurst, 07-SEP-1934, b. 20-AUG-1917.

*Children:*

- 3785 i. Shirley A<sup>13</sup> Thurst b. 26-JAN-1936.
- 3786 ii. Virginia M. Thurst b. 25-JUN-1940.

2326. Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-DEC-1916, d. 1997. She married Glenn Gordon Delano, 04-NOV-1936, b. 04-JUN-1909 in Vermont (son of Earl Rockwell Delano [1872 - ] and Mary M. Hersey [1880 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 3787 i. Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano b. 11-APR-1938.
- 3788 ii. Neil Glenn Delano b. 05-FEB-1943. He married Doreen Elaine Cushing, b. 10 Feb 1947 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]), d. 1972.
- 3789 iii. Mary Mildred Delano b. 28-AUG-1957. She married Curtis Hanson (son of Hiram Henry Hanson [1928 - 2009] and Julia Arlene Boutin [1934 - 1985]).

2328. Newton Dale<sup>12</sup> Brown (Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-OCT-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Janice Arlene Wills, 05-AUG-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-MAR-1920 in Sansonville, VT (daughter of Fred Wills and Lena Tatro), d. 2 Feb 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 3790 i. Diane Helen<sup>13</sup> Brown b. 22-FEB-1940.
- + 3791 ii. Judith Lee Brown b. 01-APR-1943.
- 3792 iii. Teresa Wills Brown b. 07-NOV-1944 in Akron Ohio. She married (1) Dennis Ross Sutphen, 18-SEP-1965, b. 01-AUG-1944 (son of William Sutphen and Mary Brown). She married (2) Gary Kirk, 12-OCT-1974, b. 12-DEC-1952 in West Chester, PA (son of Thomas Kirk and Bertha Clark).

2330. Chestine Etta<sup>12</sup> Brown (Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-MAR-1925 in Groton, VT, d. abt Mar 2013. She married Orman Donald Beaton, 30-JUN-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-AUG-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of James Forbes Beaton [1890 - ] and Lora Vina Hatch [1894 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 3793 i. Barbara Jane<sup>13</sup> Beaton b. 04-NOV-1949.
- + 3794 ii. James Burton Beaton b. 01-MAR-1951.
- + 3795 iii. Donald Forbes Beaton b. 31-JUL-1954.
- + 3796 iv. Robert Orman Beaton b. 18-JAN-1957.
- + 3797 v. Thomas Alvi Beaton b. 26-MAY-1958.

2344. Oren Frank<sup>12</sup> Putnam (Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-NOV-1886. He married Minnie Marie Larson, 31-JUL-1912, b. 12-JUN-1887 (daughter of Olaf Larson and Margaretta Wallin).

*Children:*

- + 3798 i. Aileen Leone<sup>13</sup> Putnam b. 30-JUN-1916.
- + 3799 ii. Frank Shedrick Putnam b. 27-DEC-1918.

2346. Worthy Luman<sup>12</sup> Putnam (Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-NOV-1892, d. 21-JUN-1954. He married Florence Amanda Schreiner, 08-SEP-1915, b. 28-AUG-1892 (daughter of Jacob Franklin Schreiner and Emily Caroline Lundsten).

*Children:*

- + 3800 i. Worthy Luman<sup>13</sup> Putnam Jr. b. 16-APR-1917.
- + 3801 ii. Lois Rebecca Putnam b. 28-JUL-1920.
- + 3802 iii. Beth Florence Putnam b. 24-MAR-1927.

2347. Birdella Louise<sup>12</sup> Putnam (Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JAN-1898. She married Sylvester Downs Plummer, 04-SEP-1921, b. 21-OCT-1895 (son of Omar Plummer and Ida Downs).

*Children:*

- + 3803 i. Wayne Sylvester<sup>13</sup> Plummer b. 19-SEP-1923.

2348. Wendell<sup>12</sup> Robinson (George<sup>11</sup>, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-MAR-1915. He married Helen Placko, 28-MAR-1946.

*Children:*

- 3804 i. Kathern<sup>13</sup> Robinson b. 22-SEP-1948.
- 3805 ii. Gretchen Robinson b. 23-AUG-1951.

2350. Leon Ernest<sup>12</sup> Cay (Martha Louise<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-JUL-1897. He married May Lillian Nelson, 22-OCT-1919, b. 18-JAN-1901.  
*Children:*  
+ 3806 i. Eva May<sup>13</sup> Cay b. 31-JUL-1924.
2351. Nayva Llewlla<sup>12</sup> Cay (Martha Louise<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-APR-1899. She married Edward Clifford Halverson, 05-JUN-1919, b. 16-AUG-1897.  
*Children:*  
+ 3807 i. Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup> Halverson b. 08-MAR-1920.
2352. David Llewllyn<sup>12</sup> Cay (Martha Louise<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-JUL-1906. He married Elenore Kasper, 05-APR-1933, b. 13-JUL-1914.  
*Children:*  
+ 3808 i. Claudia Crystal<sup>13</sup> Cay b. 20-MAR-1934.  
3809 ii. David Larry Cay b. 14-APR-1936.
2356. Donald K.<sup>12</sup> Fifield (Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Aug-1908, d. bef 2008. He married Agnes M. Hall, 27-Jun-1938.  
*Children:*  
3810 i. Patricia Ann<sup>13</sup> Fifield b. 17-Mar-1937, d. 27-May-1943 in Biddeford, York Co., ME.
2360. Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield (Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Nov-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2008 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate, VT. She married James Harold Nelson, 2-Sep-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Fremont Nelson [1893 - 1991] and Edith Mitchell [ - 1968]), d. 22 May 2010 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
+ 3811 i. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Nelson.  
+ 3812 ii. Bruce Nelson.  
3813 iii. Robert "Bob" Nelson. He married Jodi \_\_\_\_\_.  
+ 3814 iv. Kenneth "Ken" Nelson b. abt 1952.
2361. Dale Albert<sup>12</sup> Fifield (Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-OCT-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1993 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Evelyn Cushing, 07-JUN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Jun-1928 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]), d. 4 Nov 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children:*  
+ 3815 i. Edwin Brian<sup>13</sup> Fifield b. 07-DEC-1958.  
+ 3816 ii. Alan Stewart Fifield b. 20-OCT-1960.  
+ 3817 iii. Gary Ethan Fifield b. 26-FEB-1962.

- 3818 iv. Karen Louise Fifield b. 21-OCT-1963 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Paul Bradley Victor, 27 Aug 1988, b. 16 Dec 1962 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (son of Elwood Paul Victor and Joan Simmons). She married (2) Kurt Proulx, bef May 2007.
- + 3819 v. Donna Mae Fifield b. 22-Aug-1965.
- + 3820 vi. Jennifer Lynn Fifield b. 15-Aug-1973.
2363. Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-APR-1897 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 1978. She married (1) Edson Bixby, 15 Jan 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 1873 in Vermont (son of Ira Franklin Bixby [1836 - ] and Harriet Elmore [1850 - ]), d. 24 Oct 1922 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) William Fred "Willie" Darling, 03-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-MAY-1887 (son of William Vance Darling [1867 - 1942] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]), d. 18-Jan-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Edson Bixby:*
- + 3821 i. Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby b. 18-MAY-1914.
- + 3822 ii. Leslie Percival Bixby b. 4-Jan-1917.
- + 3823 iii. Edward Willis Bixby b. 21-DEC-1928.
2364. Burton L.<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1748.)
2365. Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-MAR-1901 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Goldie Pauline Darling, 1923, b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 3824 i. Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 02-OCT-1923.
- 3825 ii. Jean May Bailey b. 03-FEB-1931 in Groton, VT, d. 04-AUG-1933.
2366. Edward Addison<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-APR-1903, d. 16-Dec-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Beryl Margaret Whitehill, 11-OCT-1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-DEC-1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nelson Whitehill [1878 - ] and Annie Mabel Pope [1879 - ]), d. 3-Mar-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 3826 i. Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 26-OCT-1933.
- + 3827 ii. Patricia (Patience) Irene Bailey b. 12-MAY-1936.
- + 3828 iii. Lois Annie Bailey b. 30-Jan-1938.
- + 3829 iv. Norman John Bailey b. 18-JUN-1941.
2368. Horace Earl<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1764.)
2369. Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-OCT-1913 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 2001 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wendell James Crown, 1934, b. 09-APR-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Wilson Crown [1887 - 1952] and Winnifred F. Swan [1886 - 1926]), d. 3 Dec 1993.

*Children:*

- + 3830 i. Leon Harry<sup>13</sup> Crown b. 18-NOV-1935.
- + 3831 ii. Stanley Wendell Crown b. 22-DEC-1937.
- + 3832 iii. Nanette Winifred Crown b. 15-FEB-1941.
- + 3833 iv. Russell Burton Crown b. 25-JUN-1947.

2382. George Hall<sup>12</sup> Blanchard (Elizabeth Marion<sup>11</sup> Hall, Thomas Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Feb-1905 in Groton, VT, d. 16-Feb-1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Evelyn Alice Carter, 25-SEP-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1903 in Canada (daughter of William J. Carter and Iva T. Randall), d. 8-Sep-1933. He married (2) Gladys E. Green, 29-JUN-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Nov 1910 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Michael Green [1874 - 1920] and Phoebe D. Laflame [1888 - ]). He married (3) Donna Morrison, 6-Aug-1949, b. 12-Feb-1916 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Adin Morrison and Susan Capon), d. 17-Dec-1987 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Evelyn Alice Carter:*

- 3834 i. Lorraine Hall<sup>13</sup> Blanchard b. 08-SEP-1933. She married James Carpenter.

*Children by Donna Morrison:*

- + 3835 ii. Robert M. Blanchard b. 19-Jul-1951.

2385. Margaret Melissa<sup>12</sup> Blanchard (Elizabeth Marion<sup>11</sup> Hall, Thomas Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Mar-1911, d. 26 Nov 2005. She married Harold E. Miller, 12-DEC-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Feb-1910 in LeRoy, NY (son of Alexander Miller and Ella Farrell), d. 1-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 3836 i. Charles Lee<sup>13</sup> Miller.

2387. Helen Matilda<sup>12</sup> Willard (Horace Newton<sup>11</sup>, Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-May-1897 in Waltham, MA. She married Merle Young Hodgkins, 14-Jun-1921, b. 15-Aug-1895 (son of Lionel R. Hodgkins and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 3837 i. Barbara Merle<sup>13</sup> Hodgkins b. 5-Mar-1923.
- 3838 ii. June Hodgkins b. 29-Jul-1931.

2388. Irene Florence<sup>12</sup> Willard (Horace Newton<sup>11</sup>, Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jan-1900 in Waltham, MA. She married Charles E. Howell, 30-Dec-1923, b. 8-Oct-1899 (son of John Howell and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 3839 i. Virginia<sup>13</sup> Howell b. 7-Mar-1925 in Newton. She married Ray Chaisson, 16-Jan-1947 in California, b. 1919 (son of John A. Chaisson and ?).

2389. Frances<sup>12</sup> Willard (Horace Newton<sup>11</sup>, Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jun-1901 in Waltham, MA. She married Albert B. Joy, 20-Jun-1927, b. 12-Apr-1901 (son of John Joy and Hadda \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 3840 i. Graham Willard<sup>13</sup> Joy b. 21-Nov-1928 in Newton, MA.
- 3841 ii. Marcia Joy b. 1-Sep-1931 in Boston, MA.



2390. Jean<sup>12</sup> Willard (George Bartlett<sup>11</sup>, Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Aug-1905 in Waltham, MA. She married William Burnham, 29-Nov-1931, b. 5-Jun-1903 (son of William Ross Burnham and Helen Frost Bean).

*Children:*

3842 i. Jeremiah<sup>13</sup> Burnham b. 7-Jun-1941 in Middlebury, VT.

2392. Helen Willard<sup>12</sup> Kendall (Clara Alice<sup>11</sup> Willard, Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Sep-1901 in Belmont, MA. She married Herbert Jewell Millen, 16-Jun-1923, b. 18-Sep-1895 (son of James Millen and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

3843 i. Alice Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Millen b. 22-Jan-1924. She married William R. Dowman, 29-Dec-1945 (son of William R. Dowman and Clara \_\_\_\_\_).

2393. Willard Shattuck<sup>12</sup> Kendall (Clara Alice<sup>11</sup> Willard, Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Oct-1906. He married Isabelle Meek, 10-Sep-1940, b. 6-Sep-1900 (daughter of Richard Marshall Meek and Alice Geddy Smith).

*Children:*

3844 i. Alice Elaine<sup>13</sup> Meek b. 16-Nov-1945.

2396. Dorothy Lucille<sup>12</sup> Willard (Frank Hall<sup>11</sup>, Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Dec-1911 in Waltham, MA. She married Leo J. McNeil, 1932, b. May-1906 (son of Daniel McNeil and Mary \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

3845 i. Richard Leo<sup>13</sup> McNeil b. 15-Jul-1933 in Boston, MA.

2397. Daniel Robert<sup>12</sup> Clark (Josephine Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Cochran, Theresa Jane<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-APR-1907. He married Christina Scull, 12-Aug-1932.

*Children:*

3846 i. Herbert Wesley<sup>13</sup> Clark b. 25-May-1933.

3847 ii. Dorothy Clark b. 15-Sep-1937.

2398. Alexander Charles<sup>12</sup> Fletcher (Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Cochran, Theresa Jane<sup>10</sup> Hall, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-MAY-1910 in Boston, MA. He married Ethel Frances Dixon, 10-Jun-1939 in Chicago, IL (daughter of Homer Laing Dixon).

*Children:*

3848 i. Dixon Marshall<sup>13</sup> Fletcher b. 9-Jul-1941.

3849 ii. Gertrude Cochrane Fletcher b. 15-Sep-1942.

3850 iii. Alexander Charles Fletcher, Jr. b. 15-Oct-1943.

3851 iv. Lucia Laing Fletcher b. 27-Jan-1946.

2401. Minnie<sup>12</sup> Miller (Jane Melissa<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Money Creek, MN. She married Fred Perkins, d. 1945 in Winona, MN.

*Children:*

- 3852 i. Leora Alice<sup>13</sup> Perkins.
- 3853 ii. Franklin Perkins.

2402. Cora<sup>12</sup> Miller (Jane Melissa<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Money Creek, MN. She married Russell Vance, in Flandreau, SD.

*Children:*

- 3854 i. Harold<sup>13</sup> Vance.
- 3855 ii. Eula Vance.
- 3856 iii. Lional Vance.

2404. Maude<sup>12</sup> Miller (Jane Melissa<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Money Creek, MN. She married John Herman, in Waterford City, ND.

*Children:*

- 3857 i. George<sup>13</sup> Herman.
- 3858 ii. Francis Herman.

2405. Frank<sup>12</sup> Miller (Jane Melissa<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Lucy Gordon, in Fort Jarvis, NY.

*Children:*

- 3859 i. Jay<sup>13</sup> Miller.
- 3860 ii. Roy Miller.

2407. Elmer<sup>12</sup> Miller (Jane Melissa<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Emma Lord, in Beach, ND.

*Children:*

- 3861 i. Carrie<sup>13</sup> Miller.

2409. Ethel<sup>12</sup> Miller (Jane Melissa<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Money Creek, MN. She married Mark Corey, in Milwaukee, WI.

*Children:*

- 3862 i. Gerald<sup>13</sup> Corey.
- 3863 ii. Ellsworth Corey.
- 3864 iii. Mark Corey Jr..
- 3865 iv. LaVerne Corey.
- 3866 v. Marjorie Corey.

2410. Ray<sup>12</sup> Miller (Jane Melissa<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Rea Nelson, in Kellog, MN.

*Children:*

- 3867 i. Romaine<sup>13</sup> Miller.
- 3868 ii. (twin 1) Miller.
- 3869 iii. (twin 2) Miller.

2412. William Penn<sup>12</sup> Dyer (Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Aug-1874 in LaCrosse, WI, d. 15-Aug-1955 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) Nellie Matilda Sylvester, 3-Jan-1900 in Plainview, MN, b. 7-Dec-1873 in Plainview, MN, d. 4-May-1923 in St. Paul, MN. He married (2) Annie Isabel Robertson, 23-Jan-1926 in Hartford, CT, b. 15-Nov-1889 in Hartford, CT (daughter of Lafayette Janes Robertson and Mary Charlotte Brown), d. 30-Apr-1960 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

*Children by Nellie Matilda Sylvester:*

+ 3870 i. Alice Sylvester<sup>13</sup> Dyer b. 22-Oct-1902.

3871 ii. George Vance Dyer b. 12-Sep-1905 in Dawson, MN, d. 1-Feb-1914 in Bemidji, MN.

2413. Seward Belmer<sup>12</sup> Dyer (Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Dec-1876 in Whalen, MN, d. in Seattle, WA. He married Kitty Quick, 28-Dec-1901.

*Children:*

3872 i. Paul Spencer<sup>13</sup> Dyer b. 22-Sep-1902, d. young.

2414. Howard Vance<sup>12</sup> Dyer (Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jul-1882 in Pipestone, MN, d. in Seattle, WA. He married Charlotte Mathim, 23-Apr-1907, b. in Rainy River, Ont., Canada.

*Children:*

3873 i. Eleanor Mathim<sup>13</sup> Dyer b. 18-Jul-1908 in Bandrift, MN. She married Emil Martinson.

+ 3874 ii. Hamilton Mathim Dyer b. 19-Oct-1910.

2420. Neva<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Ira Orson<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-SEP-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Clark Chamberlain, 24-MAR-1914 in Billerica, MA, b. 28-JUL-1876 (son of Remembrance S. Chamberlain [1841 - 1920] and Ellen Bailey [1845 - 1920]), d. 30-JUL-1953, buried in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 3875 i. Pauline<sup>13</sup> Chamberlain b. 19-Sep-1915.

+ 3876 ii. Amanda Chamberlain b. 13-MAY-1917.

2423. Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith (Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-MAR-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Jul-1987 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Ralph Butler Foster, 29-APR-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-May-1892 in Melrose, MA (son of Frank Wilber Foster [1852 - 1912] and Mary A. Morrison [1859 - 1928]), d. 30-JUN-1953.

*Children:*

+ 3877 i. Dorothy Mae<sup>13</sup> Foster b. 07-FEB-1916.

3878 ii. Jean Elizabeth Foster b. 11-FEB-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Alfred Malnati, 19-FEB-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1918, d. 1989.

+ 3879 iii. Martha Morrison Foster b. 23-SEP-1920.

+ 3880 iv. Julia Helen Foster b. 25-SEP-1923.

2424. Bernard Eastman<sup>12</sup> Smith (Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-JUN-1896. He married Abigail Augusta Richards, 27-JUL-1914 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 1893.

*Children:*

- + 3881 i. Margorie Helen<sup>13</sup> Smith b. 11-DEC-1930.
2426. Virginia Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Greene (Lois Vangie<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-FEB-1906, d. 02-FEB-1958 in Coventry, RI. She married Harold Weaver Salisbury, 12-JUL-1926.  
*Children:*
- + 3882 i. Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Salisbury b. 27-JUL-1934.
2427. Nelson Crown<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-MAY-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-AUG-1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Maud E. Green, 12-Aug-1920 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Charles Green and Lillian A. Rowe). He married (2) Dorothy Arita Miller, 12-JUN-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-APR-1901 in Concord, NH (daughter of Joseph Andrew Miller [1879 - ] and Cora Belle Schoolcraft [1872 - ]), d. 3-Oct-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (3) Theo Eva York (daughter of George York and Jessie O'Meara).  
*Children by Dorothy Arita Miller:*
- + 3883 i. Paul Nelson<sup>13</sup> Ricker b. 04-MAY-1925.  
+ 3884 ii. Philip Joseph Ricker b. 17-OCT-1927.
2431. Ellen Frances<sup>12</sup> Whitehill (George Washington<sup>11</sup>, Ella Frances<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Oct-1909 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Oct 1996 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ronald Bruce MacDonald, 28-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Apr 1909 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of William Grant MacDonald [1879 - 1951] and Elvie Inda Paine [1880 - 1952]), d. 6 Oct 2002 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.  
*Children:*
- + 3885 i. Elizabeth Ann "Liz"<sup>13</sup> MacDonald b. 27 Jul 1944.  
+ 3886 ii. Mary Ellen MacDonald b. 18 Jul 1946.
2435. Norman Charles<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jul-1901 in Burlington, VT. He married Alice Fitch, b. 1903 in Carmel, ME.  
*Children:*
- 3887 i. Norman C.<sup>13</sup> Ricker.  
+ 3888 ii. Clarence Gordon Ricker b. 5-May-1926.
2436. Dorothy Marias<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Mar-1903 in Burlington, VT. She married T. Dwight Lyman.  
*Children:*
- 3889 i. Theodore<sup>13</sup> Lyman.  
3890 ii. Robert Lyman.
2439. Thelma May<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-May-1909 in Burlington, VT. She married Harry Montague.  
*Children:*
- 3891 i. Harry R.<sup>13</sup> Montague.

2440. Glen Orson<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-May-1911 in Burlington, VT. He married Aline Reed.
- Children:*
- 3892 i. Glenda K.<sup>13</sup> Ricker.
2441. Raymond Wellesley<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Mar-1915 in Burlington, VT, d. 6-Feb-1998 in Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC. He married Ruth Keenan, b. 3-Nov-1917.
- Children:*
- 3893 i. Donald Raymond<sup>13</sup> Ricker b. 19-Jul-1937.
- 3894 ii. James Ronald Ricker b. 19-Mar-1941.
- 3895 iii. Carol Joan Ricker b. 4-Dec-1944.
- 3896 iv. Jane Elizabeth Ricker b. 25-Jun-1951.
2443. Marshall Allen<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jul-1925 in Burlington, VT. He married Evelyn R. Wade, 25-Feb-1946 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Winthrop A. Wade and Agnes Connors).
- Children:*
- 3897 i. Marsha Ellen<sup>13</sup> Ricker b. 1-Aug-1948 in Chelsea, MA.
- 3898 ii. Rosalin Ricker.
2444. Merton Edward<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jul-1925 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married (1) Lois Jean Howe, 20-Apr-1941 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of David Howe and Marjorie A. Roberts). He married (2) Jan Alexander.
- Children by Lois Jean Howe:*
- 3899 i. Jean<sup>13</sup> Ricker d. 1950.
- 3900 ii. Barbara Ricker.
- 3901 iii. Judith Ricker.
2446. Lloyd Robert<sup>12</sup> Hosmer (Myrtie Mae<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-JAN-1908, d. 10-Feb-1978. He married Barbara L. Cunningham, 29-JUN-1936.
- Children:*
- 3902 i. Nancy Jane<sup>13</sup> Hosmer.
2447. Doris Mae<sup>12</sup> Hosmer (Myrtie Mae<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-AUG-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jan 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Burton Baylor Steele, 19-JUN-1937, b. 8-Aug-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Blair Steele [1879 - 1955] and Maude Blanche Fuller [1880 - 1952]), d. 1971.
- Children:*
- + 3903 i. Pricilla Ann<sup>13</sup> Steele.
- 3904 ii. Brenda L. Steele.

2456. Merle Rodney<sup>12</sup> Ashford (Bernice Katherine<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Theresa Stephanian.  
*Children:*  
 3905 i. Beverly Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Ashford b. 4 Sep 1954.  
 3906 ii. Karen Bernice Ashford b. 4 Jan 1959.
2457. Phylis Irene<sup>12</sup> Ashford (Bernice Katherine<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Glenwood Ard.  
*Children:*  
 3907 i. Charles William<sup>13</sup> Ard b. 17 Jan 1947.  
 3908 ii. Ruth Ann Ard b. 26 Apr 1949.  
 3909 iii. Allen Glen Ard b. 29 Sep 1950.  
 3910 iv. Diane Lynne Ard b. 27 Sep 1952.
2458. Kermit William<sup>12</sup> Ashford (Bernice Katherine<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-MAY-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Aristella White.  
*Children:*  
 3911 i. Robin Lee<sup>13</sup> Ashford b. 12 Aug 1948.  
 3912 ii. Cynthia Louise Ashford b. 11 Dec 1950.  
 3913 iii. William Kermit Ashford b. 19 Aug 1952.  
 3914 iv. Wanda Sue Ashford b. 1 Jul 1958.
2460. Marjorie Douglas<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury (Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-NOV-1906 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 2001 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. She married Francis Bingham Peach, 4 Jun 1930, d. 1973.  
*Children:*  
 + 3915 i. Marjorie Allison<sup>13</sup> Peach.  
 3916 ii. Elizabeth Belle Peach. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Allebach.
2461. Joanna Maria<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury (Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-SEP-1910 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Jan 2004 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, buried spring 2004 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Phillip Emerson Manning, 15 Aug 1932 (son of Leon P. Manning [1875 - ] and Emily J. Lamson [1876 - ]), d. 5 Nov 1996.  
*Children:*  
 + 3917 i. Joanna Phyllis<sup>13</sup> Manning b. 10 Mar 1933.  
 + 3918 ii. Maureen Marjorie Manning.
2465. Phoebe Marie<sup>12</sup> Hooker (Grace<sup>11</sup> Darling, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Apr-1914 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 2004 in Wilder, VT. She married Kenneth Donald Welch, 22-Mar-1935, b. 22-Oct-1911 (son of Jesse Welch [1883 - 1919] and Martha Isabel Heath [1886 - ]), d. 1991.  
*Children:*  
 + 3919 i. Patricia Hooker<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 30-Jun-1937.  
 + 3920 ii. Donna Marie Welch b. 6-Feb-1949.

2466. Charles Brock<sup>12</sup> Darling II. (Charles Brock<sup>11</sup>, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-May-1917, d. abt Oct 1982 in Rockingham Co., NH. He married Nettie Mae Welch, 17-Jul-1936, b. 16-Apr-1916 (daughter of George Scott Welch [1881 - 1977] and Goldie Mae Hutchins [1887 - 1966]), d. 28 May 1998.

*Children:*

- + 3921 i. George Scott<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 24-Apr-1937.
- 3922 ii. Charles Brock Darling III. b. 21-Oct-1938.
- 3923 iii. Larry Clifford Darling b. 12-Feb-1940.
- 3924 iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Darling b. 22-Aug-1941 in Ryegate, VT. She married Robert Raymond.

2469. Ida<sup>12</sup> Darling (William John<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1912. She married Hank Milne, d. 1986.

*Children:*

- + 3925 i. Lorann<sup>13</sup> Milne.

2470. Mitchell W.<sup>12</sup> Darling (William John<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-SEP-1913 in Niagra Falls, NY, d. 1996. He married Alice \_\_\_\_\_, b. 7-Sep-1909.

*Children:*

- + 3926 i. Sally<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 1949.

2471. William (Bill) G.<sup>12</sup> Darling (William John<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Vivian \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Mildred Abel. He married (3) Katherine \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Vivian \_\_\_\_\_:*

- + 3927 i. William J.<sup>13</sup> Darling.

*Children by Mildred Abel:*

- + 3928 ii. Laurie Darling.

2472. Dorothy Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling (Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-SEP-1926 in Montpelier, VT, d. 3 Nov 2001 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harold Dan Dickinson, 30-AUG-1946, b. 05-JUN-1924 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of William Allen Dickinson and Lilla May Sargent), d. 23 Dec 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 3929 i. Steven Allen<sup>13</sup> Dickinson b. 17-JAN-1949.
- + 3930 ii. Nancy Jean Dickinson b. 10 Apr 1950.
- 3931 iii. David James Dickinson b. 04-SEP-1954. Partner Diane Conti.
- + 3932 iv. Dan Jeffrey Dickinson b. 04-AUG-1958.

2473. Richard Eugene<sup>12</sup> Darling (Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-DEC-1931 in Montpelier, VT, d. 11 Jun 1997 in Concord, NH. He married (1) Virginia Louise Hutchins, 26-AUG-1952 in Hopewell, VA, b. 05-SEP-1931 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Vernon A. Hutchins [1904 - ] and Grace Helen (Mary) Wells [1909 - ]), d. 24-FEB-1971 in East Ryegate, VT. He married (2) Janet \_\_\_\_\_, ABT 1969, b. ABT 1948. He married (3) Sara (Sally) Jane Girard, 26-JUN-1971 in Concord, NH, b. 22-OCT-1943 (daughter of Herman Joseph Girard [ - 1992] and Margaret Katherine Sanborn [ - 1992]).

*Children by Virginia Louise Hutchins:*

- 3933 i. Dwight Arthur<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 1953, d. 1953.
- 3934 ii. Richard Arthur Darling b. 01-NOV-1954 in Munich, Germany. He married (1) Kathy Clark, summer 1974. He married (2) Laura Ann Luzen, 18 Aug 2002 in Concord, NH, b. 14 Sep 1948.
- + 3935 iii. Paul Wade Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.
- + 3936 iv. Paula Rae Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.
2475. Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling (Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-SEP-1934 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 20-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 23-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married John Willard Benzie, 13-JUN-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-JUN-1928 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of James John Benzie [1893 - 1975] and Helen Mary Peck [1906 - 2000]).
- Children:*
- + 3937 i. John Francis "Jack"<sup>13</sup> Benzie b. 01-JUL-1953.
- + 3938 ii. Daniel Paul Benzie b. 24-SEP-1954.
- + 3939 iii. Mark James Benzie b. 14-AUG-1956.
- + 3940 iv. Sandra Ruth Benzie b. 26 Feb 1958.
- + 3941 v. Kristine Hannah Benzie b. 28-JUL-1962.
- + 3942 vi. Cheryl Ann Benzie b. 26-MAR-1964.
2476. Thelma Ruth<sup>12</sup> Darling (Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-JUN-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 06-JAN-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 11-MAY-1991 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford Justin Ashford, 24-DEC-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Justin Monroe Ashford [1904 - 1979] and Mary Gertrude Emery [1913 - 1993]).
- Children:*
- 3943 i. Clifford Eugene<sup>13</sup> Ashford b. 24-SEP-1953, d. 10 Mar 1999 in San Diego, CA.
- + 3944 ii. Kim Allen Ashford b. 30-SEP-1956.
- + 3945 iii. Kristy Marie Ashford b. 21-NOV-1965.
2480. Patricia J.<sup>12</sup> Roben (George Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles T. "Chuck" Engle.
- Children:*
- 3946 i. Robert "Pudge"<sup>13</sup> Engle. He married Jody Thayer (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer [1928 - 1976] and Evelyn Audrey Keniston [1928 - 2013]).
- 3947 ii. Susie Engle. She married Rich \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3948 iii. Jennifer Engle.
2486. Cyrus Darling<sup>12</sup> Eastman (Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JUN-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1980 in Fort Myers, FL. He married Grace Vernon Abernethy, 22-SEP-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 16-JUL-1906 in Bakersfield, VT (daughter of Landon Abernethy and Edna Miller), d. 10-APR-1990 in Exeter, NH.
- Children:*
- + 3949 i. Diane Grace<sup>13</sup> Eastman b. 26-Oct-1933.
- 3950 ii. James Bernard Eastman b. 23-Apr-1941, d. 1960.



2487. Seth Newton<sup>12</sup> Eastman (Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1975. He married Madeline Louise Olliver, 9-Jun-1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Sep-1910 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William John Olliver and Nellie Bernice Kenerson), d. 11 Jan 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 3951 i. baby<sup>13</sup> Eastman b. 1938, d. 1938.
- + 3952 ii. Alan Seth Eastman b. 1946.

2488. Bernadine Alice<sup>12</sup> Eastman (Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Oct-1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa, 07-AUG-1945 in Wells River, VT, b. 18-Sep-1925 in South Ryegate, VT (son of Chester Rosa and Adele Monti), d. 26 May 1962. She married (2) Harold Lee "Tom" Eastman, 2 Aug 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 May 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman [1886 - 1954] and Sarah Crocker Lawton [1888 - 1966]), d. 12 May 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children by Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa:*

- 3953 i. Chester Bernard<sup>13</sup> Rosa b. 23-Mar-1948.
- 3954 ii. Cyrus Eastman Rosa b. 24-Aug-1949. He married Linda \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 3955 iii. Gayle Adele Rosa b. 7-Mar-1955.

2493. Eva Judith<sup>12</sup> Nelson (George William<sup>11</sup>, George Darling<sup>10</sup>, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married James W. Rodgers, in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL, buried in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL.

*Children:*

- 3956 i. Don<sup>13</sup> Rodgers b. abt 1944.
- 3957 ii. Gary Rodgers.
- 3958 iii. Kathy Rodgers.
- 3959 iv. Steve Rodgers.
- 3960 v. Alan D. Rodgers b. 6 Apr 1951, d. 15 Sep 2004.
- 3961 vi. Karen Rodgers. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Salisbury.
- 3962 vii. Tom Rodgers.
- 3963 viii. Michael Rodgers.

2494. Judith Eva<sup>12</sup> Johnson (Judith Matilda<sup>11</sup> Nelson, George Darling<sup>10</sup>, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1914 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN, d. 19 Apr 2000 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ. She married Harry Raymond Holtsberg, 24 Apr 1935 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, b. 14 Jun 1912 (son of Harry Albert Holtsberg and Esther Josephine Nelson), d. 30 Jun 1993 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ.

*Children:*

- + 3964 i. Judith Rae<sup>13</sup> Holtsberg b. 22 Feb 1936.
- 3965 ii. Diane Lynn Holtsberg b. 3 Mar 1946 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL. She married Coleman Gentry, 31 Dec 1998, b. 23 Sep 1934.

2495. Robert Nelson<sup>12</sup> Wright (Benjamin Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>10</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married Emma Drusilla Brown, 30 May 1936 in

Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 11 May 1913 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Irving Eugene Brown and Jenniss Mitchell [1888 -     ]).

*Children:*

- 3966 i. Robert Nelson<sup>13</sup> Wright Jr. b. 18 Aug 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 3967 ii. James Eugene Wright b. 6 Jun 1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 3968 iii. Bette Jane Wright b. 31 Dec 1946.

2496. Albert Daniels<sup>12</sup> Wright (Benjamin Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>10</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Sep 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 2004 in Atlantic Beach, Duval Co., FL. He married Ruth M. Weinman, 23 Jun 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, b. 21 Jun 1921 (daughter of Charles Weinman and Ethel Stidinger [1899 - 1994]).

*Children:*

- 3969 i. Sandra G.<sup>13</sup> Wright b. 17 Aug 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- 3970 ii. Richard D. "Dick" Wright b. 9 Jan 1946 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- 3971 iii. Bruce Edward Wright b. 14 Jun 1949.
- 3972 iv. Linda M. Wright b. 25 Jun 1952.
- 3973 v. Deborah Elaine Wright b. 7 Aug 1956.

2498. Barbara Anne<sup>12</sup> Bugbee (Nathan Darling<sup>11</sup>, Seraph Viola<sup>10</sup> Darling, Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jul 1944 in Waltham, MA. She married Peter Dimler Roggeveen, 19 Aug 1967 in West Newton, MA, b. 28 Nov 1937 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Cornelius Roggeveen and Marguerite Caroline Dumler).

*Children:*

- + 3974 i. Anne Louise<sup>13</sup> Roggeveen b. 20 Jul 1971.
- + 3975 ii. Mark Justin Roggeveen b. 21 Apr 1973.

2500. Judith Allyson<sup>12</sup> Hobbs (Doris<sup>11</sup> Darling, Walter Garfield<sup>10</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-JUL-1939. She married Fred Donald, b. abt 1941 (son of Fred Donald and Emily King).

*Children:*

- 3976 i. Jennifer A.<sup>13</sup> Donald. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Burnham.
- 3977 ii. Stephanie Donald. She married Patrick McMullen.

2502. Ernest E.<sup>12</sup> Hood (Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-JUL-1880 in Vermont, d. 07-MAR-1955 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katie J. Hood, 1913, b. 1883 in Vermont (daughter of S. George Hood [1858 - 1918] and Fannie R. Avery [     - 1924]), d. 1963.

*Children:*

- 3978 i. Rodney Elwin<sup>13</sup> Hood b. 1904, d. 1980. He married Althea E. Wardrobe, 19-SEP-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1919.
- + 3979 ii. Florence Mae Hood b. 06-OCT-1905.
- + 3980 iii. Mildred J. Hood b. 6-Jun-1908.
- 3981 iv. Clara R. Hood b. 1912.
- 3982 v. Stella G. Hood b. 1914, d. 27-Aug-1931.
- 3983 vi. Gladys Viola Hood b. 1917. She married Samuel Frederick Kirkwood, 08-JAN-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 3984 vii. Madeline Rosetta Hood b. 10 Oct 1920.

2503. Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood (Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Apr 1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1934 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) John Franklin "Frank" Corruth, 28 Apr 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Jan-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas M. Corruth [1830 - 1899] and Mary A. (Polly) Brown [1844 - 1925]), d. 30-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Felix Bartlett, b. 1882, d. 1963.

*Children by John Franklin "Frank" Corruth:*

3985 i. Abby Belle<sup>13</sup> Corruth b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Jan 1988. She married Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling, b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Daniel Darling [1863 - 1936] and Sarah Isabel Holmes [1860 - 1941]), d. 15-NOV-1958.

*Children by Felix Bartlett:*

+ 3986 ii. Edith Mae Bartlett b. 12-Oct-1910.

+ 3987 iii. Margaret E. Bartlett b. 7-Dec-1912.

2505. Margaret Ellen<sup>12</sup> Hooper (Ellen Abbie<sup>11</sup> Millis, Phebe Rosina<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1055.)

2506. Nelson Amasa<sup>12</sup> Hooper (Ellen Abbie<sup>11</sup> Millis, Phebe Rosina<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jul-1898 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Aug-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1949 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Marcia Louise Tellier, 1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Augustus Harmon Tellier [1873 - 1951] and Flora Isabelle Carpenter [1877 - 1949]), d. 16-May-1924 in Wilkesburg, PA, buried 23 May 1924 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Florence Gertrude Cole, 1-May-1929, b. 13-Nov-1902 (daughter of Cyrus Eugene Cole and Mabel Elizabeth Leyde), d. 1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1979 in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children by Marcia Louise Tellier:*

3988 i. Doris Janice<sup>13</sup> Hooper b. abt Aug-1923, d. 1923.

3989 ii. son Hooper b. 16-May-1924, d. 16-May 1924.

*Children by Florence Gertrude Cole:*

+ 3990 iii. Frances Ann Hooper b. 14-Aug-1930.

3991 iv. Sue Ellen Hooper b. 5-Sep-1940.

2507. Albert Kendall<sup>12</sup> Goodwin (Reuben Albert<sup>11</sup>, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jul-1912 in Beverly, MA. He married Alice Lee, 8-Sep-1945 in Wells, ME, b. 22-Oct-1911 in Montague City, MA (daughter of Richard Dean Lee and Kate S. Buttrick).

*Children:*

3992 i. Susanna Lee<sup>13</sup> Goodwin b. 30-May-1948 in Beverly, MA.

3993 ii. Nancy Lee Goodwin b. 21-May-1950 in Beverly, MA.

2513. Ruth H.<sup>12</sup> Goodwin (George E.<sup>11</sup>, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1911 in Vermont, d. 1974. She married Alphonse G. Buskey, 21-MAY-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1899, d. 1963.

*Children:*

3994 i. Mona Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Buskey b. 22-DEC-1936 in Groton, VT.

3995 ii. Bradley G. Buskey b. 11-MAR-1939 in Groton, VT, d. 07-JUL-1940 in Groton, VT.

3996 iii. Shirley Ruth Buskey b. 16-OCT-1941.

2514. Edwin Albert<sup>12</sup> Goodwin (George E.<sup>11</sup>, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Sep 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 1987, buried 1987 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Laura Bushey, 10 Dec 1938 in North Hero, Grand Isle Co., VT, b. abt 1923 in North Hero, Grand Isle Co., VT (daughter of Oliver Bushey and Dorothy Poquette), d. bef 14 Apr 2017. He married (2) Emily \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Ruth Laura Bushey:*

+ 3997 i. Gordon Earl<sup>13</sup> Goodwin b. 21 Sep 1940.

3998 ii. Lola Jean Goodwin b. 8 Jun 1939 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Raymond Danis, d. bef 14 Apr 2017.

2520. Nettie Victoria<sup>12</sup> Lund (Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Apr-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Page N. Johnson, b. 1881, d. 1953.

*Children:*

+ 3999 i. Ronald Calvin<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 3-May-1915.

+ 4000 ii. Arlene Olive Johnson b. 1-Jan-1917.

2521. Ralph Dewey<sup>12</sup> Lund (Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Nov-1897 in Groton, VT. He married Georgia King.

*Children:*

+ 4001 i. Beth<sup>13</sup> Lund.

+ 4002 ii. Hilda Arlene Lund b. 1923.

+ 4003 iii. Dewey Lund.

2523. Ruby Darling<sup>12</sup> Lund (Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Mar-1901 in Groton, VT. She married Conrad Morris Christenson, 4-Jul-1926 in Big Rock, IL (son of Chris Christenson and Mary \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

+ 4004 i. Neil Bernard<sup>13</sup> Christenson b. 22-Sep-1930.

4005 ii. David Maurice Christenson b. 2-Nov-1931 in Aurora, IL.

2524. Grace Emery<sup>12</sup> Lund (Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Sep-1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Reginald Watson. She married (2) James McEachern.

*Children by Reginald Watson:*

+ 4006 i. Ruby<sup>13</sup> Watson b. 1 Jul 1927.

*Children by James McEachern:*

+ 4007 ii. Roberta McEachern b. 13 Mar 1936.

4008 iii. James Joseph McEachern d. 1960.

4009 iv. John McEachern b. 3 Feb 1943.

4010 v. Gene McEachern.

2525. Percy Ora<sup>12</sup> Lund (Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Dec-1904 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Cota Garceau. He married (2) Helen Garceau.

*Children by Helen Garceau:*

- 4011 i. Joan<sup>13</sup> Lund.
- 4012 ii. Louina Lund.
- 4013 iii. Percy Ora Lund.
- 4014 iv. David Lund.
- 4015 v. Nancy Lund.
- 4016 vi. girl Lund.
- 4017 vii. Katherine Lund.

2527. Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch (Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-May-1896. She married Robert McLam White, 7-Mar-1915, b. 24-Jul-1892 in Topsham, VT (son of Fred Hazen White [1856 - 1936] and Sarah Elizabeth McLam [1854 - 1917]).

*Children:*

- + 4018 i. Ruth Marie<sup>13</sup> White b. 7-Oct-1916.
- + 4019 ii. Robert Ellis White b. 25-Aug-1918.
- + 4020 iii. Sarah Alida White b. 18-Nov-1922.
- + 4021 iv. Dorothy Elaine White b. 13-Aug-1924.

2529. Clarence Douglas<sup>12</sup> Welch (Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Apr-1906, d. 23-OCT-1975 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ida Marie Shatney, 08-FEB-1941 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Feb-1923 in Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH (daughter of Amos E. Shatney [1886 - ] and Leila Evelyn Gabaree [1898 - 1968]).

*Children:*

- 4022 i. Roberta<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 15-Dec-1940.
- 4023 ii. Heman Augustus Welch b. 24-Jun-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 4024 iii. Carol Ann Welch b. 23-Sep-1943.
- 4025 iv. Clarence Douglas Welch Jr. b. 23-Oct-1945. He married Patricia A. Lawlor, 29-May-1976 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4026 v. Evalona Leila Welch b. 14-Aug-1947. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Mortenson.
- 4027 vi. Jacob Armand Welch b. 26-May-1949.
- 4028 vii. Michael Ellis Welch b. 5-May-1952.

2532. Mattie<sup>12</sup> Emery (Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAR-1910. She married (1) Eugene C. Winchester, 16-Jan-1926. She married (2) Charles H. Wilson, abt 1937, b. 17-Oct-1906 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Eugene C. Winchester:*

- 4029 i. Eugene C.<sup>13</sup> Winchester Jr. b. 25-Aug-1929.

*Children by Charles H. Wilson:*

- + 4030 ii. Ida Louise Wilson b. 2-Oct-1937.
- 4031 iii. Margaret Wilson. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hatch.

2533. Timothy Henry<sup>12</sup> Emery (Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-APR-1911. He married Elizabeth Collins.

*Children:*

- 4032 i. Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Emery.
- 4033 ii. Timothy Emery.

2535. Ruby Nancy<sup>12</sup> Emery (Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-AUG-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Nov-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Napoleon Alfred Paradie, 23 Mar 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Jun 1888 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Napoleon Charles Paradie [1859 - ] and Virginia "Jennie" Gochee [1863 - ]).

*Children:*

- 4034 i. Doris Jean<sup>13</sup> Paradie. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Oullette.
- + 4035 ii. Avis Lillian Paradie.
- 4036 iii. Phyllis Paradie. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Sherman.
- 4037 iv. Lois Margaret Paradie b. 28 Jul 1938 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 23 Oct 2012. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Paye.
- 4038 v. Robert Paradie.
- 4039 vi. infant Paradie.
- + 4040 vii. Richard Lee Paradie b. 16 Dec 1945.

2536. Lincoln<sup>12</sup> Emery (Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-FEB-1917. He married Edith Hadley.

*Children:*

- 4041 i. Arthur<sup>13</sup> Emery.
- 4042 ii. Floyd Emery.
- 4043 iii. Barbara Emery.

2539. Amy<sup>12</sup> Emery (Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-NOV-1921. She married Edgar Cloutier.

*Children:*

- 4044 i. Margaret Marion<sup>13</sup> Cloutier.

2543. Hannah Mae<sup>12</sup> Emery (Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-NOV-1927 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur William Young, b. in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 4045 i. Florence<sup>13</sup> Young.
- + 4046 ii. Irene Victoria Young.

2545. Alma Hannah<sup>12</sup> Lund (Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-AUG-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1925. She married Ralph Somers, 1-Jun-1921, b. 29-Nov-1867 in Barnet, VT (son of Henry J. Somers [1817 - 1910] and Mary Ann Goodwillie [1835 - ]).

*Children:*

- 4047 i. infant<sup>13</sup> Somers d. at birth.

2546. Alice N.<sup>12</sup> Lund (Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 May 1975 in San Antonio, TX. She married Merton Charles G. Peck, 4 Jul 1921 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Feb 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frank R. Peck [1866 - ] and Jeannett Isabel "Jennie" Daniels [1872 - 1937]).

*Children:*

- + 4048 i. Lorraine<sup>13</sup> Peck b. 22-Jul-1930.
- + 4049 ii. Dalton Lyle Peck b. 6-Jul-1932.

2547. Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund (Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-SEP-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Mar-1988 in Lebanon, NH, buried 1988 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Harold Theodore Darling, 22-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-DEC-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Calvin Leon Darling [1885 - 1964] and Zoa Ina Page [1887 - 1944]), d. 4-Jul-1988 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 4050 i. Madeline Vera<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 06-FEB-1928.
- + 4051 ii. Harold Francis Darling b. 21-JAN-1930.
- + 4052 iii. Dale Robert Darling b. 16-SEP-1932.
- + 4053 iv. Florence Iona Darling b. 06-JAN-1935.
- + 4054 v. Donald Calvin Darling b. 16-MAY-1937.
- + 4055 vi. Wendell Louis Darling b. 01-OCT-1940.
- + 4056 vii. Zoe Elaine Darling b. 23-AUG-1949.

2548. Jennie Annis<sup>12</sup> Lund (Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JAN-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 2001 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Carl B. Hunt, 20 Mar 1937 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1915 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of William Ernest Hunt [1878 - ] and Sylvia Jane Button), d. 17 Jun 1994.

*Children:*

- 4057 i. Carl L.<sup>13</sup> Hunt Jr. b. 14 Sep 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 4058 ii. Sylvia Florence Hunt b. 29 Nov 1940 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- 4059 iii. William Lund Hunt b. 8 Nov 1942 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 1995 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
- 4060 iv. Marilyn Ann Hunt b. 7 Jan 1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7-Jul-1988 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

2549. Alice Myrtie<sup>12</sup> Whitehill (Percy Wallace<sup>11</sup>, Olin<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-May-1927. She married Francis Abell, 23-May-1948.

*Children:*

- 4061 i. Mark William<sup>13</sup> Abell b. 17-May-1950.

2550. Arlene Edith<sup>12</sup> Whitehill (Percy Wallace<sup>11</sup>, Olin<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Aug-1928. She married Owen Guerdet, 9-Oct-1954.

*Children:*

- 4062 i. Randy James<sup>13</sup> Guerdet b. 4-Feb-1955.

- 4063 ii. Gregory Allen Guerdet b. 30-Sep-1956.
2552. Harry Olin<sup>12</sup> Whitehill (Roy Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Olin<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jul-1923. He married Caroline Reynolds, b. in Colebrook, NH.
- Children:*
- 4064 i. Deanna Arlene<sup>13</sup> Whitehill b. 23-Jun-1940.  
 4065 ii. Terry Desmond Whitehill b. 18-Dec-1942.  
 4066 iii. Deborah Jane Whitehill b. 4-Jun-1948.  
 4067 iv. Gary Wayne Whitehill b. 30-Sep-1955.
2553. Natalie Edith<sup>12</sup> Whitehill (Roy Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Olin<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jan-1925. She married Wilfred F. Frizzell, 15 Nov 1945 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH, b. abt 1922 (son of Alphuis Frizzell and Catherine E. Martin).
- Children:*
- 4068 i. Sally Jean<sup>13</sup> Frizzell b. 20-Jul-1946.  
 4069 ii. Catherine Emily Frizzell b. 14-Aug-1947.  
 4070 iii. Judith Ervena Frizzell b. 10-Mar-1949.  
 4071 iv. Roy Wilfred Frizzell b. 29-Nov-1950.  
 4072 v. Peter Jason Frizzell b. 4-Jun-1953.  
 4073 vi. Bradley Alan Frizzell b. 30-Mar-1954.
2554. Gordon Roy<sup>12</sup> Whitehill (Roy Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Olin<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jan-1930. He married Ruth Jeffers.
- Children:*
- 4074 i. Amber Ann<sup>13</sup> Whitehill b. 28-Mar-1949.  
 4075 ii. Lois Eileen Whitehill b. 14-Aug-1950.  
 4076 iii. Keith Gordon Whitehill b. 9-May-1952.  
 4077 iv. Nancy Jane Whitehill b. 10-Jun-1953.
2588. Karl T.<sup>12</sup> Dunn (Ivan Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Sep-1903 in Appleton, WI. He married Verna Hogarth, 1927 in Morrison, IL.
- Children:*
- 4078 i. Karl T.<sup>13</sup> Dunn, Jr..  
 4079 ii. James Dunn.  
 4080 iii. Cordell Dunn.
2593. Leon Adelbert<sup>12</sup> West (Jean Campbell<sup>11</sup> Dunn, Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Oct-1897 in Elroy, WI. He married Verna Laurella Moore, in Whittier, CA, b. 16-Jul-1900 in Indianola, IA.
- Children:*
- 4081 i. Jean May<sup>13</sup> West b. 2-Nov-1919, d. 15-Nov-1919, buried in Whittier, CA.  
 + 4082 ii. Leon Adelbert West Jr. b. 23-Oct-1920.  
 + 4083 iii. Shirley Ann West b. 7-Jan-1932.
2597. LaVane Josephine<sup>12</sup> Gerlette (Ida Florence<sup>11</sup> Darling, Luella Josephine<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Sep-1904. She married Edwin Newton Gleason Sr., 5-Apr-1922, b. 14-Mar-1902, d. 30-Jul-1957.



*Children:*

- 4084 i. Florence LaVane<sup>13</sup> Gleason b. 21-Nov-1923. She married Alvin William Johnson, 9-Jul-1949.
- 4085 ii. Edwin Newton Gleason Jr. b. 18-Apr-1928, d. 9-Jan-1929.
- + 4086 iii. Kenneth Earl Gleason b. 27-Mar-1931.
- + 4087 iv. Donald Wayne Gleason b. 15-Feb-1934.
- 4088 v. Richard Dennis Gleason b. 6-Jul-1939.

2598. Edwin Adolph<sup>12</sup> Peterson (Ida Florence<sup>11</sup> Darling, Luella Josephine<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Mar-1909. He married Ella Louise Sell, 7-Jun-1933, b. 6-Apr-1911.

*Children:*

- 4089 i. Barbara Ellen<sup>13</sup> Peterson b. 10-Sep-1942.

2600. Charlotte Luella<sup>12</sup> Peterson (Ida Florence<sup>11</sup> Darling, Luella Josephine<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Aug-1913. She married Vincent Francis Walling, 27-Jun-1936, b. 22-Feb-1912.

*Children:*

- 4090 i. Patricia Frances<sup>13</sup> Walling b. 21-Jul-1941.
- 4091 ii. Kathleen Frances Walling b. 1-Sep-1943.

2601. Robert Alfred<sup>12</sup> Peterson (Ida Florence<sup>11</sup> Darling, Luella Josephine<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jan-1918. He married Mildred Youso, 14-Aug-1940, b. 2-Dec-1920.

*Children:*

- 4092 i. Thomas Allen<sup>13</sup> Peterson b. 26-Jun-1941.
- 4093 ii. Carol Ann Peterson b. 17-Jul-1943.
- 4094 iii. Joy Marie Peterson b. 27-Feb-1950.
- 4095 iv. Donna Mae Peterson b. 20-Jun-1952.

2609. Hubert H.<sup>12</sup> Arentz (Aletta<sup>11</sup> Shelmidine, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-APR-1906. He married Edna Maria Meyer, 06-MAR-1928, b. 18-FEB-1906.

*Children:*

- + 4096 i. Marjorie Ruth<sup>13</sup> Arentz.

2611. Reuben H.<sup>12</sup> Filter (Jennie<sup>11</sup> Streeck, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JUL-1918. He married Margaret Wise, b. 12-JUL-1922.

*Children:*

- 4097 i. James M.<sup>13</sup> Filter b. 25-SEP-1944.
- 4098 ii. David H. Filter b. 03-JAN-1947.
- 4099 iii. Ronald R. Filter b. 18-DEC-1949.
- 4100 iv. Debra Jean Filter b. 03-OCT-1955.
- 4101 v. Julie Ann Filter b. 11-AUG-1956.

2612. Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Filter (Jennie<sup>11</sup> Streeck, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-NOV-1922. He married Mildred Pederson, b. 04-SEP-1919.

*Children:*

4102 i. Ricky Lee<sup>13</sup> Filter b. 07-JUL-1949.

2614. Earl B.<sup>12</sup> Severson (Pearl<sup>11</sup> Streeck, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-SEP-1920. He married Dorothy Gillis Larson, 09-SEP-1948, b. 23-DEC-1920, d. 31-MAR-1958.

*Children:*

4103 i. Judith A. Larson<sup>13</sup> Severson b. 18-MAY-1946.

4104 ii. Sandra K. Severson b. 03-NOV-1949.

2616. Mildred E.<sup>12</sup> Severson (Pearl<sup>11</sup> Streeck, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JAN-1925. She married Duaine Freng, 18-OCT-1946, b. 02-JAN-1925.

*Children:*

4105 i. Bonnie J.<sup>13</sup> Freng b. 16-DEC-1948.

4106 ii. Diane B. Freng b. 14-JUL-1951.

2618. Herbert J.<sup>12</sup> Severson (Pearl<sup>11</sup> Streeck, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAY-1931. He married Donna R. Schroeder, b. 08-NOV-1931.

*Children:*

4107 i. Pamela R.<sup>13</sup> Severson b. 06-FEB-1958.

2619. Irene Louise<sup>12</sup> Streeck (George<sup>11</sup>, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JAN-1921. She married John J. Soucek, 21-FEB-1939, b. 06-JUL-1911.

*Children:*

4108 i. Judith Rose<sup>13</sup> Soucek b. 02-MAR-1940.

4109 ii. Barbara Irene Soucek b. 05-MAR-1941. She married Lawrence G. Anderson.

4110 iii. Sharon Kay Soucek b. 19-JUL-1943.

4111 iv. John James Soucek b. 07-JUN-1946.

4112 v. Linda Helen Soucek b. 31-MAR-1949.

4113 vi. Sandra Frances Soucek b. 13-DEC-1950.

2620. Ellen Marie<sup>12</sup> Streeck (George<sup>11</sup>, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-APR-1926. She married Franklin Schroeder, 20-MAR-1946, b. 25-OCT-1913.

*Children:*

4114 i. Karen Elaine<sup>13</sup> Schroeder b. 28-JAN-1948.

4115 ii. Gordon Franklin Schroeder b. 13-JUN-1953.

2621. Arline Mae<sup>12</sup> Streeck (George<sup>11</sup>, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-JUL-1929. She married Darrel J. Simpson, 19-AUG-1952, b. 05-NOV-1925 (son of Clarence Simpson and Dottie Pierce).

*Children:*

4116 i. Ronald Darrel<sup>13</sup> Simpson b. 23-JUL-1953.

4117 ii. Laureen Helen Simpson b. 07-OCT-1956.

4118 iii. Lynette Kay Simpson b. 25-JAN-1958.

2623. Evelyn<sup>12</sup> MacPhetridge (Luella Estella<sup>11</sup> Arentz, Phoebe Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-MAR-1924. She married James Pawlak, 1946.
- Children:*
- 4119 i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Pawlak.
  - 4120 ii. Judy Pawlak.
  - 4121 iii. Steve Pawlak.
2624. Eugene<sup>12</sup> MacPhetridge (Luella Estella<sup>11</sup> Arentz, Phoebe Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-DEC-1926. He married Anna Sharke.
- Children:*
- 4122 i. Kathryn<sup>13</sup> MacPhetridge b. Feb 1952.
  - 4123 ii. Debbie MacPhetridge b. Mar 1953.
  - 4124 iii. Ronnie MacPhetridge b. Oct 1955.
  - 4125 iv. Cindy MacPhetridge b. May 1957.
2625. Phyllis<sup>12</sup> MacPhetridge (Luella Estella<sup>11</sup> Arentz, Phoebe Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-DEC-1928. She married John Graw.
- Children:*
- 4126 i. Gail Allen<sup>13</sup> Graw.
2626. Cedrick Sampson<sup>12</sup> Weiler (Florence May<sup>11</sup> Sampson, James Alvi Taisey<sup>10</sup>, Rhoda<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Oct 1903 in North Chelmsford, MA. He married Dorothy Louisa Janson, 31 Jul 1928 in Stoughton, MA, b. 11 Sep 1909.
- Children:*
- 4127 i. Donald Cedrick<sup>13</sup> Weiler b. 25 Dec 1931. He married Jacqueline Marie Dion, 20 Mar 1954.
  - 4128 ii. Carl Frederick Weiler b. 11 Apr 1943.
2627. Antoinette Sophie<sup>12</sup> Weiler (Florence May<sup>11</sup> Sampson, James Alvi Taisey<sup>10</sup>, Rhoda<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug 1912 in Stoughton, MA. She married Eldon C. Hallsuiore, 1 Jan 1940 in Stoughton, MA.
- Children:*
- 4129 i. Robert Lee<sup>13</sup> Hallsuiore b. 11 Mar 1943.
2629. Christina Margaret<sup>12</sup> Morrison (Alexander Shields "Lex"<sup>11</sup>, Joseph Chandler<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Oct-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2014 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Erwin Jackman, 10-Aug-1946 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Mar-1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (son of Orrin Nute Jackman [1894 - 1970] and Charlotte Helen Peck [1899 - 1988]), d. 29-Jan-1997 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 4130 i. Elizabeth Anne<sup>13</sup> Jackman b. 17-Jul-1953, d. 12-Jun-1988 in Waterbury, VT.
2630. Charles Alexander<sup>12</sup> Morrison (Alexander Shields "Lex"<sup>11</sup>, Joseph Chandler<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Dec 2016 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Iris

Kathleen Cooley, 20 Jul 1945 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Mar 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dwight Cooley [1890 - ] and Bertha A. Johnson [1892 - ]), d. 17 Mar 2016.

*Children:*

- 4131 i. Linda Alida<sup>13</sup> Morrison b. 21 May 1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4132 ii. Reginald Alexander Morrison b. 9 Aug 1948. He married Wanda Snow.
- 4133 iii. Richard Charles Morrison b. 9 Feb 1950. He married Valarie \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 4134 iv. Leslie Earl Morrison b. 15 Feb 1951.
- 4135 v. Edgar Cooley Morrison b. 30 Mar 1958.

2635. Wilson James<sup>12</sup> Shields (Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-OCT-1932, d. 15 Sep 2007 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Evelyn Mae Whitehill, b. 20-MAR-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Franklin Whitehill [1893 - 1981] and Florence Mildred Hovey [1911 - ]).

*Children:*

- 4136 i. Mark Wilson<sup>13</sup> Shields b. 29-DEC-1963 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- + 4137 ii. Miriam Jill Shields b. 25-Feb-1970.

2637. Arthur William<sup>12</sup> Shields (Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-APR-1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Jan 2016 in UVM Medical, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Carol Ann Welch, 17 Jun 1961, b. 23-Sep-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clarence Douglas Welch [1906 - 1975] and Ida Marie Shatney [1923 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 4138 i. Timothy Virgil<sup>13</sup> Shields b. 13-APR-1962.
- + 4139 ii. Thomas Shields.
- + 4140 iii. Victoria Shields.
- + 4141 iv. Carol Joy Shields.
- + 4142 v. Verna Jean Shields b. 3-Jun-1970.

2640. Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost (Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-May-1927 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 May 2015 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Pearl Burton Ricker, 5-Oct-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1920 (son of Samuel Plummer Ricker [1868 - 1959] and Mary Margaret Bixby [1894 - 1975]), d. 7-Aug-1987 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 4143 i. Thelma Kay<sup>13</sup> Ricker b. 26-Dec-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hamilton Ray Frost, 11-OCT-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Mar-1938 (son of Joseph Ray Frost [1897 - 1979] and Mary M. Hartz [1898 - 1990]).
- 4144 ii. Carl Burton Ricker b. 20-FEB-1949 in Groton, VT, d. 31-Jul-1950.
- + 4145 iii. David Lee Ricker b. 29-Mar-1950.
- + 4146 iv. Kenneth Bruce Ricker b. 3-Oct-1952.
- + 4147 v. Kevin Bruce Ricker b. 3-Oct-1952.
- + 4148 vi. Diane Evelyn Ricker b. 12-Jun-1954.
- + 4149 vii. Stephen Pearl Ricker b. 15-Jan-1956.
- 4150 viii. Constance Ann Ricker b. 15-Jan-1956.

2641. Frances Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Frost (Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-May-1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Jun 2013 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Warren Beardsly Tripp, 28-AUG-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Oct-1937 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT (son of Percy Tripp and Rena Bunnell).

*Children:*

+ 4151 i. Martha Lillian<sup>13</sup> Tripp b. 30-Jun-1959.

2642. Elaine Margaret<sup>12</sup> Frost (Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Oct-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 16 Jun 2013. She married Kenneth Hugh Fiske, 2-NOV-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Jul-1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Clarence Alexander Fiske [1902 - 1962] and Lillian M. Appleton [1907 - 1992]), d. bef 16 Jun 2013.

*Children:*

+ 4152 i. Judy Ann<sup>13</sup> Fiske b. 20-May-1959.

+ 4153 ii. Dan George Fiske b. 29-May-1962.

2643. Elmer Charles<sup>12</sup> Frost Jr. (Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Jan-1938 in Groton, VT. He married Diane Eugenie deRedon, 14-FEB-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Aug-1952 in New London, CT (daughter of Frederick DeRedon and Doris Senn).

*Children:*

4154 i. Steven Frederick<sup>13</sup> Colbeth b. 23-Apr-1972. He married Debbie \_\_\_\_\_.

4155 ii. Kelly Lee Colbeth b. 17-May-1973. She married Bert Sousa, 9-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

4156 iii. John Robert Colbeth b. 5-Jul-1979 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 7-Aug-1986.

2653. James<sup>12</sup> Shields (Ellsworth<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Jean Davidson, b. abt Jul 1950 (daughter of Richard Nelson Davidson [1911 - 1989] and Margaret Katherine Pierce [1914 - 1986]).

*Children:*

4157 i. Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Shields b. abt Feb 1984. She married Carl \_\_\_\_\_.

2667. Dwight Lawrence<sup>12</sup> Somers Jr. (Dwight Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Mar-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 29-Oct-1986, buried 1986 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Angela Vicky Duranleau, b. abt 1968 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

4158 i. Morgan Dwight John<sup>13</sup> Somers b. 2 Apr 1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

2669. Marilyn Astrid<sup>12</sup> Hagen (Gwendolen<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-DEC-1929 in Massachusetts. She married Albert Calvin Petrie, 1948, b. 20-OCT-1930 in Vermont (son of Robert Cameron Petrie [1894 - ] and Zelma Etta Darling [1896 - ]).

*Children:*

4159 i. Carol Suzanne<sup>13</sup> Petrie b. 21-OCT-1948. She married Clifford McMullen.

4160 ii. June Gwendolyn Petrie b. 15-NOV-1949.

4161 iii. Albert Calvin Petrie b. 27-OCT-1952. He married Robin \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 4162 iv. Sandra Lee Petrie b. 27-NOV-1953.
- 4163 v. Sharon Lynn Petrie. She married (1) George Mudge. She married (2) Andre Bellavance.
- 4164 vi. Robert C. Petrie.
- 4165 vii. Lori Jean Petrie.

2671. Oscar Lee<sup>12</sup> Hagen (Gwendolen<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Apr-1931. He married Patricia A. Murphy, 16-Jun-1956 in Chicago, IL, b. 28-Aug-1937.

*Children:*

- 4166 i. Timothy Lee<sup>13</sup> Hagen.
- 4167 ii. James Scott Hagen.
- 4168 iii. Catherine Ann Hagen.
- 4169 iv. Christine Sue Hagen.
- 4170 v. Derek Andrew Hagen.
- 4171 vi. Cheryl Lynn Hagen b. in Alaska.

2672. Albert M.<sup>12</sup> Hagen (Gwendolen<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Dec-1932. He married (1) Rose Mary Miller, b. 12-SEP-1936 in Alaska. He married (2) Paulette Beatrice Wagle, b. 9-Oct-1948 in Los Angeles, CA.

*Children by Rose Mary Miller:*

- 4172 i. Karen Sue<sup>13</sup> Hagen.
- 4173 ii. Albert M. Hagen.
- 4174 iii. Douglas Miles Hagen.
- 4175 iv. Richard Dean Hagen.

2673. Gayle Diane<sup>12</sup> Hagen (Gwendolen<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Feb-1938 in Worcester, MA. She married Donald Larry Hatch, 13-Jul-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Jan-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Franklin Hatch [1888 - 1967] and Mary Victoria Page [1914 - 2008]), d. 10 Jan 2001 in Biloxi, MS.

*Children:*

- 4176 i. Teri Lynn<sup>13</sup> Hatch b. 16-NOV-1957 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Freitas.
- 4177 ii. Diane Carol Hatch b. 25-OCT-1959 in Africa.
- 4178 iii. Donald Larry Hatch Jr. b. 21-Jul-1961 in Kenatra, Africa.
- 4179 iv. Susan Gayle Hatch b. 5-May-1965 in Clinton, MD. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Anderson.

2675. Harry Edward<sup>12</sup> Chandler (Ruth Viola<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-May-1935. He married Judith A. Bunten, b. 6-Oct-1940 (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Bunten and Edith \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 4180 i. Crystal L.<sup>13</sup> Chandler.
- 4181 ii. David G. Chandler.

2676. Maxine Carrie<sup>12</sup> Chandler (Ruth Viola<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Aug-1938. She married Robert L. Luongo, b. 30-Aug-1937.

*Children:*

- 4182 i. Samuel E.<sup>13</sup> Chandler b. 8-Jun-1957, d. 9-Dec-1982 in killed in accident.

- 4183 ii. Robert L. Luongo b. 9-Mar-1962.
- 4184 iii. Brenda Lee Luongo b. 9-Mar-1962.

2677. Donna Ruth<sup>12</sup> Chandler (Ruth Viola<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Jun-1944. She married Rodney J. Ferguson, b. 12-Nov-1942.

*Children:*

- 4185 i. Brent Stuart<sup>13</sup> Ferguson.
- 4186 ii. Denise Ferguson b. 18-Aug-1964.

2678. Lauren J.<sup>12</sup> Murray (Neverlie Leone<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Sep-1944. He married Judith L. Enman, b. 29-Aug-1944.

*Children:*

- 4187 i. Richard J.<sup>13</sup> Murray.

2680. Donlin Knight<sup>12</sup> Murray (Neverlie Leone<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Dec-1948. He married Doris T. Faubert, b. 31-Dec-1949.

*Children:*

- 4188 i. Jennifer Lee<sup>13</sup> Murray.
- 4189 ii. Rebecca Ann Murray.
- 4190 iii. Dawn Lynn Murray.

2683. Karl Lee<sup>12</sup> Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Oct-1942. He married Lynne C. Butler, b. 14-Mar-1945 (daughter of George Julian Butler [1917 - 2003] and Marion Ethel Suitor [1916 - 2001]).

*Children:*

- 4191 i. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Jurentkuff. He married Karla Wortman (daughter of Keith L. Wortman [1930 - 2009] and Jean Cass).
- + 4192 ii. Julie Ann Jurentkuff.
- 4193 iii. Karla Jurentkuff.

2684. Jerold<sup>12</sup> Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Apr-1944. He married Nancy Sharon Devenger, b. 26-Sep-1944.

*Children:*

- 4194 i. Shara<sup>13</sup> Jurentkuff.
- 4195 ii. Cory Jurentkuff.

2685. Jill<sup>12</sup> Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Apr-1944. She married Jon D. Morrill, b. 30-Sep-1942.

*Children:*

- 4196 i. Kristina<sup>13</sup> Morrill.
- 4197 ii. Johanna Morrill.
- 4198 iii. Dawna Morrill.

2686. Darwin<sup>12</sup> Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jun-1945. He married Joanne Thresa Bedard, b. 19-Jul-1968.
- Children:*
- 4199 i. Jody J.<sup>13</sup> Jurentkuff.
  - 4200 ii. Pamela M. Jurentkuff.
  - 4201 iii. Darwin Robert Jurentkuff.
2687. Marcy Lorraine<sup>12</sup> Somers (Kenneth Gilmore<sup>11</sup>, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-MAR-1946. She married Marvin Eugene Myers, b. 29-Mar-1943.
- Children:*
- 4202 i. Kelly<sup>13</sup> Myers.
  - 4203 ii. Becky Myers.
2688. Mallory Teresa<sup>12</sup> Somers (Kenneth Gilmore<sup>11</sup>, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAY-1947. She married Robert Cecil Hacking, b. 21 Nov 1942.
- Children:*
- 4204 i. Matthew<sup>13</sup> Hacking.
2689. Gilmore Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Somers (Kenneth Gilmore<sup>11</sup>, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-JUL-1948. He married Cora Cynthia Prescott, b. 11-Dec-1947.
- Children:*
- 4205 i. Angela Lynn<sup>13</sup> Somers.
  - 4206 ii. Gilmore Kenneth Somers b. 16-Jul-1979.
2690. Carrie Diane<sup>12</sup> Somers (Kenneth Gilmore<sup>11</sup>, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-NOV-1949. She married (1) Joseph Charles Messina. She married (2) Eugene Rice. She married (3) Harold George Dunbar, 9 Jan 1988, b. 15-Apr-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert James Dunbar [1928 - ] and Phyllis Learmouth), d. 12 Nov 2010 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Joseph Charles Messina:*
- 4207 i. Joseph<sup>13</sup> Messina.
  - 4208 ii. Joshua Messina.
- Children by Harold George Dunbar:*
- 4209 iii. John Harold Dunbar.
2691. Lee Paul<sup>12</sup> Somers (Kenneth Gilmore<sup>11</sup>, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-OCT-1951. He married Linda Marie Mendes, b. 7 Nov 1948.
- Children:*
- 4210 i. Thomas Allan<sup>13</sup> Somers b. 25 Mar 1970.
2692. Jeffrey Glen<sup>12</sup> Somers (Kenneth Gilmore<sup>11</sup>, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JUL-1953. He married (1) Sherry Tatro. He married (2) Kris \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children by Sherry Tatro:*



4211 i. Jeffrey Glen<sup>13</sup> Somers Jr..

2696. Paul Knight<sup>12</sup> Morrison III. (Paul Knight<sup>11</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary I. Sockwell.

*Children:*

- 4212 i. Paul Knight<sup>13</sup> Morrison IV..
- 4213 ii. Daniel Morrison.
- 4214 iii. Jeanne Morrison.
- 4215 iv. Larry Morrison.

2697. Lawrie B.<sup>12</sup> Morrison (Paul Knight<sup>11</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Wilson.

*Children:*

- 4216 i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Morrison.
- 4217 ii. Robert Morrison.

2698. Cheryl A.<sup>12</sup> Morrison (Paul Knight<sup>11</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married John S. Clark, 3 Jul 1965 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Jan 1946 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Steve Clark and Helen Parker), d. 20 Dec 2009 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 4218 i. David<sup>13</sup> Clark. He married Charlene \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4219 ii. Phylis Clark. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Palmer.
- 4220 iii. William Glen "Bill" Clark. He married Traci \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4221 iv. Keith Clark. He married April \_\_\_\_\_.

2699. Gilmore Sherman<sup>12</sup> Morrison (Paul Knight<sup>11</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Linda Gene Hall.

*Children:*

- + 4222 i. Wendell Scott<sup>13</sup> Morrison.
- + 4223 ii. Jeremy Brent Morrison b. 31 Dec 1972.

2700. David William<sup>12</sup> Morrison (Paul Knight<sup>11</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Eileen Jackson.

*Children:*

- 4224 i. Andrea<sup>13</sup> Morrison.
- 4225 ii. David Morrison.

2706. Carl Edson<sup>12</sup> Ladd (Lucy Frances<sup>11</sup> Clark, Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Aug-1919 in Ithaca, NY. He married Helen Marie Clark, 28-Jun-1945 in Ithaca, NY.

*Children:*

- 4226 i. Jerry Francis<sup>13</sup> Ladd b. 13-Feb-1946 in Ithaca, NY.
- 4227 ii. Merry Lee Ladd b. 26-Dec-1951 in Ithaca, NY.
- 4228 iii. Shirley Anne Ladd b. 1-Sep-1953 in Ithaca, NY.

2707. Robert Daniel<sup>12</sup> Ladd (Lucy Frances<sup>11</sup> Clark, Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jan-1922 in Ithaca, NY. He married Carol Lee Bowman, 30-Oct-1943 in Larchmont, NY.

*Children:*

- 4229 i. Robin Diane<sup>13</sup> Ladd b. 31-Oct-1944 in Port Jervis, NJ.
- 4230 ii. Robert Daniel Ladd b. 28-Mar-1947 in Cambridge, MA.
- 4231 iii. Carolyn Merle Ladd b. 29-Mar-1950 in Larchmont, NY.
- 4232 iv. Charles Benton Ladd b. 29-Sep-1952 in Tulsa, OK.

2708. Charles Clark<sup>12</sup> Harrington (Phoebe May<sup>11</sup> Clark, Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Jun-1926 in Bad Axe, MI. He married Jeannette Buckley, 8-Jul-1950 in Mt. Clements, MI.

*Children:*

- 4233 i. Susan Mary<sup>13</sup> Harrington b. 25-Sep-1951.
- 4234 ii. Catherine Nancy Harrington b. 8-Sep-1952.
- 4235 iii. Charles Daniel Harrington b. 25-Nov-1953.

2710. Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Clark (William Stevens Sleeper<sup>11</sup>, Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Apr-1924 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married Richard Walton Steketee, 28-May-1946.

*Children:*

- 4236 i. Richard Walton<sup>13</sup> Steketee, Jr. b. 16-May-1947.
- 4237 ii. Stevens Clark Steketee b. 21-Jun-1950.

2711. Judith Mary<sup>12</sup> Clark (William Stevens Sleeper<sup>11</sup>, Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-May-1930 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married John Horace Bushnell, 3-Mar-1951.

*Children:*

- 4238 i. John Palmer<sup>13</sup> Bushnell b. 28-Nov-1952.
- 4239 ii. Jeffrey Stevens Bushnell b. 14-Oct-1954.

2712. Donald Edwin<sup>12</sup> Hart (Helen Berdena<sup>11</sup> Clark, Calvin Edson<sup>10</sup>, Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Aug-1928 in Ithaca, NY. He married Doris Jean Hare, 16-Jun-1951 in Phelps, NY.

*Children:*

- 4240 i. Donna Jean<sup>13</sup> Hart b. 14-Feb-1952.
- 4241 ii. Richard Hart b. 25-Nov-1953.

2716. Merle Gordon<sup>12</sup> Fitzgerald (Charlotte Ruth<sup>11</sup> Moore, Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1934 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Patricia B. Charman.

*Children:*

- 4242 i. Diane Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Fitzgerald b. 27-NOV-1962.

2717. Donna<sup>12</sup> Fitzgerald (Charlotte Ruth<sup>11</sup> Moore, Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Nov 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Theodore G. Farrow, 14 Jun 1957 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Nov 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Theodore Glenn Farrow [1900 - 1982] and Agnes Blair Mackay [1903 - 1992]).

*Children:*

- 4243 i. Douglas Scott<sup>13</sup> Farrow b. 14 Oct 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 4244 ii. Deborah Joy Farrow b. 20 Jan 1959.
- 4245 iii. Timothy Gordon Farrow b. 24 Mar 1972 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.

2718. Carolyn Sue<sup>12</sup> Hinman (Carolyn Esther<sup>11</sup> Moore, Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jun 1936. She married Garnett J. "Junie" Hebb, 28 Aug 1955 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1933 (son of Garnett L. Hebb [1891 - ] and Edna Howland [1897 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 4246 i. Randall<sup>13</sup> Hebb.
- + 4247 ii. Lori Hebb.

2723. David Fields<sup>12</sup> Evans (Sylvia Erma<sup>11</sup> Field, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Apr-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Debra Davison, 13-JUN-1970, b. 02-MAR-1950 in Wiesbaden, Germany (daughter of Edward Davison and Margaret A. Bailey [1930 - ]).

*Children:*

- 4248 i. Edward Davison<sup>13</sup> Evans b. 06-OCT-1971 in San Diego, CA.
- 4249 ii. Steven David Evans b. 09-APR-1975 in St Johnsbury, VT.
- 4250 iii. David Clayton Evans b. 22-JUL-1978 in Littleton, NH.

2724. Lois<sup>12</sup> Evans (Sylvia Erma<sup>11</sup> Field, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Apr-1952 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married Richard Clifton Kinerson, 12-JUL-1968, b. 23-Oct-1950 in Bellows Falls, VT (son of Philip Clifton Kinerson [1919 - 2005] and Helen Irene Pike [1926 - 2015]).

*Children:*

- + 4251 i. Melanie Lynn<sup>13</sup> Kinerson b. 25-OCT-1968.
- 4252 ii. Kevin James Kinerson b. 30-OCT-1973 in St Johnsbury, VT.

2725. Judith<sup>12</sup> Evans (Sylvia Erma<sup>11</sup> Field, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Mar-1955. She married (1) Gale Lynn Knights, abt 1973, b. 26-JUL-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Weldon G. Knights [1929 - 2001] and Gale \_\_\_\_\_). She married (2) Kenneth Earl Butson, 01-SEP-1990, b. 06-APR-1951 (son of Kenneth Earl Butson and Evelyn Alma Harris).

*Children by Gale Lynn Knights:*

- 4253 i. Jeromy Paul<sup>13</sup> Knights b. 13-DEC-1974 in St Johnsbury, VT.

2728. Dennis Dean<sup>12</sup> McLam (Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Field, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jul 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cathy Helen Nason, 3 Sep 1983, b. 29 Feb 1964 in Brockton, MA (daughter of Edwin Nason Sr. and Alberta "Tracy" Luther), d. 9 Sep 2016 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 4254 i. Timothy M.<sup>13</sup> McLam.
- + 4255 ii. Stuart A. McLam.

2740. Emma Estella<sup>12</sup> Jerome (William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1886. She married Dan Alonzo Jerome, 21-JAN-1908, b. 19-MAY-1885.
- Children:*
- 4256 i. Beatrice Leona<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 07-MAR-1909, d. 14-JUL-1952. She married Thomas Maker, 25-JUN-1925, b. 01-MAR-1899.
  - + 4257 ii. Cluster May Jerome b. 18-JUL-1911.
  - 4258 iii. Norman Jerome b. 11-AUG-1923. He married Rose Schuth, 17-FEB-1948, b. 14-SEP-1906 (daughter of August Schuth and Mary Gosse).
2741. Silas Hilbert<sup>12</sup> Jerome (William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-MAY-1887. He married Maude E. Blinston, 17-FEB-1908, b. 05-NOV-1886.
- Children:*
- + 4259 i. Clarence Raymond<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 09-SEP-1910.
  - + 4260 ii. Robert Spencer Jerome b. 24-DEC-1917.
2743. Jennie Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Jerome (William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-NOV-1901. She married Henry John Schlacks, 09-SEP-1921, b. 25-JAN-1900 (son of Conrad Schlacks and Katherine Kiser), d. 04-FEB-1942.
- Children:*
- 4261 i. Ruby Joyce<sup>13</sup> Schlacks b. 15-FEB-1926. She married Wilbur Lee Swaney, 01-JUL-1954, b. 24-SEP-1926 (son of Boyd Swaney and Margarite Barnstable).
  - 4262 ii. June Charlotte Schlacks b. 28-JUN-1930. She married Robert H. Nelson, 06-MAY-1953, b. 18-JAN-1931 (son of Harold Nelson and Sophie Kukula).
2744. Lawrence Dean<sup>12</sup> Jerome (William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JUN-1903, d. 09-FEB-1957. He married Dorothy Ann Felsheim, 01-DEC-1940, b. 31-JUL-1911.
- Children:*
- 4263 i. Joan Marie<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 21-AUG-1951, d. 22-SEP-1952.
2745. Laura Violet<sup>12</sup> Jerome (William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-MAY-1906. She married Melvin John Lounsbrough, 1924, b. 11-JUN-1905 (son of Arthur Lounsbrough and Henrietta Miller).
- Children:*
- + 4264 i. Herbert William<sup>13</sup> Lounsbrough b. 14-MAY-1925.
  - + 4265 ii. Betty Marie Lounsbrough b. 23-OCT-1927.
  - + 4266 iii. Melvin Nelson Lounsbrough b. 15-SEP-1929.
  - + 4267 iv. Violet Lorraine Lounsbrough b. 24-JUL-1934.
  - + 4268 v. Shirley Ann Lounsbrough b. 30-AUG-1938.
  - 4269 vi. William Arthur Lounsbrough b. 16-JUN-1940.
2746. Glen Allen<sup>12</sup> Jerome (William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-JAN-1908. He married Minnie Swartz.
- Children:*
- + 4270 i. Beverly Jane<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 02-JUN-1928.
  - + 4271 ii. Betty Marie Jerome b. Nov 1931.
  - + 4272 iii. Edna Theresa Jerome b. 14-JAN-1933.

- + 4273 iv. Eleanore Marian Jerome b. 28-JUL-1934.
- + 4274 v. Glenn Jerome, Jr. b. 28-SEP-1936.
- + 4275 vi. Carol Ann Jerome b. 22-DEC-1938.

2747. Hazel Vivian<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Feb-1904. She married Oliver Olson, 1921, b. 28-Nov-1890 (son of Matties Olson and Mary \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- + 4276 i. Alfred Leroy<sup>13</sup> Olson b. 30-Apr-1922.
- + 4277 ii. Dorothy Lorraine Olson b. 29-Apr-1924.
- 4278 iii. Donna Maxine Olson b. 26-Sep-1936.

2748. Roy Edward<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Dec-1904. He married Elsie Annalene Erikson, 25-Nov-1929, b. 7-Feb-1909.

*Children:*

- 4279 i. Donald Edward<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 12-Apr-1932.
- + 4280 ii. Marion Virginia Jerome b. 18-Jun-1934.
- 4281 iii. Vivian Marie Jerome b. 27-Dec-1937.
- 4282 iv. Jean Arlene Jerome b. 26-Feb-1940.
- 4283 v. Irene Ruth Jerome b. 4-May-1949.

2749. Maynard Daniel<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jan-1907. He married Dorothy Irene Baker, 18-Aug-1926, b. 16-Mar-1910.

*Children:*

- + 4284 i. Marvin Lincoln<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 6-Oct-1927.
- + 4285 ii. Raymond Maynard Jerome b. 2-Jun-1929.
- + 4286 iii. Harlan Leroy Jerome b. 5-Dec-1930.
- + 4287 iv. Roger Robert Jerome b. 15-Nov-1933.
- + 4288 v. Dorothy May Hazel Jerome b. 30-Apr-1936.
- 4289 vi. Ruby Irene Hilda Jerome b. 2-Oct-1937. She married Norman Lee Culpitt, 22-Feb-1958, b. 27-Apr-1935.
- 4290 vii. Betty Jane Marie Jerome b. 1-Sep-1939. She married August Eugene Vian, 22-Feb-1958, b. 3-Oct-1938.
- 4291 viii. Delores Daisy Jerome b. 29-Jul-1943.
- 4292 ix. Maynard Earl Jerome b. 17-Nov-1945.
- 4293 x. Sidney Alva Jerome b. 17-Nov-1947.
- 4294 xi. David Lee Jerome b. 5-Aug-1950.

2751. Lyle<sup>12</sup> Jerome Sr. (Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Oct-1910. He married Ida Cox, 18-Oct-1930.

*Children:*

- + 4295 i. Rosetta Mae<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 9-Jun-1931.
- + 4296 ii. Christena Maxine Jerome b. 25-Dec-1932.
- 4297 iii. Lyle Jerome Jr. b. 17-Oct-1934.
- + 4298 iv. Phyllis Ann Jerome b. 9-Nov-1938.
- 4299 v. Shirley Jean Jerome b. 22-Nov-1941.
- 4300 vi. Gary Lee Jerome b. 25-May-1951.

2753. Ruth<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Aug-1914. She married Warren Simplot, 25-Oct-1932, b. 26-Jul-1913.

*Children:*

- 4301 i. Dale Lincoln<sup>13</sup> Simplot b. 23-Mar-1934. He married Donna Fuller, 15-Jul-1955.
- 4302 ii. Wayne Warren Simplot b. 29-Aug-1935. He married Connie Cahoon, 18-Jun-1955.
- 4303 iii. Norma Jean Simplot b. 8-Aug-1937. She married Loren Batts, 28-May-1955.
- 4304 iv. Vernon LeRoy Simplot b. 27-Feb-1939. He married Diana Schultz, 8-Sep-1956.

2754. Harry Valentine<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Feb-1898. He married Laura K. Nutson, 27-Jun-1926, b. 16-May-1901.

*Children:*

- 4305 i. Helen<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 5-Aug-1929. She married Ernest Muenzenberger, 4-Nov-1950, b. 16-Dec-1918.
- + 4306 ii. Eunice Jerome b. 3-Aug-1930.
- 4307 iii. Marvel Jerome b. 31-Jul-1935.

2755. Cora Marion<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-May-1899. She married William Schiefelbein, 14-Nov-1917, b. 16-Jan-1888.

*Children:*

- + 4308 i. Louise Marie<sup>13</sup> Schiefelbein b. 9-Aug-1918.
- + 4309 ii. Irene Minnie Schiefelbein b. 10-May-1920.
- 4310 iii. Herbert Edwin Schiefelbein b. 21-Jun-1922.

2756. Nellie Erma<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Jul-1901. She married Edwin Amborn, 12-Nov-1919, b. 8-Mar-1889.

*Children:*

- 4311 i. Raymond<sup>13</sup> Amborn b. 23-Sep-1920, d. 26-Jul-1953.
- + 4312 ii. Vera Amborn b. 19-Jul-1922.
- + 4313 iii. Nina Amborn b. 18-Aug-1923.
- 4314 iv. Elmer Amborn b. 5-Aug-1927. He married Ilene Bohvert, 14-Dec-1946, b. 20-Oct-1929.
- 4315 v. Douglas Amborn b. 5-Mar-1932.

2757. Theresa Fern<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Mar-1904. She married Robert Wadel, 1922, b. 5-Aug-1894.

*Children:*

- 4316 i. Vivian<sup>13</sup> Wadel b. 18-Jan-1923.
- 4317 ii. Emmagene Wadel b. 8-Apr-1924.
- 4318 iii. Erma Wadel b. 2-Aug-1925.
- + 4319 iv. Norma Wadel b. 12-Jan-1928.

2758. Ella Jessie<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Jun-1906. She married Wilmer Huber Sr., 14-May-1924.

*Children:*

- 4320 i. Ferdinand<sup>13</sup> Huber b. 2-Aug-1925.
- + 4321 ii. Wilmer Huber Jr. b. 14-May-1927.
- + 4322 iii. Alverna Huber b. 11-Nov-1929.
- 4323 iv. Raymond Huber b. 20-Oct-1931. He married Barbara \_\_\_\_\_, 11-Feb-1954.
- + 4324 v. Luella Huber b. 11-Jun-1932.
- + 4325 vi. Selma Huber b. 20-Sep-1933.
- 4326 vii. Gerhout Huber b. 8-Jan-1934.
- 4327 viii. Albert Huber b. 28-Jan-1935.
- 4328 ix. Jerald Huber b. 28-May-1938.
- 4329 x. Elizabeth Huber b. 14-Jul-1939.
- 4330 xi. Letha Huber b. 21-Apr-1941.
- 4331 xii. Victor Huber b. 16-Jul-1942.
- 4332 xiii. Alberta Huber b. 1-Nov-1943.
- 4333 xiv. Leroy Huber b. 18-Apr-1944.
- 4334 xv. Chester Allen Huber b. Jan-1946.

2759. Clarence S.<sup>12</sup> Kastenschmidt (Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Oct-1900. He married Emma B. Storandt, 6-Mar-1926, b. 9-Feb-1906.

*Children:*

- + 4335 i. Phyllis Elaine<sup>13</sup> Kastenschmidt b. 13-Dec-1926.
- + 4336 ii. Jessie May Kastenschmidt b. 22-Jan-1928.
- 4337 iii. Lois Ann Kastenschmidt b. 14-Sep-1930. She married Sherman T. Barton, 18-Jun-1957, b. 22-Nov-1927.
- + 4338 iv. Dorothy Clara Kastenschmidt b. 8-Aug-1934.
- + 4339 v. Betty Jean Kastenschmidt b. 30-May-1936.
- 4340 vi. George Herman Kastenschmidt b. 25-Jul-1938. He married Joyce Carol Vaghlan, 1-Jul-1958, b. 20-Jun-1940.
- 4341 vii. Karyl Lee Kastenschmidt b. 4-May-1943.
- 4342 viii. Claire Stephen Kastenschmidt b. 20-May-1945.
- 4343 ix. Judith Kay Kastenschmidt b. 18-Jul-1946.

2760. Vera G.<sup>12</sup> Kastenschmidt (Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jan-1902. She married William A. Trapp, 10-Dec-1929, b. 10-Jul-1897.

*Children:*

- + 4344 i. Lorraine<sup>13</sup> Trapp b. 15-Dec-1930.
- + 4345 ii. Marie Esther Trapp b. 18-Jul-1933.
- 4346 iii. Donald Paul Trapp b. 2-Feb-1938.

2761. Mabel M.<sup>12</sup> Kastenschmidt (Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Sep-1903. She married Harold L. Johnson, 28-Mar-1928, b. 6-Jun-1904.

*Children:*

- + 4347 i. Ralph Harold<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 19-Jun-1930.

2763. Leslie H.<sup>12</sup> Kastenschmidt (Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Dec-1908. He married Myrtle Larson, 27-Jun-1935, b. 17-Dec-1907.

*Children:*

- + 4348 i. Bergene G.<sup>13</sup> Kastenschmidt b. 29-Sep-1936.
- 4349 ii. Lewis Leslie Kastenschmidt b. 9-Mar-1939.

2765. Theodore Ernest<sup>12</sup> Jerome Sr. (Ernest O.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Oct-1904. He married Enga Hammon, 2-Jul-1928, b. 18-Jun-1910 (daughter of Frank Hammon and Hulda Tucker).

*Children:*

- + 4350 i. Doris Enga<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 22-Sep-1929.
- 4351 ii. Edith Elma Jerome b. 27-Sep-1931, d. 2-Feb-1938.
- 4352 iii. Mary Amand Jerome b. 14-Nov-1933.
- 4353 iv. Beatrice May Jerome b. 6-Dec-1938.
- 4354 v. Theodore Ernest Jerome Jr. b. 28-Jan-1942.
- 4355 vi. Robert George Jerome b. 20-Feb-1945.
- 4356 vii. Alice Ann Jerome b. 17-Feb-1947.
- 4357 viii. Myrtle Janett Jerome b. 27-Mar-1949.
- 4358 ix. George Robert Jerome b. 15-Jun-1950.

2766. Spence John<sup>12</sup> Jerome Sr. (Ernest O.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Mar-1916. He married Esther Vivian Franks, 18-Dec-1938, b. 15-Jul-1922 (daughter of Charles Wesley Franks and Ruth Marie Greer).

*Children:*

- 4359 i. Priscilla Lane<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 12-Aug-1941.
- 4360 ii. Brenda Lou Jerome b. 6-Dec-1943.
- 4361 iii. Jerry Nevada Jerome b. 5-Jul-1949.
- 4362 iv. Diane Marie Jerome b. 12-Jul-1952.
- 4363 v. Connie Mae Jerome b. 22-Apr-1953.
- 4364 vi. Spencer John Jerome Jr. b. 9-Aug-1955.

2767. Richard Otho<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Ernest O.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Viola Rae Kendall, b. 25-Jun-1931 (daughter of Floyd Eugene Kendall and Rosalie Pulaski).

*Children:*

- 4365 i. Roger Allen<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 31-May-1950.
- 4366 ii. Rita Ann Jerome b. 15-Mar-1953.

2769. Samuel Otto<sup>12</sup> Jerome (Alvah H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Jul-1909. He married Olene Ellefson, 4-Mar-1933.

*Children:*

- + 4367 i. Frederick Sanford<sup>13</sup> Jerome b. 16-May-1935.
- 4368 ii. \_\_\_\_\_ Norman Jerome b. 10-Nov-1937.

2772. Myrtle Ella<sup>12</sup> Jerome (James Welcome<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jul-1909. She married Alvin Meinking, 17-Apr-1929, b. 20-Aug-1906 (son of Harry Meinking and Minnie Tessman).

*Children:*



- + 4369 i. Delores<sup>13</sup> Meinking b. 26-Aug-1929.  
+ 4370 ii. Vergil Meinking b. 12-Feb-1932.
2773. Edna Maude<sup>12</sup> Jerome (James Welcome<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Dec-1910. She married LaVerne Meinking, 19-Jun-1929, b. 28-Jan-1908 (son of Harry Meinking and Minnie Tessman).  
*Children:*  
+ 4371 i. Harry James<sup>13</sup> Meinking Sr. b. 15-Aug-1934.
2776. Roscoe<sup>12</sup> Ott (Hester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Aug-1895. He married Kathryn A. Hippler, 22-Mar-1922, b. 3-Sep-1901.  
*Children:*  
+ 4372 i. Kenneth Ross<sup>13</sup> Ott b. 5-Dec-1924.  
+ 4373 ii. Robert Leland Ott b. 11-Aug-1926.  
+ 4374 iii. Cecil Eugene Ott b. 14-Oct-1928.
2778. Lawrence<sup>12</sup> Ott (Hester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Oct-1901, d. 18-Jun-1948. He married Evelyn Greeno.  
*Children:*  
4375 i. Jane<sup>13</sup> Ott b. Nov-1931, d. 15-Oct-1932.
2779. Wenzel<sup>12</sup> Ott (Hester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Mar-1911. He married Gertrude Stetzer, 1936, b. 12-Apr-1912.  
*Children:*  
+ 4376 i. Delores Jean<sup>13</sup> Ott b. 21-Mar-1937.  
4377 ii. Dale Wayne Ott b. 21-Aug-1943.  
4378 iii. Dennis Dean Ott b. 31-May-1946.
2788. Walter Ray<sup>12</sup> Miles (Magdalen<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jan-1891. He married Evelyn Kathrine Zeman, 5-Aug-1914, b. 11-Jul-1893.  
*Children:*  
4379 i. Lloyd Walter<sup>13</sup> Miles b. 8-May-1917.  
+ 4380 ii. Clyde Calvin Miles b. 19-Feb-1927.  
+ 4381 iii. Jack Miles b. 29-Apr-1929.  
+ 4382 iv. Rex Miles b. 21-Jan-1931.  
+ 4383 v. Don Miles b. 23-Sep-1935.
2790. Lyle Leslie<sup>12</sup> Radcliffe (Magdalen<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Jun-1907. He married Irene Helen Damme, 19-Aug-1953, b. 28-May-1914 (daughter of Theophil F. Damme and Hulda Splittgerber).  
*Children:*  
4384 i. Leslie James<sup>13</sup> Radcliffe b. 24-Oct-1955.
2793. Gerald Gotthelf<sup>12</sup> Wenzel (Albert Oliver<sup>11</sup>, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jan-1921. He married Dorothy Sawyer, 29-Jun-1946, b. 6-Oct-1926.

*Children:*

4385 i. Margaret Ellen<sup>13</sup> Wenzel b. 17-Apr-1951.

2794. Maxine<sup>12</sup> Wenzel (Claude E.<sup>11</sup>, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Sep-1911. She married Vilas Hubbard, 17-Aug-1932, b. 18-Sep-1907.

*Children:*

4386 i. Dolores Rae<sup>13</sup> Hubbard b. 13-Nov-1938. She married William Huber, 6-Dec-1958.

4387 ii. Mary Jane Hubbard b. 2-Jul-1943.

2795. Cleo<sup>12</sup> Wenzel (Claude E.<sup>11</sup>, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Oct-1913. She married Harmon Galston, 4-Jun-1940, b. 18-Jun-1915.

*Children:*

4388 i. Gayle Marie<sup>13</sup> Galston b. 23-Dec-1949.

4389 ii. Donald Allen Galston b. 16-Jun-1952.

2797. Evelyn Ruth<sup>12</sup> Rossman (Irene Ruth<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Feb-1919. She married Alvin Louis Silva, 16-APR-1939, b. 27-FEB-1915 (son of Anthony George DeSilva and Angelina Peireira Gasper).

*Children:*

4390 i. Alvin William<sup>13</sup> Silva b. 25-SEP-1942.

4391 ii. Patricia Irene Silva b. 14-AUG-1945.

2798. William Arthur<sup>12</sup> Rossman (Irene Ruth<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Oct-1922. He married Elenor Stublely Blaco, 08-NOV-1944, b. 21-APR-1925.

*Children:*

4392 i. William Duane<sup>13</sup> Rossman b. 30-JUL-1948.

4393 ii. Priscilla Rossman b. 19-JUL-1951.

2799. Lloyd John<sup>12</sup> Rossman (Irene Ruth<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jul-1924. He married Ida Cassenetti, JUL-1949.

*Children:*

4394 i. Irene<sup>13</sup> Rossman b. 31-JAN-1951.

2801. Wesley Clarence<sup>12</sup> Wenzel (Charles<sup>11</sup>, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jun-1917. He married (1) Gladys Zemlicka, 1938. He married (2) Dorothy McGuire, 13-Jan-1950.

*Children by Gladys Zemlicka:*

4395 i. Ronald Charles<sup>13</sup> Wenzel b. 12-Sep-1939.

4396 ii. Rodney David Wenzel b. 2-Dec-1943.

4397 iii. Dennis Gene Wenzel b. 14-Jun-1945.

*Children by Dorothy McGuire:*

4398 iv. Judy Ann Wenzel b. 1-Apr-1951.

4399 v. James Michael Wenzel b. 19-Mar-1952.

4400 vi. John Wesley Wenzel b. 9-Jul-1953.

2802. Mavis Hilda<sup>12</sup> Wenzel (Charles<sup>11</sup>, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Mar-1919. She married Loren A. Hubert, 19-Nov-1938, b. 19-Dec-1905.
- Children:*
- 4401 i. Gary Fredric<sup>13</sup> Hubert b. 10-Oct-1939.
  - 4402 ii. Brian Russell Hubert b. 5-Jun-1944, d. 28-Sep-1945.
2805. Curtis Charles<sup>12</sup> Wenzel (Charles<sup>11</sup>, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Dec-1928. He married Dorothy Ella Ames, 26-Jun-1953, b. 11-Nov-1933.
- Children:*
- 4403 i. Curtis Dean<sup>13</sup> Wenzel b. 17-Mar-1954.
  - 4404 ii. Debra Jean Wenzel b. 15-Aug-1956.
2809. Orlando Ray<sup>12</sup> Soltau (Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-SEP-1903, d. 14-APR-1928. He married Mayme Thompson, 14-Jan-1923, b. 13-Aug-1903.
- Children:*
- + 4405 i. Wayne Thompson<sup>13</sup> Soltau b. 15-Aug-1924.
  - 4406 ii. Marjorie Ann Soltau b. 11-May-1926, d. 4-May-1937.
  - + 4407 iii. Charles Roger Soltau b. 2-Oct-1927.
2810. Lyle<sup>12</sup> Soltau (Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-MAY-1907. He married Katherine Frances Ikert, 4-Oct-1928, b. 6-Jun-1911.
- Children:*
- + 4408 i. Bernard Lyle<sup>13</sup> Soltau b. 7-Jan-1930.
  - + 4409 ii. Janet Lea Soltau b. 3-Mar-1932.
  - 4410 iii. James Ray Soltau b. 4-Aug-1935.
  - 4411 iv. Vernon Eugene Soltau b. 20-Mar-1937.
  - 4412 v. Noel John Soltau b. 24-Aug-1939.
  - 4413 vi. Katherine Ann Soltau b. 25-Dec-1946.
  - 4414 vii. Michael Adolph Soltau b. 10-Jul-1948.
2811. Ione Wealthy<sup>12</sup> Soltau (Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-SEP-1909. She married Lloyd Vernon Mulder, 12-Aug-1929, b. 15-Oct-1907.
- Children:*
- + 4415 i. Donna Jean<sup>13</sup> Mulder b. 30-Nov-1930.
2812. Bernadette Wilhelmina<sup>12</sup> Soltau (Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAY-1913. She married Nyle O. Twining, 10-Aug-1933, b. 17-Nov-1894.
- Children:*
- 4416 i. James Henry<sup>13</sup> Twining b. 3-Mar-1943.
  - 4417 ii. John William Twining b. 25-Mar-1946.
2814. Wilbert John<sup>12</sup> Soltau (Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-OCT-1921. He married Rosemary Griffith.

*Children:*

- 4418 i. John Griffith<sup>13</sup> Soltau b. 1950.
- 4419 ii. Stephen Henry Soltau b. 28-Oct-1952.

2816. Coral Amber<sup>12</sup> Hemstock (Carmen<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-JUN-1911. She married Arthur Jay Lawrence, b. 30-Jun-1906.

*Children:*

- 4420 i. Jay Arthur<sup>13</sup> Lawrence b. 11-Mar-1942.
- 4421 ii. Joy Coral Lawrence b. 27-Feb-1946.

2817. Orvil Hugh<sup>12</sup> Hemstock (Carmen<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-SEP-1913. He married Charlotte Julia Young, b. 11-Aug-1916.

*Children:*

- 4422 i. Foster Orvil<sup>13</sup> Hemstock b. 10-Jul-1934.

2818. Orlo<sup>12</sup> Hemstock (Carmen<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-SEP-1913. He married Merle Halverson, b. 13-Sep-1920.

*Children:*

- 4423 i. Neil Orlo<sup>13</sup> Hemstock b. 19-Jun-1941.
- 4424 ii. Bruce Irvin Hemstock b. 1-Nov-1942, d. 11-Dec-1946.
- 4425 iii. Keith Allen Hemstock b. 6-Jun-1946.
- 4426 iv. Brian Lyman Hemstock b. 21-Aug-1947.
- 4427 v. Terry Lee Hemstock b. 6-Mar-1952.

2820. Ray Douglas<sup>12</sup> Johnson (Wealthy<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-NOV-1917. He married Mary Cockburn Thomes, 23-Jun-1941, b. 25-May-1920.

*Children:*

- 4428 i. Jill Mary<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 20-Jul-1942.
- 4429 ii. Christopher Ray Johnson b. 31-Mar-1945.
- 4430 iii. Boyd Franklin Johnson b. 10-Sep-1949.

2821. Zenas Roderick<sup>12</sup> Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JUN-1918. He married Milree Jones, b. 17-Mar-1923.

*Children:*

- 4431 i. Charles Frederick<sup>13</sup> Parsons b. 4-Oct-1948.

2822. Earl Wallace<sup>12</sup> Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-SEP-1920. He married Sally Huggett, b. 10-Jan-1927.

*Children:*

- 4432 i. James Earl<sup>13</sup> Parsons b. 26-Nov-1955.

2824. Virgil Clark<sup>12</sup> Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-SEP-1923. He married Genevieve Raschein, b. 22-Nov-1927.
- Children:*
- 4433 i. Kay Ellyn<sup>13</sup> Parsons b. 31-Jul-1952.
  - 4434 ii. Jay Carole Parsons b. 29-Aug-1955.
2825. Mary Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-FEB-1925. She married Stanford Morgan, b. 18-Mar-1918.
- Children:*
- 4435 i. Steven Asa<sup>13</sup> Morgan b. 2-Aug-1953.
  - 4436 ii. Kathleen Elaine Morgan b. 19-May-1955.
2827. Ruth Vera<sup>12</sup> Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-AUG-1928. She married Robert Johnson, b. 1-Sep-1924.
- Children:*
- 4437 i. Linda Darlene<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 21-Jun-1948.
  - 4438 ii. Janice Delores Johnson b. 2-May-1950.
  - 4439 iii. Sharon Ann Johnson b. 20-Mar-1951.
  - 4440 iv. Marlene Ruth Johnson b. 8-Apr-1952.
  - 4441 v. Robert James Johnson b. 28-May-1954.
  - 4442 vi. Sandra Jean Johnson b. 21-May-1955.
2828. Evelyn Ann<sup>12</sup> Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-SEP-1932. She married William Rucker, b. 19-Jul-1931.
- Children:*
- 4443 i. Carol Jean<sup>13</sup> Rucker b. 19-Sep-1953.
  - 4444 ii. Gary Alan Rucker b. 27-Apr-1955.
  - 4445 iii. David Wayne Rucker b. 22-May-1956.
2832. George Winch<sup>12</sup> Sawyer (Ella (or Ellen) Alice<sup>11</sup> Winch, Addie Eveline<sup>10</sup> Mann, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Feb-1902. He married Edith Lowe Ford, 25-Sep-1925, b. 30-Nov-1901.
- Children:*
- + 4446 i. Louise Ann<sup>13</sup> Sawyer b. 19-Nov-1927.
2834. Floy Dorene<sup>12</sup> Mann (Leo Leon<sup>11</sup>, Socrates<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jan-1926. She married Harrison E. Simonis, 22-May-1944, b. 3-Apr-1905.
- Children:*
- 4447 i. Lavon Carol<sup>13</sup> Simonis b. 28-Feb-1945.
  - 4448 ii. Cindy Ellen Simonis b. 12-Mar-1949.
2835. Arel Leo<sup>12</sup> Mann (Leo Leon<sup>11</sup>, Socrates<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Sep-1929. He married Donna Dee Free, 31-Jan-1951.
- Children:*

- 4449 i. Charles Leo<sup>13</sup> Mann b. 10-Jan-1954.
- 4450 ii. LaDonna Noella Mann b. 6-Jan-1955.
- 4451 iii. Katherine Leona Mann b. 11-Sep-1956.
- 4452 iv. Audrey Jean Mann b. 25-Jul-1958.

2836. Arlene Leona<sup>12</sup> Mann (Leo Leon<sup>11</sup>, Socrates<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Sep-1929. She married Elson Glenn Free, 2-Oct-1950, b. 31-Jul-1922.

*Children:*

- 4453 i. John Charles<sup>13</sup> Free b. 4-Mar-1952.
- 4454 ii. Melvin Ray Free b. 1-Feb-1957.

2837. Ella Nora<sup>12</sup> Mann (Leo Leon<sup>11</sup>, Socrates<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Sep-1931. She married Charles Richard Free, 18-Apr-1951, b. 19-Mar-1929.

*Children:*

- 4455 i. Barbara Kay<sup>13</sup> Free b. 31-Aug-1954.

2839. John Emery<sup>12</sup> Mann (Leo Leon<sup>11</sup>, Socrates<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jul-1934. He married Elenore S. Looker, 1954.

*Children:*

- 4456 i. Steven Alan<sup>13</sup> Mann b. 5-Feb-1955.
- 4457 ii. Leon Emery Mann b. 29-Jan-1956.
- 4458 iii. Delores Rhea Mann b. 24-Apr-1957.

2840. Cecil Socrates<sup>12</sup> Mann (Leo Leon<sup>11</sup>, Socrates<sup>10</sup>, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Oct-1935. He married Jeanette Schooler, 5-Jan-1957.

*Children:*

- 4459 i. Robin Marie<sup>13</sup> Mann b. 4-Dec-1958.

2842. Percy Eugene<sup>12</sup> Sturdevant (Abner<sup>11</sup>, Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-May-1897. He married Ruth Sibest, 24-Dec-1917, b. 1-Sep-1898.

*Children:*

- + 4460 i. Kenneth Milton<sup>13</sup> Sturdevant b. 4-Feb-1919.
- + 4461 ii. Lois Elaine Sturdevant b. 15-Mar-1921.

2843. Hazella Lucille<sup>12</sup> Sturdevant (Abner<sup>11</sup>, Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Nov-1906. She married Clarence Reddick, b. 23-Feb-1905.

*Children:*

- 4462 i. Gregg C.<sup>13</sup> Reddick b. 19-Feb-1947.

2844. Wendell Wayne<sup>12</sup> Wallace (Iva Maude<sup>11</sup> Sturdevant, Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Feb-1901. He married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Kimbrell, 19-Apr-1924.

*Children:*

- + 4463 i. Doris Eileen<sup>13</sup> Wallace b. 9-Sep-1928.

4464 ii. Nancy Kay Wallace b. 14-Oct-1934.

2847. Milbee George<sup>12</sup> Wallace (Iva Maude<sup>11</sup> Sturdevant, Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Sep-1906. He married Elizabeth Nitz, 1927, b. 11-Oct-1905.

*Children:*

4465 i. Betty Jane<sup>13</sup> Wallace b. 7-Mar-1928. She married James Manos.

4466 ii. Milbee Jack Wallace b. 12-Feb-1930.

4467 iii. Ronald George Wallace b. 4-Jun-1932.

2850. Beverah<sup>12</sup> Dike (Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Dec-1896. She married Harold Freeman, 16-Jun-1917, b. 9-Nov-1896 (son of Elmer Jerome Freeman and Eliza Robinson).

*Children:*

+ 4468 i. Russell Chester<sup>13</sup> Freeman b. 24-May-1918.

+ 4469 ii. Virgene Mae Freeman b. 20-Apr-1920.

+ 4470 iii. Marjorie Ann Freeman b. 19-Jan-1924.

+ 4471 iv. Vera Louise Freeman b. 1-Sep-1928.

+ 4472 v. Lois Marie Freeman b. 28-Feb-1930.

4473 vi. Lucille Faith Freeman b. 11-Nov-1932. She married Glenn Allen Thieme, 8-Oct-1955, b. 21-Jun-1931 (son of Alvin Otto Thieme and Evelyn Lydia Stammer).

4474 vii. Robert Dike Freeman b. 2-Jun-1939.

2851. Bethiah Darling<sup>12</sup> Dike (Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jul-1905. She married Harry Wilson.

*Children:*

+ 4475 i. Norman Eugene<sup>13</sup> Wilson b. 2-Oct-1926.

+ 4476 ii. Howard Glen Wilson b. 20-Nov-1929.

2856. Leo Earl<sup>12</sup> Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, Wallace<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Mar-1922. He married Gwenith Lawom.

*Children:*

4477 i. Patricia Jane<sup>13</sup> Dunnigan b. 10-May-1948.

4478 ii. Donn Leo Dunnigan b. 4-Apr-1949.

4479 iii. William Earl Dunnigan b. 8-Jun-1950.

4480 iv. Kathryn Lynn Dunnigan b. 30-Jan-1951.

4481 v. James Mark Dunnigan b. 26-Mar-1953.

4482 vi. Judith Ann Dunnigan b. 8-May-1955.

2857. Patrick Vernon<sup>12</sup> Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, Wallace<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Apr-1923. He married Ruth Prebor.

*Children:*

4483 i. Michael Patrick<sup>13</sup> Dunnigan b. 5-Nov-1952.

4484 ii. Terri Ann Dunnigan b. 9-Jun-1955.

2858. Gertrude Marie<sup>12</sup> Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, Wallace<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Aug-1924. She married Roy V. Lundby.

*Children:*

4485 i. Sharon Ann<sup>13</sup> Lundby b. 10-Mar-1948.

- 4486 ii. Linda Marie Lundby b. 29-Jun-1949.
- 4487 iii. Larry Roy Lundby b. 16-Aug-1950.
- 4488 iv. Michael James Lundby b. 2-Sep-1951.
- 4489 v. Barbara Jean Lundby b. Sep-1952.
- 4490 vi. Wayne Allen Lundby b. 15-Feb-1954.
- 4491 vii. Marvin Patrick Lundby b. 7-Apr-1955.

2859. Lorn Peter<sup>12</sup> Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, Wallace<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Mar-1927. He married Cecelia Magnusson.

*Children:*

- 4492 i. David Lorn<sup>13</sup> Dunnigan b. 24-Jun-1952.
- 4493 ii. Diane Cecelia Dunnigan b. 19-Dec-1954.
- 4494 iii. Joan Stephanie Dunnigan b. 16-Jan-1956.

2860. Raymond Edgar<sup>12</sup> Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, Wallace<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Oct-1929. He married Rita Fisher.

*Children:*

- 4495 i. Daniel Raymond<sup>13</sup> Dunnigan b. May-1952.
- 4496 ii. Debra May Dunnigan b. 5-Nov-1953.
- 4497 iii. Nancy Ann Dunnigan b. 15-Oct-1954.
- 4498 iv. Mary Rita Dunnigan b. 8-Oct-1955.

2863. Joseph Aaron<sup>12</sup> Hussa (Angeline<sup>11</sup> Darling, Aaron<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Feb-1906. He married Exilda Frances Brazeau, 7-Jul-1934, b. 10-Sep-1904.

*Children:*

- 4499 i. Mary Angeline<sup>13</sup> Hussa b. 2-Nov-1935.

2864. Donna Mae<sup>12</sup> Howard (Kathleen Marie<sup>11</sup> Darling, Aaron<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jul-1928. She married Truman Bourget, 20-Aug-1947.

*Children:*

- 4500 i. Kathleen Ann<sup>13</sup> Bourget b. 8-Oct-1948.
- 4501 ii. Robert Patrick Bourget b. 16-Oct-1949.
- 4502 iii. Leonard Thomas Bourget b. 30-May-1951.
- 4503 iv. Mary Therese Bourget b. 10-Jun-1952.
- 4504 v. Joseph Peter Bourget b. 28-Jun-1953.
- 4505 vi. Truman John Bourget b. 27-Aug-1954.
- 4506 vii. Andrew Howard Bourget b. 4-Feb-1956.
- 4507 viii. Timothy Lee Bourget b. 21-Feb-1958.

2865. William Robert<sup>12</sup> Howard (Kathleen Marie<sup>11</sup> Darling, Aaron<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Feb-1930. He married Lois Jean Tilly, 29-Aug-1953, b. 1-Jun-1934.

*Children:*

- 4508 i. Robert William<sup>13</sup> Howard b. 29-Jul-1954.
- 4509 ii. James Todd Howard b. 4-Oct-1955.
- 4510 iii. Colleen Joy Howard b. 20-Mar-1958.



2867. Patricia Kay<sup>12</sup> Darling (Fred S.<sup>11</sup>, Aaron<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Oct-1931. She married James Pilgrim, 5-Sep-1953, b. 10-Aug-1931.

*Children:*

- 4511 i. Linda Kay<sup>13</sup> Pilgrim b. 20-Jul-1954.
- 4512 ii. Theresa Mae Pilgrim b. 5-Nov-1955.

2868. Clifford Theodore<sup>12</sup> Willetts (Janie Hazel<sup>11</sup> Darling, Grant<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-AUG-1912. He married Nellie Virginia Elgin, 26-JAN-1934, b. 29-APR-1914.

*Children:*

- 4513 i. Cindy Lou<sup>13</sup> Willetts b. 08-DEC-1946.

2874. Celia May<sup>12</sup> Vance (Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-APR-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Sydney J. Wright, 5 Jul 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1893 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (son of Charles F. Wright [1861 - ] and Gertrude C. Elmer [1871 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 4514 i. Edith Sydney<sup>13</sup> Wright b. 03-JUL-1918.
- + 4515 ii. Charles Roy Wright b. 26-JUL-1920.
- 4516 iii. John H. Wright b. 09-MAR-1922.
- + 4517 iv. Marjorie Irene Wright b. 2 Feb 1924.
- 4518 v. Eva Wright b. 27 Dec 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4519 vi. Rudolph Francis Wright b. 18-JUN-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4520 vii. Roy F. Wright b. 22-MAY-1930 in Woodsville, NH.
- 4521 viii. Alice Gertrude Wright b. 31-MAY-1932 in Groton, VT.
- 4522 ix. Sydney John Wright Jr. b. 25 Nov 1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4523 x. Patricia Wright.

2875. George Henry<sup>12</sup> Vance (Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-DEC-1904, d. 20-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Alice M. Carr, 14-FEB-1923, b. 07-MAR-1908 (daughter of Charles J. Carr and Dazie E. Day), d. 09-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Theresa Maila Legare, 11-FEB-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-DEC-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aurele Eton Legare [1872 - 1942] and Myrtle Elizabeth "Mertie" Gardner [1881 - 1940]), d. 28-Dec-1982 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Alice M. Carr:*

- + 4524 i. George Roy<sup>13</sup> Vance Sr. b. 16-DEC-1925.

*Children by Theresa Maila Legare:*

- + 4525 ii. Anita Jean Vance b. 09-SEP-1933.
- + 4526 iii. Stuart LeRoy Vance b. 28-MAR-1937.
- + 4527 iv. Hollis Carl Vance b. 07-AUG-1938.
- + 4528 v. Richard Allen Vance b. 25-JUN-1941.
- + 4529 vi. William Francis "Bill" Vance b. 06-JAN-1943.

2877. Marie Jane<sup>12</sup> Vance (Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-MAR-1909. She married (1) Allie Clyde Frost, 10-SEP-1924 (See marriage to number 1860). She married (2) Horten Elgin Beck, 18-MAR-1933 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1903 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Angus Beck and Ardella "Delia" Crouse). She married (3) Joseph Bellows.

*Children by Allie Clyde Frost:*  
(See marriage to number 1860)

2879. Lee Roy<sup>12</sup> Vance (Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-APR-1913. He married Dorothy Harriett Bixby, 01-AUG-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAY-1914 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT (daughter of Edson Bixby [1873 - 1922] and Esther B. Bailey [1897 - 1978]).

*Children:*

- + 4530 i. Helen Irene<sup>13</sup> Vance b. 04-DEC-1931.
- + 4531 ii. Lamona Lee Vance b. 01-JAN-1934.
- + 4532 iii. Sherry Lynn Vance b. 19-MAY-1946.

2880. Maria Laura<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Mabel Etta<sup>11</sup> Vance, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Milford Bradley Lawrence, 23-APR-1955 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. abt 1927 in Newfane, Windham Co., VT (son of Oscar Lawrence and Lydia Fellow).

*Children:*

- + 4533 i. Joyce Marie<sup>13</sup> Lawrence b. 06-MAR-1956.
- + 4534 ii. Linda Louise Lawrence b. 8 Aug 1960.

2882. Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup> Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Apr-1928 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Dec 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Sylvia Jane Williams, 13-MAY-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Apr-1939 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harry Eugene Williams [1914 - 1999] and Vina Frances Keenan [1915 - 1978]), d. 25 May 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 29 May 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 4535 i. Randy<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 05-AUG-1959, d. 05-AUG-1959.
- + 4536 ii. Sandra Jean Welch b. 31 Jan 1961.
- + 4537 iii. William Merrill Welch b. 03-FEB-1962.
- + 4538 iv. Cindy Rose Welch b. 19-JUL-1963.
- + 4539 v. Larry Dean Welch b. 24 May 1964.
- + 4540 vi. Sylvia Vina Welch b. 5 Mar 1969.
- + 4541 vii. Randy Ray Welch b. 19 Jan 1983.

2883. Kendall Edgar<sup>12</sup> Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jun-1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shirley Dorothy Barnes, 14-May-1955 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Apr-1933 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Rolla Ira Barnes [1890 - 1963] and Myra Idell Jones [1892 - 1975]), d. 10 Mar 2003 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 4542 i. Winifred Mary<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 30-Jan-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Richard Patten. Partner James "Jim" Hill (son of Howard Hill and Joan Roberts [ - 2012]).
- 4543 ii. Kendall Edgar Welch II. b. 20-Dec-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 4544 iii. Erwin Ira Welch b. 22-Dec-1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Sep-1981 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 4545 iv. Alice Jane Welch b. 25-Mar-1959.
- 4546 v. Martin Bartlett Welch b. 13-Apr-1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
2884. Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup> Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Aug-1931 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Apr 2009 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Glenda Elsie Burroughs, 12-Aug-1955 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Apr 1936 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Robert Orser Burroughs [1906 - 1987] and Amy Blanche Downing [1906 - 1975]), d. 5 Nov 2014 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 4547 i. Catherine Mae<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 26-Oct-1956.
- + 4548 ii. Carolyn Jean Welch b. 21-Dec-1957.
- + 4549 iii. Dick Marvin Welch b. 28 Nov 1959.
- + 4550 iv. Duane R. Welch b. 12 Dec 1960.
- + 4551 v. Alta Welch b. 25 Jan 1962.
2885. Vernon Leo<sup>12</sup> Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Aug-1931, d. 1978, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Clarice Abercrombie, 22-Sep-1955 (daughter of J. P. Abercrombie and Eunice Hilton).
- Children:*
- 4552 i. Pamela Joy<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 26-Jul-1956.
- 4553 ii. Darwin Randy Welch b. 18-Nov-1957.
- 4554 iii. Mark Stanley Welch b. 4-Mar-1959.
2886. Linnie Alice<sup>12</sup> Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Mar-1934. She married Robert Joseph Rush, 16-Sep-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Seymour Rush and Edna M. \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 4555 i. Robert John<sup>13</sup> Rush b. 2-Sep-1957.
- 4556 ii. Linnie Naomi Rush b. 05-MAR-1959.
2888. Robert Wayne<sup>12</sup> Heath (Lydia Lydanna<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Sep-1915 in Groton, VT, d. 1974. He married Lena Leslie, 8-Nov-1932, b. 20-Mar-1917 (daughter of Arthur Leslie and Alma \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 4557 i. Gloria Esther<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 24-Jan-1934.
- 4558 ii. Wayne Thomas Heath d. ae 10 months.
- 4559 iii. Patricia Elaine Heath b. 15-Feb-1942.
2889. Willard Brandon<sup>12</sup> Heath (Lydia Lydanna<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Apr-1917 in Groton, VT, d. 21-Dec-1944. He married Hazel Nellie Brown, 28-Apr-1940, b. 8-Jul-1919.
- Children:*
- 4560 i. Harold Lee<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 1-Jun-1941.
- 4561 ii. Donald Calvin Heath b. 4-Jul-1942.
- 4562 iii. James Carlton Heath b. 17-Sep-1943.

2890. Delphine Gertrude<sup>12</sup> Heath (Lydia Lydanna<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jul-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Oct 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leon Kenneth LaClair, 18-Jul-1942, b. 24-Oct-1919 (son of Albert LaClair and Clara Duclos).

*Children:*

- 4563 i. Brenda Joy<sup>13</sup> LaClair b. 4-Aug-1944. She married Charles Wright.
- 4564 ii. Brian Jenn LaClair b. 23-Jan-1947. He married Patricia \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4565 iii. Trudy Gayle LaClair b. 15-Aug-1948. She married Richard Wright.
- 4566 iv. Lauri Dawn LaClair b. 11-MAR-1959. She married Doug Perry.

2891. Barbara Ellen<sup>12</sup> Thompson (Phemie Elmira<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jan-1919 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lawrence Alexander Davidson, 29-Aug-1946, b. 25-May-1906 (son of William Nelson Davidson [1874 - 1964] and Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie" Weed [1879 - 1961]), d. 16 Jun 1983.

*Children:*

- + 4567 i. Stanley Thompson<sup>13</sup> Davidson b. 26-Sep-1949.
- 4568 ii. Bette Dell Davidson.

2893. Dolores Lovina<sup>12</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Mar-1922. She married (1) Carl Louis Bouley, 2 Aug 1941 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 28 Feb 1917 (son of Henry George Bouley [1887 - 1972] and Pearl Iola Rollins [1893 - 1952]), d. 15 Mar 2005 in SC. She married (2) Cecil Frank Smith, b. 7-Apr-1924.

*Children by Carl Louis Bouley:*

- 4569 i. Carl Louis Bouley<sup>13</sup> Smith b. 25-May-1942.

*Children by Cecil Frank Smith:*

- 4570 ii. Donald Edward Smith b. 15-Nov-1947.
- 4571 iii. Douglas Frank Smith b. 28-Feb-1952.

2894. Irene Beverly<sup>12</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Sep-1923 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Jun 2009 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Theodore Ilmari Salomaa, 20-Jun-1942, b. 7-Jul-1917.

*Children:*

- 4572 i. Wanda Marie<sup>13</sup> Salomaa b. 11-Mar-1943/4. She married Dwight Burroughs.
- + 4573 ii. Linda Anita Salomaa b. 10-Jul-1948.
- 4574 iii. Theodore Ilmari Salomaa Jr. b. 26-Feb-1954.

2896. Myrna Madeline<sup>12</sup> Welch (Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Mar-1928, d. 27-Oct-1982. She married James Frederick Ordway, 7-Mar-1952, b. 26-Aug-1927 (son of Carroll Elwin Ordway Sr. and Evelyn Riddler Mathewson).

*Children:*

- + 4575 i. Donna Lynn<sup>13</sup> Ordway b. 30-Oct-1952.
- + 4576 ii. Linda Ann Ordway b. 23-Jul-1954.
- + 4577 iii. Sharon Lee Ordway b. 25-Aug-1956.

- 4578 iv. Brian James Ordway b. 6-Aug-1957 in Claremont, NH. He married Tenley Lori Hathorn, 16-Aug-1980 (daughter of Francis Hathorn and Barbara Cross).
- + 4579 v. Barry Scott Ordway b. 25-Oct-1960.
2897. Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup> Welch (Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Aug-1930 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Nov 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Bernice Elaine Keenan, 23-Sep-1956, b. 19-Jan-1938 (daughter of Albert Lewis Keenan [1909 - 1954] and Blanche Addie Felch [1916 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- + 4580 i. Guy Duncan<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 20-Mar-1958.
- + 4581 ii. Sheila Marie Welch b. 17-May-1959.
- + 4582 iii. Marc Ira Welch b. 14-Feb-1961.
- + 4583 iv. Susan Elaine Welch b. 5-Feb-1969.
2898. Louise Jenny<sup>12</sup> Welch (Fremont Minard<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Mar-1919. She married Marshall Gordon Hutchins, 16-Mar-1940, b. 11-Jul-1918 in Plainfield, VT (son of Henry Cleveland Hutchins [1884 - 1973] and Cora Ellen Morrison [1884 - 1962]), d. 18-Sep-1996 in Radford, VA.
- Children:*
- + 4584 i. Roy Marshall<sup>13</sup> Hutchins b. 20-Oct-1942.
2900. Leona Ruth<sup>12</sup> Welch (Fremont Minard<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Nov-1933 in Vermont. She married William Harper Wells Jr., 12-Aug-1953, b. 11-Dec-1934 in New York (son of William Harper Wells Sr. and Olive Emma Bant).
- Children:*
- 4585 i. William Harper<sup>13</sup> Wells III. b. 25-Jul-1954.
- + 4586 ii. Wendy Lee Wells b. 7-Nov-1956.
2901. Wendell Francis<sup>12</sup> Legare (Linnie<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jan-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1977 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucille Bertha French, 1-Jun-1940 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1923 in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Lewis L. French [1888 - 1968] and Margaret Ellen Turner [1900 - 1977]), d. bef 2007.
- Children:*
- 4587 i. Linda Lou<sup>13</sup> Legare b. 23-Feb-1942. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Carbonneau.
2904. Carrie June<sup>12</sup> Jones (Irma Marie<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-JUN-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1989 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ernest James Cilley, 28-Nov-1947, b. 17 Nov 1926 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Ernest John Cilley [1901 - 1987] and Gertrude Herring), d. 17 Oct 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 4588 i. Carrieree Irma<sup>13</sup> Cilley b. 18-Nov-1948.
- + 4589 ii. Colleen Rae Cilley b. 4-Mar-1950.
- + 4590 iii. James Robert Cilley b. 25-Jan-1952.
2905. Letha Minnie<sup>12</sup> Jones (Irma Marie<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Aug-1933, d. Oct 1997. She married

Vernon E. Gibson, 21-NOV-1955 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 30 May 1921 (son of George Wilson Gibson [1892 - 1967] and Gladys Evelyn Keyes [1896 -     ]), d. 11 Oct 1997.

*Children:*

4591 i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Gibson. He married Belinda \_\_\_\_\_.

2906. Clyde Ira<sup>12</sup> Welch Jr. (Clyde Ira<sup>11</sup>, Seth E.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Sep-1924. He married June Frances Lattin, 26-Dec-1947, b. 8-Jun-1928.

*Children:*

4592 i. Cathrine DeLane<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 18-May-1950.

4593 ii. Paul William Welch b. 22-Jun-1954.

2907. Russell Stephen<sup>12</sup> Kinerson (Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Sep-1917, d. bef Nov 2011. He married Louise Magdelene Stoddard, 26-May-1940, b. 29-Jan-1919 (daughter of Arthur George Stoddard [1877 - 1922] and Anna Marie Hois [1895 - 1964]).

*Children:*

+ 4594 i. Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup> Kinerson Jr. b. 26-Jun-1941.

+ 4595 ii. Donald John Kinerson b. 1-May-1943.

+ 4596 iii. Theodore Frederick Kinerson b. 22-Oct-1944.

+ 4597 iv. Carol Ann Kinerson b. 21-Dec-1946.

+ 4598 v. Elizabeth Louise Kinerson b. 18-Jun-1953.

2908. Philip Clifton<sup>12</sup> Kinerson (Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-APR-1919, d. 16 Mar 2005. He married Helen Irene Pike, 11-Sep-1945, b. 24-Feb-1926 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Grant Pike [1903 - 1972] and Helen Hart Peirce [1902 - 1999]), d. 12 Mar 2015 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 4599 i. Philip Reginald<sup>13</sup> Kinerson b. 4-Mar-1949.

+ 4600 ii. Richard Clifton Kinerson b. 23-Oct-1950.

+ 4601 iii. Judith Lynn Kinerson b. 3-Mar-1953.

4602 iv. Ronald Allen Kinerson b. 15-Mar-1954. He married Rosemary Ann Guyer, 21-JUL-197?, b. 20-JAN-1960.

+ 4603 v. Juanita Diane Kinerson b. 06-APR-1957.

2909. James Richardson<sup>12</sup> Kinerson (Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jun-1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 1997 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Florence H. Randall, 9-Oct-1949, b. 21-Nov-1924 (daughter of George Leon Randall and Zedelia Holloway), d. 16 Nov 2011 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 4604 i. Ginny Jean<sup>13</sup> Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1958.

4605 ii. Jack Edwin Kinerson b. 15-DEC-1961. He married Cristy Norman (daughter of Robert Norman and Nancy Hartman).

2910. Mary Josephine<sup>12</sup> Kinerson (Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Feb-1926. She married James Moody

Quimby Jr., 28-Apr-1945, b. 25-Apr-1923 (son of James Moody Quimby [1893 - ] and Daphne Irene Craig [1896 - ]), d. 11 Mar 2008.

*Children:*

- 4606 i. Cynthia Anne<sup>13</sup> Quimby b. 13-Oct-1946. She married (1) Jeff Kent, 05-NOV-1966. She married (2) David Young, 01-JAN-1982, b. 15-JUL-1937.
- 4607 ii. Gerry Coburn Quimby b. 15-Oct-1949. He married (1) Susan Kruger, 19-AUG-197?, b. 06-MAY-1953, d. 1976. He married (2) Jan Marcel, 29-FEB-1980(84), b. 18-MAY-19??

2911. Willis Earl<sup>12</sup> Kinerson (Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jul-1927. He married Rita K. Davis, 27-APR-1961.

*Children:*

- 4608 i. Alan Davis<sup>13</sup> Kinerson b. 11-JUL-1951.
- 4609 ii. Lisa Ann Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1963.

2912. David Welch<sup>12</sup> Kinerson (Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Mar-1941. He married (1) Esther Lander Giles, 10-SEP-1966, b. 16-MAR-1922, d. 1971? He married (2) Shelia L. Dutton, 17-DEC-1971, b. 12-SEP-1951.

*Children by Esther Lander Giles:*

- 4610 i. Leonard James<sup>13</sup> Kinerson b. 05-SEP-1971.

2913. Warren Keith "Sonny"<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Josephine Elmira<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Apr-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jacqueline Faye Sulham, 21-Nov-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-JUL-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Henderson Sulham [1923 - 1989] and Gertrude Hannah Brown [ - 1984]).

*Children:*

- + 4611 i. Chris Adrian<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 22 Aug 1973.
- 4612 ii. Nicole Renee Bailey b. 13 Oct 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

2914. Pamela Jean<sup>12</sup> Smith (Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jul-1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Mar 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2008 in Pinehurst cem., South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gordon William Peterson, 27-JUN-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1945 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Richard Lincoln Peterson [1920 - 1962] and Virginia Ann Russell [1924 - 2016]).

*Children:*

- 4613 i. Tina Dawn<sup>13</sup> Peterson b. 27-Sep-1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jared Belyea.
- + 4614 ii. Marlo Peterson.

2915. Barbara Joan<sup>12</sup> Smith (Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jun-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Earl Leonard Frost, 22-Jul-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Mar-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Lee George Frost [1902 - ] and Mary Helen Cassady [1907 - 1986]).

*Children:*

- 4615 i. Marlo Denise<sup>13</sup> Frost b. 24 Jan 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

- + 4616 ii. Marcella Mae Frost b. 27 May 1971.
- 4617 iii. Steven E. Frost b. abt 1992.

2916. Brent Dale<sup>12</sup> Smith (Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Aug-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Ann McLeod, 9-Jun-1973 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Jan-1954 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Kenneth McLeod [1924 - 1983] and Marjorie Pervear Gaskill [1924 - 1997]).

*Children:*

- + 4618 i. Adam Wade<sup>13</sup> Smith b. 25-Oct-1974.
- + 4619 ii. Joshua Clay "Barney" Smith b. 31-Jul-1976.
- + 4620 iii. Aaron Jackson Smith b. 14-Mar-1980.
- 4621 iv. Jordan Kenneth Smith b. 5-Jun-1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 2016 in Ricker's Pond, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sara Bissell, 21 Oct 2005.

2917. Brenda Lynn<sup>12</sup> Smith (Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-APR-1960. She married Craig L. Powers, 30-Sep-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Aug-1958 (son of Charles R. Powers [1933 - ] and Joyce Louise Hart [1939 - ]).

*Children:*

- 4622 i. Todd Lane<sup>13</sup> Powers b. 12-Jan-1984 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 4623 ii. Tonya Powers b. 2 Mar 19\_\_.

2918. Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown (Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-FEB-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-JAN-1994 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Aristide Antonio Gandin, 05-JUL-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-NOV-1905 in Revine, Italy (son of Giovanni Mateo Gandin and Caterina Casagrande), d. 23-JUN-1969 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 4624 i. Allen Louis<sup>13</sup> Gandin b. 18-FEB-1929.
- + 4625 ii. Vilma Gertrude Gandin b. 13-JUN-1931.
- + 4626 iii. Lona Libera Gandin b. 03-JUN-1932.
- + 4627 iv. Anita Grace Gandin b. 30-NOV-1936.
- + 4628 v. Donna Elizabeth Gandin b. 10-JUL-1941.
- + 4629 vi. Gaylord Jon "Butch" Gandin b. 29-NOV-1944.

2919. Gaylord Darling<sup>12</sup> Hosmer (Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-JUL-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1994. He married Lucille V. Gregory, b. 11-AUG-1916 (daughter of Warren Gregory and Ida Beauchaine).

*Children:*

- 4630 i. Brenda Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Hosmer b. 31-AUG-1946.
- 4631 ii. Robert Gregory Hosmer b. 12-JUL-1950.

2921. Harold Theodore<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2547.)

2922. Pearl Dumont "Perley"<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-MAR-1909 in Groton, Caledonia



Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1985. He married (1) Eunice Leona Page, 08-OCT-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-MAY-1915 (daughter of Malcolm H. Page [1890 - 1942] and Grace Isabell Clark [1892 - 1988]). He married (2) Madeline Rose Moses, 25 Oct 1949 in Topsham, VT, b. 3-Oct-1931 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Charles William Moses [1886 - 1949] and Lillian May "Lillie" Tucker), d. 10-Aug-1996 in Ryegate Corner, VT.

*Children by Eunice Leona Page:*

- + 4632 i. Eleanor Alice<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 12-MAY-1931.
- 4633 ii. Everett Heman Darling b. 13-OCT-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Erika Katherine Phillips, 03-JUL-1955.
- + 4634 iii. Janette Pearl Darling b. 04-NOV-1933.
- 4635 iv. Melvin Cross Darling b. 06-AUG-1935. He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4636 v. Lynwood Miles Darling b. 06-MAR-1937 in Groton, VT.
- 4637 vi. Dora Irene Darling b. 08-MAY-1938 in Groton, VT.
- 4638 vii. Alberta Louise Darling b. 09-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT.
- 4639 viii. Roberta Leona Darling b. 09-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT, d. 10-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT.

*Children by Madeline Rose Moses:*

- 4640 ix. Julie Louise Darling b. 29-APR-1950. She married Steven Barrows.
- 4641 x. Franklin Darling b. 04-APR-1951.
- 4642 xi. Paul James Darling b. 10-SEP-1953.
- 4643 xii. Robert Henry Darling b. 12-SEP-1954.
- 4644 xiii. Richard Allen Darling b. 9 Dec 1956 in Hanover, NH.
- 4645 xiv. Vickie Louise Darling b. 1957 in Hanover, NH.
- 4646 xv. Steven Leon Darling b. 1958 in Hanover, NH.
- + 4647 xvi. Ronald Perley Darling b. 12 Apr 1963.

2923. Arlene Glendora<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Aug 1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Feb-1985. She married (1) Ernest Lawrence Williams, 30-OCT-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Jan 1904 (son of Loren Williams [1853 - 1907] and Marinda Lawrence [1876 - 1946]). She married (2) Newell Milo Webster, 17 Sep 1944 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Apr 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Milo N. Webster [1871 - 1925] and Susan May "Susie" Bowen [1872 - 1947]), d. 3 Jan 2002 in North Hartland, Windsor Co., VT.

*Children by Ernest Lawrence Williams:*

- + 4648 i. Wilbur Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Williams b. 10-JUN-1929.
- + 4649 ii. Rachel Charlotte Williams b. 08-SEP-1930.

2924. Viola May<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-APR-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1993. She married (1) Paul Barr Whitcomb, b. 3-Aug-1919. She married (2) Leslie Alan Williams, 17-OCT-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-AUG-1901 (son of Loren Williams [1853 - 1907] and Marinda Lawrence [1876 - 1946]), d. 21 Feb 1963 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children by Leslie Alan Williams:*

- + 4650 i. Leila Blanche<sup>13</sup> Williams b. 31 Oct 1932.

2927. Clifford Calvin<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-OCT-1918, d. 25-Jan-1982 in White River Jct, VT. He married Sheila Agnes French, 18-OCT-1949 in Plymouth, NH, b. 15-MAR-1926 in

Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Reuben French [1888 - 1942] and Velma LaDeau [1902 - 1955]).

*Children:*

+ 4651 i. Glenn Clifford<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 26-MAY-1950.

2928. Cleason Philip<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-JUN-1920. He married (1) Norma Louise Maxham, 26-AUG-1948 (daughter of Turner Perry Maxham and Christobel Parker). He married (2) Leoa \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Norma Louise Maxham:*

4652 i. Phillip Arnold<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 22-JUL-1949.

4653 ii. Douglas Allen Darling b. 04-FEB-1954.

2929. Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-DEC-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jan 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Luvia Irene Emerson, 07-MAR-1942 in Groton, VT, b. 20-SEP-1924 (daughter of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]).

*Children:*

4654 i. Gloria Jean<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 06-JAN-1943.

+ 4655 ii. Ina Zoa Darling b. 12-MAR-1945.

+ 4656 iii. Donna Marie Darling b. 24-MAY-1947.

+ 4657 iv. Linda Mae Darling b. 10-APR-1949.

+ 4658 v. Virginia Ethel Darling b. 14-NOV-1951.

4659 vi. Marilyn Edith Darling b. 17-JUN-1954. She married David Thomas Wysocki, 22-Mar-1975, b. 17-Apr-1954 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (son of Thomas Wysocki [ - 2014] and Mary Magdalena Czerniejewski [ - 2014]), d. 11 Feb 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

+ 4660 vii. Malcolm Eugene "Mac" Darling b. 20-Mar-1960.

2930. Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-JAN-1923, d. 19-Feb-1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Marion Etta Emerson, 20-MAY-1945 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 12-MAY-1927 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]), d. 10 Sep 2014 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 4661 i. Kenneth Wilbur<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 12-JAN-1946.

+ 4662 ii. Leon Eugene Darling b. 05-APR-1950.

+ 4663 iii. John Harold Darling b. 24-DEC-1953.

+ 4664 iv. Katherine Irene Darling b. 23-FEB-1958.

4665 v. Stanley George Darling b. 13-DEC-1961.

+ 4666 vi. Priscilla Ardelle Darling b. 02-NOV-1963.

+ 4667 vii. Henry Franklin Darling b. 22-Feb-1970.

2932. Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling (Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-AUG-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Apr 2014. She married Paul Bernard Emerson, 06-MAR-1942 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-JUL-1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]), d. 8-Jul-1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 4668 i. Ralph Calvin<sup>13</sup> Emerson b. 16-AUG-1942.
- + 4669 ii. Pauline Mae Emerson b. 18-SEP-1944.
- + 4670 iii. Royce Martin Emerson b. 10-JUN-1946.
- + 4671 iv. David Paul Emerson b. 10-JUL-1947.
- + 4672 v. Kendall Allen Emerson b. 23-FEB-1949.
- + 4673 vi. Mary Elizabeth Emerson b. 25-DEC-1950.
- + 4674 vii. Gale Edwin "Pete" Emerson b. 14-MAR-1952.

2934. Roberta Irene<sup>12</sup> Petrie (Zelma Etta<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JUN-1918. She married Kenneth Perkins, 04-DEC-1938, b. 30-OCT-1916.

*Children:*

- 4675 i. Dwayne Lyle<sup>13</sup> Perkins b. 09-AUG-1939.
- 4676 ii. Robert Keith Perkins b. 16-MAR-1944.

2935. Delmar D.<sup>12</sup> Petrie (Zelma Etta<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-MAY-1920. He married Dorothy Crowley, 1944.

*Children:*

- 4677 i. Michael John<sup>13</sup> Petrie b. 10-JAN-1945.
- 4678 ii. Ann Marie Petrie b. 03-SEP-1947.

2936. Albert Calvin<sup>12</sup> Petrie (Zelma Etta<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2669.)

2937. Goldie Pauline<sup>12</sup> Darling (William Fred "Willie"<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Ralph Percival Bailey, 1923 (See marriage to number 2365). She married (2) Harold Clarence Heath, 10 Aug 1972 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Dec 1904 (son of Hazen Cunningham Heath [1856 - 1931] and Lillian Josetta Carter [1867 - 1931]), d. 27 Oct 1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Ralph Percival Bailey:*

(See marriage to number 2365)

2942. Gerald Russell "Tinker"<sup>12</sup> Darling (William Fred "Willie"<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2228.)

2943. Lillian Rachel "Ting"<sup>12</sup> Darling (William Fred "Willie"<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-DEC-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-OCT-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wesley Howard Morrison, 07-JUN-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 01-JAN-1919 in Manchester, NH (son of George Wesley Morrison [1885 - 1940] and Lillian M "Lila" Eaton [1886 - ]), d. 13 Jul 1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 4679 i. Sharon Ann<sup>13</sup> Morrison b. 28-JUN-1943 in Groton, VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Stumpf.
- 4680 ii. Colin Wesley Morrison b. 27-DEC-1946 in Groton, VT. He married Bonnie \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 4681 iii. Shelley Jean Morrison b. 24-AUG-1951.

- 4682 iv. David Morrison b. 30-DEC-1952.  
4683 v. infant Morrison b. 29-OCT-1955, d. 29-OCT-1955.

2945. William Aloysius<sup>12</sup> Hahn (Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JUL-1929. He married Celeste P. Bartolette, 26-DEC-1953, b. 12-APR-1925 (daughter of Antonio Bartolette and Agra \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- + 4684 i. Stephanie Marie<sup>13</sup> Hahn b. 16-OCT-1954.  
+ 4685 ii. Mary Hahn b. 13 Dec 1955.  
+ 4686 iii. Michele Hahn b. 27 May 1957.  
+ 4687 iv. William Hahn b. 7 Jan 1959.  
4688 v. Monica Hahn b. 28 Oct 1960.  
+ 4689 vi. Francesca Hahn.

2946. Thomas John<sup>12</sup> Hahn (Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-FEB-1931. He married Janice M. Darby, 27-DEC-1950, b. 22-JUL-1930 (daughter of Walter Darby and Lois Ricker).

*Children:*

- + 4690 i. Jeanie Louise<sup>13</sup> Hahn b. 30-SEP-1951.  
4691 ii. Michael Thomas Hahn b. 11-APR-1953. He married Robin Tarwater.  
+ 4692 iii. David Hahn b. 18 Sep 1956.  
4693 iv. Teresa Hahn b. 19 Feb 1959.

2947. Evalona Felicitas "Faye"<sup>12</sup> Hahn (Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-FEB-1934. She married Charles David Whitcomb, 02-JAN-1954, b. 02-AUG-1929 in New Hampshire (son of John Edward Whitcomb [1907 - 1999] and Elizabeth A. Abbott).

*Children:*

- + 4694 i. Lynne Marie<sup>13</sup> Whitcomb b. 03-MAR-1955.  
4695 ii. Andrea Jean Whitcomb b. 17 Apr 1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.  
+ 4696 iii. Paul David Whitcomb b. 20 Jun 1957.  
4697 iv. Daniel Charles Whitcomb b. 29 Sep 1958 in New Haven, CT.  
+ 4698 v. Joan Elizabeth Whitcomb b. 26 Jun 1960.  
+ 4699 vi. Felicia Ann Whitcomb Darling b. 7 Jul 1962.

2948. George Samuel<sup>12</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-FEB-1918, d. bef 1993. He married Doris Frances Scott, 03-DEC-1942, b. 16-NOV-1918 (daughter of James A. Scott and Mabel Neergaard).

*Children:*

- 4700 i. Linda Scott<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 17-JUL-1951.  
4701 ii. Beverly Ann Darling b. 21-APR-1954.

2949. Wilson Scott<sup>12</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-MAR-1919 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Jul 1983. He married (1) Madeline Belle Powers, 06-AUG-1944, b. 16-OCT-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Franklin Powers [1897 - ] and Mary Edna Pike [1908 - ]), d. 14 Jan 2013 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Patricia Ann

Crapo, b. 20 Aug 1940 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Russell Crapo [ - 2011] and Margaret Jordan [1916 - 2016]), d. 2 Dec 2011 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH.

*Children by Madeline Belle Powers:*

- 4702 i. Vicki June<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 12-SEP-1945.
- + 4703 ii. Susan Irene Darling b. 07-SEP-1948.
- 4704 iii. Isaac Newton Hall Darling IV. b. 03-OCT-1950, d. 1966.

*Children by Patricia Ann Crapo:*

- 4705 iv. Allison Darling.

2950. Shirley May<sup>12</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-MAY-1920, d. 20 Feb 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Glendon Eugene Randall, 21 Jun 1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-APR-1919 (son of Roy L. Randall [1893 - ] and Muriel Edwina Vickery), d. 6 Jun 1978.

*Children:*

- 4706 i. Patricia Caroline<sup>13</sup> Randall b. 29-JAN-1939.
- + 4707 ii. Glendon Eugene Randall b. 26-DEC-1942.
- 4708 iii. Barbara Jean Randall b. 03-DEC-1948. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hudson.
- 4709 iv. Kenneth Wayne Randall b. 31-AUG-1950. He married Alberta \_\_\_\_\_.

2951. Isaac Newton Hall<sup>12</sup> Darling III. (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-JUL-1921 in Haverhill, NH, d. 19-DEC-1993 in Wells River, VT. He married (1) Mildred Bennett, 27-OCT-1941, b. 1924 (daughter of Wilfred Bennett). He married (2) Addie Mae Carpenter, 28 Jun 1947, b. 29-JUL-1920 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Henry Chester "George" Carpenter [1881 - 1930] and Florence S. "Flossie" Blair), d. 1 Feb 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 19 May 2009 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Mildred Bennett:*

- 4710 i. Sandra Jean<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 29-SEP-1943. She married Lynn Lang, 1 Jun 1968.

*Children by Addie Mae Carpenter:*

- + 4711 ii. Bonnie Mae Burt Darling b. 6 Jun 1944.
- + 4712 iii. Gary Newton Darling b. 18-AUG-1947.
- + 4713 iv. David Neil Darling b. 09-JUN-1949.
- 4714 v. Diane Blair Darling b. 06-SEP-1950, d. 03-OCT-1970 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 4715 vi. Brenda Jo Darling b. 01-MAY-1952.

2952. Erla Mary<sup>12</sup> Darling (Leslie Sheldon<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-OCT-1922 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Dec 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Richard Hiram Daniels, 15-JUL-1942 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-APR-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hiram Willard Daniels [1868 - 1950] and Sophronia Birdie Emery [1882 - 1960]), d. 8 Feb 2013 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 4716 i. Keith Leslie<sup>13</sup> Daniels b. 30-JAN-1944.
- 4717 ii. Richard Hiram Daniels Jr. b. 21-NOV-1946. He married Marsha Woodcock, 20-Jun-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Howard W. Woodcock).
- 4718 iii. David Scott Daniels b. 17-APR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois Pfeiffer.

- 4719 iv. Gail Ann Daniels b. 17-DEC-1951. She married Ronald G. McLeod, 9-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4720 v. Stephen Alan Daniels b. 30-DEC-1952. He married Judith Ellen Powers, 19-Jan-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Russell Powers).
- 4721 vi. Mark James Daniels b. 24-DEC-1956. He married Gloria \_\_\_\_\_.
2953. Eula Ruth<sup>12</sup> Darling (Leslie Sheldon<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-SEP-1925, d. bef 26 Dec 2013. She married (1) Elton Elmore, 17-MAR-1944. She married (2) Thomas Cooney, 29-JUL-1946, b. 04-FEB-1920 (son of John J. Cooney and Mary Agnes Fleming).
- Children by Elton Elmore:*
- 4722 i. Michael Elton<sup>13</sup> Elmore b. 07-FEB-1945.
- Children by Thomas Cooney:*
- 4723 ii. Lynn Mary Cooney b. 09-AUG-1947.
- 4724 iii. Ellen Gail Cooney b. 08-NOV-1950.
- 4725 iv. Margaret Ann Cooney b. 03-AUG-1953.
- 4726 v. Timothy John Cooney b. 24-SEP-1955.
2954. Ilene Evalona<sup>12</sup> Darling (Leslie Sheldon<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-JAN-1927, d. bef 26 Dec 2013. She married (1) Gerald Lee, 25-JUN-1946, b. 30-SEP-1925 (son of Percy Lee and Rose Colbath). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Berg.
- Children by Gerald Lee:*
- 4727 i. Darlene Alice<sup>13</sup> Lee b. 16-MAY-1947.
- 4728 ii. Wellington Nelson Lee b. 28-NOV-1948.
- 4729 iii. Gina Marie Lee b. 16-APR-1950.
- 4730 iv. Gerald Nelson Lee b. 25-JUN-1951.
2955. Ralph Clement<sup>12</sup> Darling Jr. (Ralph Clement<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Aug 1927. He married Elaine Cicma, 25-Mar-1947, b. 18-Apr-1927 (daughter of Hanalambie Cicma and Anna Dafula).
- Children:*
- 4731 i. Cynthia Scott<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 21-Jun-1949.
- 4732 ii. Ralph Clement Darling III. b. 12-Sep-1955.
2960. Herman Russell<sup>12</sup> Hoyt (Eva Arlene<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jul-1927. He married Lucille Betty Jones, 24-Jul-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Jul-1928 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Glenn Hoyt Jones [1896 - ] and Sylvia Blanche Turner [1900 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 4733 i. Cheryl Deanne<sup>13</sup> Hoyt b. 12-Oct-1952.
- + 4734 ii. Cynthia Hoyt.
2961. Avis Elaine<sup>12</sup> Hoyt (Eva Arlene<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jun-1928. She married Ralph B. Holman Jr., 3-Sep-1947, b. 13-Feb-1925.
- Children:*
- 4735 i. David Clarence<sup>13</sup> Holman b. 11-Jun-1948.
- 4736 ii. Dennis Scott Holman b. 1-Nov-1949.

4737 iii. Elaine Eva Holman b. 13-Apr-1951.

2969. Sheldon James<sup>12</sup> Brown (Clarence James<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1923. He married Sarah Arline Kenerson, 29-MAY-1943, b. 01-NOV-1922 (daughter of Clarence W. Kenerson and Margaret L. Ward).

*Children:*

- 4738 i. Stewart James<sup>13</sup> Brown b. 12-JUL-1944.
- 4739 ii. Walter Clarence Brown b. 28-SEP-1945.
- 4740 iii. Sandra Arline Brown b. 06-FEB-1954.
- 4741 iv. Margaret Brown.
- 4742 v. Ward Brown.

2970. Louise Jenett<sup>12</sup> Brown (Clarence James<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-JUL-1925. She married (1) Albert Thaddeus Palozynski, 24-Feb-1945, b. 11-Feb-1924 (son of John Palozynski and Eva Cienkavich). She married (2) Raymond Edward Liberty, 31-Mar-1951, b. 24-Jul-1911 (son of Louis Raymond Liberty and Celia Rock).

*Children by Albert Thaddeus Palozynski:*

- + 4743 i. Alan Thomas<sup>13</sup> Palozynski b. 10-Dec-1947.

2971. Stafford Jay<sup>12</sup> Brown (Clarence James<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-SEP-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 2000 in Marietta, GA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Elaine Marie Wiggins, 25-Oct-1952, b. 7-Jan-1930 (daughter of Lloyd Wiggins and Helma Hale).

*Children:*

- + 4744 i. Julia Ann<sup>13</sup> Brown b. 8-Oct-1953.
- + 4745 ii. Carla Jaye Brown b. 22-Oct-1955.
- 4746 iii. Steven Jay Brown b. 08-JUL-1958 in Detroit, MI. He married Patricia Ann Lasczak, 31-AUG-1980, b. 30-JUN-1958 in Darien, CT (daughter of George Lasczak and Virginia Scofield).

2972. Bernard Elmer<sup>12</sup> Doe (Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Apr-1918, d. 25-MAY-1988. He married Candis Irene Achilles, 5-Feb-1938, b. 8-Jan-1918 (daughter of Ernest Achilles [1887 - ] and Vida May Courser [1886 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 4747 i. Bernard Wayne<sup>13</sup> Doe b. 22-Oct-1938.
- 4748 ii. Sharon Sonya Doe b. 19-Apr-1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Nov 2004 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.
- 4749 iii. Carmen Marie Doe b. 21-Jan-1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Allen Lord Goodine, 05-OCT-1968 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jan-1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Henry A. Goodine [1903 - 1973] and Alice Etta Lord [1905 - 1998]). She married (2) Rodney Wayland Jordan, 31-JUL-1980, b. 31-Jul-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hollis Ellsworth Jordan [1917 - 2000] and Faye Marie Haskell [1920 - 1994]).

2973. Louise Marie<sup>12</sup> Doe (Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Oct-1920, d. 22 Apr 2002, buried

22 Jun 2002 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Gordon Page, 1940, b. 24-Nov-1918 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Harold Raymond Page [1888 - 1920] and Anna B. Eastman [1884 - 1978]).

*Children:*

- + 4750 i. Philip Gordon<sup>13</sup> Page b. 2-Apr-1941.
- 4751 ii. Julie Ann Page b. 29-Mar-1950.
- 4752 iii. Jo Ann Page b. 24-Sep-1954.

2974. Wilma Lorraine<sup>12</sup> Doe (Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Mar-1923. She married Dario Angelo Zampieri, 12-Oct-1946, b. 6 Sep 1922 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ricardo John Zampieri and Margaret "Maggie" Rosa [1899 - ]), d. 3 Oct 2000 in North Haverhill, NH.

*Children:*

- 4753 i. Alan Doe<sup>13</sup> Zampieri b. 30-Jun-1947.

2976. Winston James<sup>12</sup> Doe (Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Feb-1930 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Dec 2004 in Bangor, ME. He married Louise Christina Davidson, 10-Apr-1954 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Aug-1934 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Clyde Robert Davidson [1907 - 1994] and Winona Whitehill [1907 - 1977]).

*Children:*

- + 4754 i. Roxanne Louise<sup>13</sup> Doe b. 12-MAY-1956.
- + 4755 ii. Karla Jane Doe b. 10-MAR-1958.
- + 4756 iii. Janet Lorraine Doe b. 23-MAY-1962.

2977. Robert Frost<sup>12</sup> Brown (Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-May-1926 in Woodsville, NH, d. 19 May 2000 in North Haverhill, NH. He married (1) Patricia Ellen Brown, 3-Feb-1950 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 23-Aug-1930 in Gilead, ME (daughter of Vincent James Brown [1895 - 1973] and Myrtle G. Parker [1894 - 1972]), d. 12-OCT-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Jewell Quimby, 5 Jan 1991, b. 23 Jan 1929 in Northwood, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Earle Quimby and Christine Glazier), d. 7 Feb 2017 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Patricia Ellen Brown:*

- + 4757 i. James Robert<sup>13</sup> Brown b. 12 Mar 1953.
- 4758 ii. Beth Ann Brown b. 14 Jun 1954 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ronald Spaulding.

2978. Betty Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown (Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Apr-1929. She married Raymond Arthur Chicoine, 19-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 02-MAR-1928 in Malden, MA (son of Rosario Chicoine and Rose Cadieux), d. 24 Oct 1999 in Montreal, Canada, buried 30 Oct 1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 4759 i. Daun Marie<sup>13</sup> Chicoine b. 28-Sep-1949.
- 4760 ii. Millie Denise Chicoine b. 28-Aug-1952 in Manchester, NH. She married (1) Michael Crowley, 09-AUG-1985, b. 05-FEB-1949 in Houston, TX (son of Jack Crowley), d. 04-JAN-1986. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Fonseca.
- + 4761 iii. Philip Arthur Chicoine b. 30-JUN-1956.



- + 4762 iv. Gary Lee Chicoine b. 08-SEP-1958.
  - + 4763 v. Cynthia Rae Chicoine b. 18-DEC-1959.
  - 4764 vi. Steven David Chicoine b. 25-JUN-1965 in Tucson, AZ.
  - 4765 vii. Marcel Chicoine.
2979. Kenneth Dean<sup>12</sup> Brown (Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-May-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sandra Lee Roberts, 27-AUG-1958, b. 02-MAY-1939 (daughter of Homer Leon Roberts [1912 - ] and Muriel Nellie Demeritt [1909 - 2015]).
- Children:*
- + 4766 i. David Alan<sup>13</sup> Brown b. 17-APR-1959.
  - + 4767 ii. Lisa Ann Brown b. 02-AUG-1961.
  - 4768 iii. Kathryn Angela Brown b. 31-AUG-1963, d. 16-MAY-1965.
2980. Gordon Willis<sup>12</sup> Brown (Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jul-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 May 2014 in Los Olivos, CA. He married Barbara Best, 18 Sep 1961.
- Children:*
- + 4769 i. Robert<sup>13</sup> Brown b. 09-AUG-1962.
  - + 4770 ii. Kelli Brown b. 11-OCT-1965.
  - 4771 iii. Peter Brown b. 23-SEP-1968.
2981. Clayton Merle<sup>12</sup> Evans (Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1667.)
2982. Milton Glen<sup>12</sup> Evans (Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jan-1931 in South Ryegate, VT. He married (1) Marie Lou Mitchell, 13-Dec-1951, b. 10-Aug-1934 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Leonard George Mitchell [1908 - 1983] and Hazel Fern Lancaster [1911 - 1955]). He married (2) Valerie Goodwin, 01-JUL-1972.
- Children by Marie Lou Mitchell:*
- + 4772 i. Joanne<sup>13</sup> Evans b. 6-Dec-1952.
- Children by Valerie Goodwin:*
- 4773 ii. Michael Evans b. 26-JAN-1967. He married Lisa Edgar, 02-MAR-1991, b. 07-MAY-1967.
  - 4774 iii. Jay M. Evans b. 12-OCT-1974 in Mims, FL.
  - 4775 iv. Ryan Christopher Evans b. 20-JUN-1984 in Mims, FL.
2983. Leighton John<sup>12</sup> Evans (Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Sep-1932. He married (1) Bertha B. Brown, abt 1950, b. 17-Jan-1934 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leonard Howard "Howard" Brown and Rose Josephine Provencher), d. 4 Feb 2011 in Lunenburg, Essex Co., VT. He married (2) Kathleen Louise Frost, 11-Aug-1956, b. 7-Dec-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allie Clyde Frost [1900 - 1953] and Ruby Emma Page [1918 - 1999]).
- Children by Bertha B. Brown:*
- + 4776 i. Leighton John<sup>13</sup> Evans Jr. b. 5-Nov-1950.
  - + 4777 ii. Cheryl Evans b. 15-Mar-1952.
- Children by Kathleen Louise Frost:*
- 4778 iii. Larry (Jerry) Lee Evans b. 31-Aug-1956.

2985. Barbara Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Darling (Gerald Robert<sup>11</sup>, Herbert A.<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Aug-1929. She married Robert Edmonds Keene, 20-Apr-1951 (son of Frank Keene and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 4779 i. Joanne Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Keene b. 18-Feb-1952.
- 4780 ii. Judith Ann Keene b. 31-Mar-1955.

2990. Harley Elmer<sup>12</sup> Graham (Norman M.<sup>11</sup>, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Feb-1915, d. 20-Jun-1976 in Albany, NY. He married Jean Isabelle Burt, 23-Aug-1940 (daughter of Charles O. Burt and ?).

*Children:*

- 4781 i. Charles Norman<sup>13</sup> Graham b. 3-Sep-1942.
- 4782 ii. Holly Jean Graham b. 15-May-1947.

2991. Murdo Malcolm<sup>12</sup> Graham (Norman M.<sup>11</sup>, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Oct-1918, d. 3-Feb-1989 in Ellwood City, PA. He married Ann Margaret Fellner, 9-Oct-1943 (daughter of Sebastian Fellner and ?).

*Children:*

- 4783 i. Stephaine Sue<sup>13</sup> Graham b. 26-Jun-1945.
- 4784 ii. Ernestta Charlene Graham b. 1-Aug-1947. She married Mike Ziter.
- + 4785 iii. Norman Sebastian "Buz" Graham b. 22-Feb-1949.
- 4786 iv. Malcolm Fulton Graham b. 13-Jan-1954. He married Linda \_\_\_\_\_.

2995. Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Mar-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 May 2008 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Edward Eugene Limlaw, 8 Aug 1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Jan-1919 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Eugene David "Gene" Limlaw [1891 - 1956] and Blanche Shewell [1891 - 1970]), d. 7 May 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 4787 i. Connie Jean<sup>13</sup> Limlaw b. 24-Aug-1946, d. 28-Jun-1950.
- + 4788 ii. Bruce Edward Limlaw b. 24-Feb-1949.
- + 4789 iii. Murdo Robert Limlaw b. 2-Jul-1951.
- + 4790 iv. Sylvia Marie Limlaw b. 24-Aug-1952.

2996. Thressa Lucille<sup>12</sup> McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Dec-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Oct-1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married Wayne Tillotson Bresette, 30-Jun-1945 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 28-May-1919 (son of Albert William Bresette and Nina F. Tillotson).

*Children:*

- 4791 i. Graham Wayne<sup>13</sup> Bresette b. 8-Apr-1948.
- 4792 ii. Brent Albert Bresette b. 7-Sep-1952.

2997. Marjorie Irene<sup>12</sup> McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b.

17-Mar-1923, d. 19 Dec 2001 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendell Albert Bresette, 14-Oct-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 8-Sep-1916 (son of Albert William Bresette and Nina F. Tillotson).

*Children:*

- 4793 i. Roger Wendell<sup>13</sup> Bresette b. 20-Jun-1949.
- 4794 ii. Jerold Francis Bresette b. 22-Jun-1952.

2998. Joseph Francis<sup>12</sup> McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jun-1926 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Jan 2016 in Boynton Beach, FL, buried 12 Aug 2016 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Barbara Bollettieri, abt 1958.

*Children:*

- 4795 i. Lori<sup>13</sup> McQueen Dr. d. bef 14 Jan 2016.
- 4796 ii. Stephen McQueen. He married Josie \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4797 iii. Cathy McQueen. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Kohlasch.
- 4798 iv. Robert McQueen. He married Rachel \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4799 v. Joseph Francis McQueen Jr..

3000. Orren Ray<sup>12</sup> Beck Jr. (Mary Katheryn<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Sep-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 May 2003 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Minola Elizabeth Heath, 24-Sep-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Mar-1936 (daughter of Waldo Hazen Heath [1897 - 1974] and Lemira Ellen Fellows [1899 - 1973]).

*Children:*

- 4800 i. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Beck. He married Karen \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4801 ii. Stephanie Beck.

3003. Leverett Leon<sup>12</sup> Welch (Murdena Darling<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Apr-1933. He married (1) Lois Annie Bailey, 29-JUN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-Jan-1938 (daughter of Edward Addison Bailey [1903 - 1973] and Beryl Margaret Whitehill [1910 - 1978]). He married (2) Melinda Palmer, 19-May-1990 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Lois Annie Bailey:*

- + 4802 i. Murdena Beryl<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 17-Nov-1956.
- + 4803 ii. Randy Harry Welch b. 13-FEB-1963.

3007. Barbara Louise<sup>12</sup> Beede (Edith Mae<sup>11</sup> Darling, Marshall J.<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Mar-1927. She married Alfred Albert Bona, 1948, b. 17-Apr-1925 (son of Victor Antonio Bona and Graceta Adela Lavaggi).

*Children:*

- 4804 i. Marcia Jean<sup>13</sup> Bona b. 28-Sep-1948.
- 4805 ii. Bruce Oliver Bona b. 25-Feb-1950.
- 4806 iii. Fred Anthony Bona b. 23-Jun-1951.

3008. Charlotte Winnie<sup>12</sup> Beede (Edith Mae<sup>11</sup> Darling, Marshall J.<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Dec-1930. She married Nelson Noyes (son of Charles Noyes and Hilda \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 4807 i. Darlina Elaine<sup>13</sup> Noyes b. 5-Jun-1944.

- 4808 ii. Carol Lee Noyes b. 2-Jun-1947.
3011. Manuella Ethel<sup>12</sup> Martinez (Barbara Alta<sup>11</sup> Moulton, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-May-1930. She married James Beaton Jr., 3 Jul 1954 in Irvington, NJ, b. 23-Dec-1927 (son of James Beaton Sr. and Martha Kennedy).  
*Children:*  
 4809 i. Clarence Raye<sup>13</sup> Beaton b. 17-Feb-1956.
3012. Elias Alfred<sup>12</sup> Martinez (Barbara Alta<sup>11</sup> Moulton, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Apr-1932. He married Jane Alda Coble, b. 23-Jan-1932.  
*Children:*  
 4810 i. Gregory Alfred<sup>13</sup> Martinez b. 7-Sep-1964.
3013. Grace Dawnella<sup>12</sup> Moulton (Rynold Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug 1935 in Northfield, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Roland Albert Greenwood, 24 Dec 1953 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1935 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Eugene E. Greenwood and Helen Page).  
*Children:*  
 4811 i. Vicki<sup>13</sup> Greenwood b. 15 Aug 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.  
 4812 ii. Thomas Roland Greenwood b. 21 Oct 1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 2007 in West Charleston, Orleans Co., VT.  
 4813 iii. Theodore Eugene Greenwood b. 1 Mar 1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.  
 4814 iv. Timothy Alan Greenwood b. 10 Dec 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
3014. Kathleen Ethel "Kay"<sup>12</sup> Moulton (Rynold Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Nov-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Lee Perkins, 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Everett Perkins and Bernadine Marcotte).  
*Children:*  
 + 4815 i. Robin<sup>13</sup> Perkins.  
 + 4816 ii. Robert "Rob" Perkins.
3018. Robert Edward<sup>12</sup> Moulton (Henry Edison<sup>11</sup>, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Dec-1947. He married (1) Rachel Kirby Moore. He married (2) Janice Rose Kockowski, 4 Dec 1981 (daughter of Mike Kockowski and Beula Goyette).  
*Children by Rachel Kirby Moore:*  
 4817 i. Jason Elliot<sup>13</sup> Moulton.  
 4818 ii. Travis Andrew Moulton.  
*Children by Janice Rose Kockowski:*  
 4819 iii. Cassie Marlene Moulton b. 12 Nov 1982.
3028. Jeffrey Dale<sup>12</sup> Moulton (James Victor<sup>11</sup>, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Dec 1963. He married Kim Starr Burritt, b. 8 Nov 1965.  
*Children:*  
 4820 i. Dylan James<sup>13</sup> Moulton b. 18 May 1998.  
 4821 ii. Taylor Starr Moulton b. 18 Jan 2002.

3032. Richard Leon<sup>12</sup> Moulton (Richard Leon<sup>11</sup>, Leon L.<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Apr-1948 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Beth Ann Webster, 29 Jun 1968 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT, b. 24 Apr 1950 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT (daughter of David Platt Webster [1911 - ] and Iona Geneva Austin [1920 - ]).
- Children:*
- 4822 i. Peter Benjamin<sup>13</sup> Moulton b. 20 Mar 1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Sarah Jean \_\_\_\_\_, 10 Sep \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 4823 ii. Amanda Moulton.
- + 4824 iii. Scott E. Moulton b. 27 May 1981.
3034. Phyllis Louise<sup>12</sup> Moulton (Philip James<sup>11</sup>, Leon L.<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Feb-1941. She married (1) Robert Mathis. She married (2) James Woodward Dudley, 3-Oct-1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 19-Aug-1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of David Freeman Dudley [1906 - 1976] and Florence Elizabeth "Betty" Bayliss [1916 - 2017]).
- Children by Robert Mathis:*
- 4825 i. Virginia Elaine<sup>13</sup> Mathis b. 20-Nov-1960.
3038. Gary Warren<sup>12</sup> Goodwin (Warren Calvin<sup>11</sup>, Isaac Henry<sup>10</sup>, Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-SEP-1944 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Laurel Jeanette Murray, 30-Jan-1965 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Mar-1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Norman William Murray [1921 - 2008] and Marion Elizabeth Hatley [1926 - 1994]). He married (2) Claire LaCroix Nelson.
- Children by Laurel Jeanette Murray:*
- + 4826 i. Valerie Jeanette<sup>13</sup> Goodwin b. 14-Jan-1966.
3039. Stuart Warden<sup>12</sup> Goodwin (Warren Calvin<sup>11</sup>, Isaac Henry<sup>10</sup>, Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-MAR-1948 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Susanna "Sue" Hinman, 26-Dec-1971 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 3-Jun-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Paul Sawyer Hinman [1907 - 1993] and Esther Parker Johnson [1910 - 2001]), d. 15 Jun 2015 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Catherine Simpson.
- Children by Susanna "Sue" Hinman:*
- 4827 i. Katrina Lynn<sup>13</sup> Goodwin b. 9-Jul-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Caron. She married (2) Frank Whalen.
- 4828 ii. Benjamin Paul Goodwin b. 21-Dec-1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Erin \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4829 iii. Anna Goodwin. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Lachance.
3044. Joseph<sup>12</sup> Driscoll (Priscilla E.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, Isaac Henry<sup>10</sup>, Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 4830 i. James<sup>13</sup> Driscoll.
3046. Gertrude<sup>12</sup> Goodwin (Charles Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Richard Herbert<sup>10</sup>, William E.<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Mar-1912. She married Rudolph Egres, b. 16-Apr-1909 (son of Mathew Egres and Elizabeth Behoff).

*Children:*

- 4831 i. Theodore Goodwin<sup>13</sup> Egres b. 21-Jul-1932.
- 4832 ii. Gerald M. Egres b. 29-Aug-1933.
- 4833 iii. Robert R. Egres b. 1-Aug-1934.
- 4834 iv. Rex G. Egres b. 2-Aug-1935.
- 4835 v. Charlene M. Egres b. 4-Jul-1940.
- 4836 vi. Michael C. Egres b. 11-Mar-1942.

3047. Genevieve<sup>12</sup> Goodwin (Charles Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Richard Herbert<sup>10</sup>, William E.<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jan-1913. She married (1) Kenneth Franklin, 6-Apr-1932, b. 27-Nov-1914? She married (2) Kenneth Stewart, 19-Nov-1941, b. 3-Dec-1910 (son of Earl Stewart and Eliza Reynolds).

*Children by Kenneth Franklin:*

- 4837 i. Kenneth Donald<sup>13</sup> Franklin b. 25-Nov-1933.

3048. Orval D.<sup>12</sup> Goodwin (Charles Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Richard Herbert<sup>10</sup>, William E.<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Nov-1920. He married Laura B. Harper, 1938, b. 4-Nov-1920 (daughter of William H. Harper and Della Houser).

*Children:*

- 4838 i. William Charles<sup>13</sup> Goodwin b. 28-Feb-1939.
- 4839 ii. Richard Orval Goodwin b. 2-Nov-1947.

3050. Elmer Charles<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jul-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Feb-1994 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Jean (Betty) Will, 13-Aug-1938 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Jul-1920 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of David Mowat Will [1889 - 1950] and Ethel May Benzie [1896 - 1971]), d. 13 May 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 17 May 2006 in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 4840 i. Kathleen Lynda<sup>13</sup> Page b. 30-Mar-1943.
- + 4841 ii. Frank Ralph Page b. 4-Apr-1955.
- 4842 iii. Mary Elizabeth Page b. 31-AUG-1960.

3051. Ralph Clinton<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Jan-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 2005 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Annie Arlene Murray, 6-Mar-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Jun-1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Norman Murray [1890 - 1956] and Jane Heath [1894 - 1934]), d. 28 May 1982 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Donaldia Amelia "Nollie" Mayhew, 1984 (daughter of Charles Mayhew and Dorothy Gagnon).

*Children by Annie Arlene Murray:*

- + 4843 i. Burns Ralph<sup>13</sup> Page b. 26-May-1937.
- + 4844 ii. Ross Carter Page b. 11-Nov-1944.

3052. Earle Gordon<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jun-1915 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Aug 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mildred Loretta "Laura" Purcell, 4-Jul-1937 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1-Aug-1916 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Herman L. Purcell and Mildred McCann), d. 3 Jul 1996 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 4845 i. Robert Gordon<sup>13</sup> Page b. 10-Mar-1938.
- + 4846 ii. Ronald Earle Page b. 28-Sep-1944.
- + 4847 iii. Richard Lewis "Rick" Page b. 29-Jan-1949.

3053. Forrest Burns<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2203.)

3054. Elizabeth Frances<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Feb-1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 1959, buried 1959 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Albert Neil Achilles, 25-Feb-1939 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Apr-1915 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Charles Achilles [1878 - 1938] and Alice Margaret Cassady [1882 - 1930]).

*Children:*

- 4848 i. James Albert<sup>13</sup> Achilles b. 23-May-1940 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Darlene \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4849 ii. Shirley Elizabeth Achilles b. 23-Apr-1942 in Groton, VT. She married James Patenaude.
- 4850 iii. Kenneth Reginald Achilles b. 1-Dec-1943 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Fran \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4851 iv. Norman Sewell Achilles b. 31-Dec-1944 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Carol \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 4852 v. Neil Elmer Achilles b. 30-Jun-1949.
- 4853 vi. Evelyn Alice Achilles b. 18-Jan-1952. She married Paul Nadeau.

3055. Irene Lillian<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jan-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Raymond Wallace Gray, 4-Feb-1939 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 2202). She married (2) Frederick "Fred" Gochey, aft Feb 1994, b. 1 Oct 1928 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lester Gochey and Pearl Gray), d. 3 Jan 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Wells.

*Children by Raymond Wallace Gray:*

(See marriage to number 2202)

3056. Douglas Carter<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Mar-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret Mary "Peggy" Adams, 24-Jul-1948 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 29-Jul-1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (daughter of Isaac Adams and Charlotte Kirkness).

*Children:*

- 4854 i. Linda Sharon<sup>13</sup> Page b. 1-Jul-1949 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.
- 4855 ii. Brenda Charlotte Page b. 25-Jan-1952 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4856 iii. Stuart Douglas Page b. 20-Jul-1954 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 4857 iv. Clinton Douglas Page b. 20-Aug-1958 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI.

3057. Pauline Iva<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jul-1924 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Aug-1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Sidney John Rogers, 20-Apr-1943 in Cabot, VT, b. 21-Nov-1921 (son of Clifton Arthur Rogers and Lillian Irene Lance).

*Children:*

- 4858 i. Donna Marie<sup>13</sup> Rogers b. 16-Apr-1947. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hill.

- + 4859 ii. David Clifton Rogers b. 19-Jul-1948.
- 4860 iii. Irene Lillian Rogers b. 2-Oct-1949. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Breer.
- 4861 iv. Kenneth Arthur Rogers b. 20-May-1952.
- 4862 v. Diane Rogers.
- + 4863 vi. Deborah Rogers.
- 4864 vii. Earle Rogers.

3058. Sewell Alexander<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Dec-1925, d. 10 Apr 1991 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Adell Bailey, 30 Dec 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Jan-1928 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Livermore Tucker Bailey [1893 - 1965] and Carrie Eliza Ramsdell [1895 - 1962]). He married (2) Peggy Ann Patricia Sharkey, 21 Jun 1975, b. 7 Dec 1932.

*Children by Adell Bailey:*

- + 4865 i. Donna Lea<sup>13</sup> Page b. 22 Mar 1948.
- 4866 ii. Stephen Sewell Page b. 5-Oct-1949 in Groton, VT.
- 4867 iii. Randy Allen Page b. 30-Sep-1950 in Groton, VT.

3059. Gerald Randall<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Apr-1927. He married Ruth Marie Leete, 20-Aug-1950 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, b. 5-Aug-1930 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry Logan Roosevelt Leete [1899 - 1939] and Ruth Grant McKay [1898 - 1975]).

*Children:*

- 4868 i. Mary Ruth<sup>13</sup> Page b. 25-Mar-1952 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4869 ii. Beverley Joyce Page b. 15-Dec-1953 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 4870 iii. Cheryl Lynn Page b. 8-Jun-1956 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 4871 iv. Philip Gerald Page b. 14-May-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Debbie \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4872 v. Brian Stuart Page b. 25 Oct 1964 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

3061. Evelyn Theresa<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Feb-1932. She married Leonard Owen Dobbins, 7-Feb-1954 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Oct-1929 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Maurice B. Dobbins [1883 - ] and Mary Mildred McCarthy [1899 - 2002]).

*Children:*

- + 4873 i. Esther Gayle<sup>13</sup> Dobbins b. 29-Mar-1956.
- + 4874 ii. Sarita Dobbins b. 31 Jul 1968.

3062. Madelyn Anita<sup>12</sup> Page (Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Apr-1934. She married Vern Harold Frost, 22-Jun-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Oct-1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Vern Harold Frost [1911 - 1990] and Joyce Irene Haskell [1915 - 1998]), d. 7-Feb-1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

*Children:*

- + 4875 i. Harold Vern<sup>13</sup> Frost b. 29-Jan-1954.
- + 4876 ii. Sewell Burns Frost b. 14-OCT-1957.
- 4877 iii. Paul Allen Frost b. 30-AUG-1960.
- + 4878 iv. Kathleen Linda Frost b. 29-JUL-1963.



3063. Clarence Abbott<sup>12</sup> Page (Clinton Keith<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Aug-1914 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1983 in Concord, VT. He married Violette Thayne Sykes, 17-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT, b. 16-Oct-1922 in Holland, VT (daughter of Dana Wayne Sykes and Iris M. Preston).
- Children:*
- 4879 i. Dwayne Keith<sup>13</sup> Page b. 15-Dec-1951.
3064. Elaine Ruth<sup>12</sup> Page (Clinton Keith<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Ashton Greer, abt 1952, b. 6 Apr 1938 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA, d. 20 Oct 2000 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 4880 i. Robert Arthur<sup>13</sup> Greer b. 7 Jun 1953.
- 4881 ii. Arthur Ashton Greer b. 28-SEP-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gloria G. Fenoff, 22-Aug-1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).
- 4882 iii. Christopher Alan Greer b. 07-FEB-1959, d. 05-DEC-1959.
3065. Nancy Ellen<sup>12</sup> Page (Alex John<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Mar-1917. She married Carroll Ivan Downing, 11-Mar-1939, b. 4-Oct-1915 (son of Charles Jerome Downing and Ethel Edith Massey).
- Children:*
- 4883 i. Russell Carroll<sup>13</sup> Downing b. 24-Oct-1940.
- 4884 ii. Roberta Jessie Downing b. 15-Mar-1947.
- 4885 iii. Marjorie Irene Downing b. 11-Apr-1951.
- 4886 iv. Richard Ivan Downing b. 2-Jun-1952.
3066. Ruby Emma<sup>12</sup> Page (Alex John<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1860.)
3070. Russell Burton<sup>12</sup> Page (Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Feb-1920 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2014 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Phyllis Gwendolyn Caldwell, 2-Mar-1943 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Feb-1921 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Vern Glenwood Caldwell [1898 - ] and Ethel May Ramsey [1897 - ]), d. 1959. He married (2) Marjorie Erlene Davidson, 12 Jan 1967, b. 3 Jul 1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilson J. Davidson [1903 - ] and Nora Ailene Lang [1911 - 1971]).
- Children by Phyllis Gwendolyn Caldwell:*
- + 4887 i. Alan Preston<sup>13</sup> Page b. 12-Mar-1945.
- + 4888 ii. Andrea Lee Page b. 8-Aug-1946.
3071. Ronald Arthur<sup>12</sup> Page (Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Aug-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Aug 1992 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1992 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Jessie Florence Will, 19-Jun-1943 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Jul-1925 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of David Mowat Will [1889 - 1950] and Ethel May Benzie [1896 - 1971]), d. 10 Mar 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2007 in Ladd Street Cemetery, Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 4889 i. James David<sup>13</sup> Page b. 12-Oct-1944.
- 4890 ii. Gary Wayne Page b. 19-Oct-1947.
- + 4891 iii. Cynthia Lynn Page b. 28-May-1950.
- 4892 iv. Janis E. Page. She married (1) Lloyd Hobbs (son of John Lester Hobbs [1927 - 2009] and June Virginia St. Marie [1928 - 1988]). She married (2) John Lester Hobbs, aft 19 Mar 1988, b. 3 Feb 1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Edward George Hobbs [1887 - ] and Lois Maria Rogers [1893 - ]), d. 18 Nov 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

3072. Marjorie Irma<sup>12</sup> Page (Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-May-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Aug 2014 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Guy Howard "Butch" Burrill Jr., 20-Oct-1950, b. 19-Aug-1930 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Guy Howard Burrill [1912 - 2011] and Jennie Plamondon [1909 - 1946]), d. 20 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 4893 i. Robert Howard<sup>13</sup> Burrill b. 26-Nov-1952.
- 4894 ii. Steven Sewell Burrill b. 27-Sep-1955.
- + 4895 iii. Kenneth Guy Burrill b. 5-Apr-1957.
- + 4896 iv. Scott Winfield John Burrill b. 1-Apr-1958.
- + 4897 v. John Charles Burrill b. 5 Jun 1959.
- + 4898 vi. Mark Page Burrill b. 19 Apr 1962.
- 4899 vii. Rodney Burrill b. 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jane Pearl (daughter of Merwyn Edmund Pearl [1927 - 2015] and Eva Mae Lackie [1923 - 2010]).

3073. Roenell Burleigh<sup>12</sup> Welch (Aaron J.<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Mar-1931. He married Mary E. McCormick, 31-Mar-1951 (daughter of Francis J. McCormick and Evelyn F. Robistow).

*Children:*

- 4900 i. Carolyn Marie<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 24-May-1952, d. 25-May-1952.
- 4901 ii. Carol Ann Welch b. 21-May-1953.
- 4902 iii. Susan Jean Welch b. 9-Jul-1954.
- 4903 iv. Bruce Aaron Welch b. 6-Feb-1957.

3076. Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch (Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Sep-1912. She married Alexander Bartlett Penny, 25-Oct-1934, b. 8 Feb 1908 (son of John Penny and Sarah Brown Smith), d. 22 Sep 1973.

*Children:*

- + 4904 i. David John<sup>13</sup> Penny b. 28-May-1936.
- + 4905 ii. Brian Peter Penny b. 25-Dec-1938.
- + 4906 iii. Agnes Aurora Myrtle Penny b. 16-Nov-1941.
- + 4907 iv. Delia Anna Ruth "Dedie" Penny b. 30-Aug-1943.

3077. Delia Anna<sup>12</sup> Welch (Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Nov-1914. She married Albert Rudolph Johnson, 15-Jan-1938, b. 23-Jan-1906 in Germantown, British Guiana (son of Maurice Arncliffe Johnson and Josephine Clarissa Pitcher), d. 13 Jun 1997 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

*Children:*

- + 4908 i. Josephine Agnes "Phina"<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 2-Oct-1941.

- + 4909 ii. Leslie Bradford Johnson b. 20-May-1947.
  - + 4910 iii. Stephen Anthony Johnson b. 1-Mar-1952.
  - 4911 iv. Bradley Alan Johnson b. 1-Mar-1952. He married Linda Carol Theresa Horvarth, 7 Jul 1973, b. 11 Jun 1954.
  - 4912 v. Deidre Ann Johnson b. 11 Jul 1957.
3078. Ralph McLeod<sup>12</sup> Welch (Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Feb-1917 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. He married Mary Kathleen Krueger, 2-Sep-1939, b. 17-Jan-1921 (daughter of Emil Krueger and Katie Radies).
- Children:*
- 4913 i. Ernest Ralph<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 3 Dec 1940, d. 2 Jan 1941, buried in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.
  - + 4914 ii. Hazel Lillian Welch b. 24-Feb-1942.
  - + 4915 iii. Kenneth McLeod Welch b. 23-Aug-1945.
3079. Duncan Alan<sup>12</sup> Welch (Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Mar-1919. He married Alene Ruth Murray, 21-May-1949 (daughter of Murdo E. Murray and Edythe MacDonald).
- Children:*
- + 4916 i. Norma Ruth<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 14-May-1951.
  - + 4917 ii. Edythe Margaret Welch b. 18-Apr-1953.
  - 4918 iii. Murray Duncan Welch b. 8 Aug 1959. He married Leah Marie Tolton, 24 May 1986, b. 6 Jan 1965 (daughter of Wesley Tolton and Helen Penner).
3080. Myrtle Catharine<sup>12</sup> Welch (Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Apr-1923. She married Clarence A. Boon, 21-Aug-1951, b. 21-Aug-1914 (son of Ernest Henry Boon and Mattie Marie Jenson).
- Children:*
- 4919 i. Elden Bruce<sup>13</sup> Boon b. 9-Jun-1954.
  - 4920 ii. Vera Margaret Boon b. 21-Jul-1955.
3081. Isaac Clinton<sup>12</sup> Welch (Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Dec-1926. He married Doreen Kirkness, 1949, b. 12-Aug-1928 (daughter of John Archibald Kirkness and Helen Jane Mistak).
- Children:*
- 4921 i. Brenda Louise<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 6-Nov-1949.
  - 4922 ii. Heather Dawn Welch b. 23-Jan-1951.
  - 4923 iii. Brent Isaac Welch b. 12-Jun-1956.
3082. Norman Angus<sup>12</sup> Welch (Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Oct-1930. He married Shirley May Ivey, 18 Jan 1958, b. 19 Aug 1937 (daughter of Sidney "Sid" Ivey and Dorothy Rhodes).
- Children:*
- + 4924 i. Tayona Darlene<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 19 Dec 1958.
  - + 4925 ii. Janice Shirley Welch b. 28 Jan 1962.
  - + 4926 iii. Sandra Lynne Welch b. 13 Apr 1964.

- 4927 iv. Jonathan Wayne Welch b. 18 Feb 1971. He married Caroline Spencer, 1 Mar 2003 in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada, b. abt 1971.
3083. Vera Mae<sup>12</sup> Ralston (Addie Myrtie<sup>11</sup> Welch, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Sep-1919. She married Leon Thomas Davidson, 22-Aug-1945, b. 16-May-1907.
- Children:*
- 4928 i. Sheila Mae<sup>13</sup> Davidson b. 29-Jul-1946.
- 4929 ii. Linda Ann Davidson b. 23-May-1949.
3085. Elwyn<sup>12</sup> Reneau (Ida B.<sup>11</sup> Kimball, Olive M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jul-1920. He married Isabelle Seeley, 28-Oct-1939, b. 21-Dec-1920.
- Children:*
- 4930 i. Jeffrey K.<sup>13</sup> Reneau b. 30-Jul-1943.
- 4931 ii. Jerald V. Reneau b. 7-Jul-1945.
- 4932 iii. James M. Reneau b. 30-Jul-1949.
3086. Gwendolyn<sup>12</sup> Reneau (Ida B.<sup>11</sup> Kimball, Olive M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Mar-1923. She married Donald Stecher, 9-Jan-1947, b. 13-Aug-1925.
- Children:*
- 4933 i. Sandra L.<sup>13</sup> Stecher b. 2-Mar-1948.
- 4934 ii. Terry K. Stecher b. 30-Oct-1952.
- 4935 iii. Mary D. Stecher b. 9-Jan-1955.
3088. Durwood William<sup>12</sup> Cassidy (Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Oct-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1963. He married Pauline Vera Allen, 15-Nov-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Dec-1920 in Wellesby, MA (daughter of Albert M. Allen [1880 - 1966] and Floriette Verge [1880 - 1966]), d. 1991.
- Children:*
- + 4936 i. William Albert<sup>13</sup> Cassidy b. 23-Aug-1946.
- + 4937 ii. Michael Jay Cassidy b. 30-Sep-1949.
3089. Gloria Louise<sup>12</sup> Cassidy (Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Nov-1926. She married Earle R. Blake Jr., 21 Jan 1946, b. 18 Jun 1924 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Earle R. Blake and Lydia Sargent), d. 11 Apr 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 4938 i. Gloria<sup>13</sup> Blake. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Root.
3090. Beula Mae<sup>12</sup> Cassady (Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1833.)
3092. Christina May<sup>12</sup> Frost (Allie Clyde<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-APR-1926. She married Walter Joseph Ellsey, 16-APR-1949, b. 08-DEC-1918 (son of George Ellsey and Rose Daniels).
- Children:*

- 4939 i. Susan Beth<sup>13</sup> Ellsey b. 21-SEP-1952.
3093. Jeanette Ellen<sup>12</sup> Frost (Allie Clyde<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Sep-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Alfred Charles Rivers, 17-Mar-1956, b. 28-Dec-1935 (son of Alfred Rivers and May Ida Falls).  
*Children:*
- 4940 i. Cindy Jean<sup>13</sup> Rivers b. 13-Jun-1958.
3094. Kathleen Louise<sup>12</sup> Frost (Allie Clyde<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2983.)
3098. Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost (Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Cornelius Ashford, 15-Sep-1947 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jul-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Justin Monroe Ashford [1904 - 1979] and Mary Gertrude Emery [1913 - 1993]), d. 4 Oct 2014.  
*Children:*
- 4941 i. Walter John<sup>13</sup> Ashford b. 04-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 05-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT.  
+ 4942 ii. Linda Mary Ashford b. 18-Jan-1949.  
+ 4943 iii. Waneta Jean Ashford b. 13-Sep-1952.  
4944 iv. John David Ashford b. 16-Dec-1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Jacqueline Estelle "Jackie" McLure, 18 Oct 1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Warren Nelson McLure [1916 - 1993] and Valora Jeanette Corliss [1919 - ]). He married (2) Debra Ann Prive, 24 Sep 1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1960 in Connecticut (daughter of Camile Prive and Marilyn Bell).  
+ 4945 v. Wayne Henry Ashford b. 8-Feb-1958.  
+ 4946 vi. Victoria Rose Ashford b. 03-JUN-1962.
3099. Newell Lee<sup>12</sup> Frost (Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Jan-1933, d. 4 May 2009 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Beverley Ann Dickey, 20-OCT-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Jul-1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Everett M. Dickey and Ethel Irene Philbrick [1910 - 1996]), d. 15 Jun 1997 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children:*
- + 4947 i. Sandra L. "Sam"<sup>13</sup> Frost b. 3-Nov-1953.  
4948 ii. Gail Lynn Frost b. 29-Oct-1954. She married (1) Albert James "Jim" Boucher, 10 Mar 1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-OCT-1949 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Albert Louis Boucher [1928 - 1984] and Ina Mary Benzie [1929 - 2008]). She married (2) Dean Griffith, b. 26-Oct-1968, d. 24 Sep 2000 in Orange, VT. She married (3) Norman Roulx.  
+ 4949 iii. Jack Allen Frost b. 07-MAR-1956.  
+ 4950 iv. Vicki Marie Frost b. 6-Sep-1957.
3100. Sharon May<sup>12</sup> Frost (Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jul-1944. She married Norman John Bailey, 6 Jul 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edward Addison Bailey [1903 - 1973] and Beryl Margaret Whitehill [1910 - 1978]).  
*Children:*

- 4951 i. Lisa Lee<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 12-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.  
+ 4952 ii. Lynn Ann Bailey b. 8-Aug-1971.
3101. Earl Leonard<sup>12</sup> Frost (Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2915.)
3102. Richard Conrad<sup>12</sup> Page (Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-May-1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19-Jun-1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Mary Jane Strew, b. 17 Aug 1932 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Melbourne Strew [1913 - ] and Clarice Evelyn Rayno [1917 - ]).
- Children:*
- 4953 i. Linda Lou<sup>13</sup> Page b. 14-May-1955, d. 11 Mar 1956 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
+ 4954 ii. Lori Lynn Page b. 13-May-1955.
3103. Deane Kent<sup>12</sup> Page (Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Laura Ann "Bing" Avery, 4-Sep-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Aug-1935 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leslie Harrison Avery [1908 - 1986] and Orpha Hill Tomlinson [1911 - 1939]).
- Children:*
- 4955 i. Kent Avery<sup>13</sup> Page b. 7-Aug-1955 in Barre, VT, d. 25-May-1989 in Groton, VT.  
+ 4956 ii. Deanne Ray Page b. 22-Mar-1958.  
+ 4957 iii. Thomas Wesley Page b. 22-Jul-1962.
3104. Phyllis Joan<sup>12</sup> Page (Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Oct-1933, d. 22 Nov 2015 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Osmond Miller.
- Children:*
- 4958 i. Debra Jean<sup>13</sup> Miller b. 6-May-1954. She married Bruce Duane Welch, 29-Mar-1979, b. 03-MAY-1953 (son of Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch [1926 - 2010] and Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer [1926 - 2006]).  
4959 ii. James Otis Miller b. 17-Dec-1955. He married Connie \_\_\_\_\_.  
4960 iii. Dawn Miller.  
4961 iv. Merle Miller. He married Ann Roy.  
4962 v. Michael Miller. He married Sherry \_\_\_\_\_.  
4963 vi. Diane Miller.
3105. Garth Bruce<sup>12</sup> Page (Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 May 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Georgianna Frye, 12-OCT-1963 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-DEC-1939 (daughter of George Harvey Dunn Frye [1899 - 1953] and Ramona May Hutchins [1912 - 2003]).
- Children:*
- 4964 i. Pamela Jean<sup>13</sup> Page b. 13 Feb 1966 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Joseph Francis Rose, 4 Sep 1993, b. 5 Dec 19\_\_ (son of Gerald Rose [1930 - 2012] and Barbara Hefernan).  
+ 4965 ii. Curtis Bruce Page b. 22-Mar-1967.

3106. Beverley Vail<sup>12</sup> Legare (Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jun-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford John Hatch, 31-JAN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Apr-1935 (son of Clifford Lloyd Hatch [1910 - 1978] and Ruth Edith Delevan [1913 - ]).

*Children:*

4966 i. Glen Clifford<sup>13</sup> Hatch b. 18-SEP-1958.

3108. Merrill Dean<sup>12</sup> Legare (Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jun-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bonnie Irwin, 28 Mar 1963.

*Children:*

4967 i. David Ulric<sup>13</sup> Legare b. 20 Nov 1968.

3109. Earlene Jane<sup>12</sup> Legare (Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Dec-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Bradley E. Houghton, 18 Sep 1961, b. 1 Oct 1938. She married (2) Bernard Wetherbee, abt 1989, b. 12 May 1943 (son of Walter Hugh Weatherbee [ - 1983] and Lois Ann Merrill [1910 - 2004]).

*Children by Bradley E. Houghton:*

+ 4968 i. Deborah Louisa<sup>13</sup> Houghton b. 22 Jan 1962.

+ 4969 ii. Darlene Liza Houghton b. 16 Dec 1963.

+ 4970 iii. Dianne Lynda Houghton b. 1 Oct 1965.

+ 4971 iv. Georgette Lee Houghton b. 28 Nov 1966.

3110. Myrtie Agnes<sup>12</sup> Legare (Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jan-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kendall James Beck, 16 Jul 1966, b. 29-OCT-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harold Earl Beck [1907 - 1982] and Ruby Evelyn James [1916 - 1983]).

*Children:*

4972 i. Juli-Ann<sup>13</sup> Beck b. 21 Apr 1967, d. abt Dec 1981, buried 7 Dec 1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

4973 ii. Janet Beck b. 13 Aug 1968. She married Glen Maura.

+ 4974 iii. Kendall James "KJ" Beck Jr. b. 4 Mar 1971.

3111. Vern Harold<sup>12</sup> Frost (Vern Harold<sup>11</sup>, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3062.)

3112. Myrna Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost (Vern Harold<sup>11</sup>, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Mar-1935 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Sep 2010 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Donald Orrin Wetmore, 7 Nov 1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Sep 1934 in Sayre, PA (son of Edson Wetmore and Ruth Brace), d. 19 Dec 2011 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 4975 i. Denise<sup>13</sup> Wetmore.

+ 4976 ii. Debra Elizabeth Wetmore b. 18 Sep 1964.

+ 4977 iii. Diane R. Wetmore.

+ 4978 iv. Donna Joyce Wetmore b. 1-Feb-1970.

3113. Bernice Frances<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Wesley Reuben<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Oct-1902. She married James Andrew Wilson, b. 23-Feb-1898.
- Children:*
- 4979 i. Mazie<sup>13</sup> Wilson b. 3-Mar-1930.
  - 4980 ii. Lloyd Everett Wilson b. 7-May-1932.
3115. Orville Eugene<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Wesley Reuben<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1906. He married Iona Gouldhawke, 21-Sep-1935, b. 31-Jan-1908.
- Children:*
- + 4981 i. Ella Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 3-May-1936.
  - 4982 ii. Harvey Alexander Cowles b. 25-Sep-1938.
  - + 4983 iii. Della Doreen Cowles b. 31-Jan-1939.
3116. Arnold Douglas<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Wesley Reuben<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jan-1915. He married Dorothy Newhouse, 8-Apr-1940, b. 27-Aug-1919 (daughter of Nelson Newhouse and Violet Elizabeth Riddell).
- Children:*
- 4984 i. Betty Lou<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 31-Jan-1942.
3117. Shirley May<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Mortimer Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jan-1911. She married Joseph William Robinson, 1-Jun-1940, b. 29-Nov-1899 (son of Charles Robinson and Katherine Boyle), d. 30-Jan-1950.
- Children:*
- 4985 i. William Joseph<sup>13</sup> Robinson b. 14-Jun-1942.
  - 4986 ii. Patrick Robinson b. 14-Sep-1943, d. 14-Sep-1943.
  - 4987 iii. Kathryn Anne Robinson b. 25-Oct-1944.
  - 4988 iv. Patricia Jane Robinson b. 17-Mar-1946.
  - 4989 v. Edna May Robinson b. 11-Jul-1948.
3118. Eugene Joseph<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Mortimer Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Mar-1914. He married \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 4990 i. Sharen Jeanne<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 7-Oct-1946.
  - 4991 ii. Eugene Joseph Cowles.
3119. Maude Eunice<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Mortimer Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Feb-1915, d. 14-Sep-1956. She married Howard Weaver Roberts.
- Children:*
- 4992 i. Timothy Weaver<sup>13</sup> Roberts b. Jul 1942.
  - 4993 ii. Susan Kay Roberts b. 11-Dec-1945.



3120. Glenn<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Wilbert Henry<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-May-1908. He married Mae Watt, 30-Sep-1933, b. 8-May-1913.
- Children:*
- + 4994 i. Maxine<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 1-Oct-1934.
  - 4995 ii. Graham Cowles b. 25-Jul-1939.
3121. Sterling<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Wilbert Henry<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Feb-1912. He married Alice Judith Anderson, Jul-1931.
- Children:*
- + 4996 i. Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 9-Dec-1932.
  - 4997 ii. Faye Cowles b. 24-May-1941.
  - 4998 iii. Donald Cowles b. 1-Jul-1952.
3125. Lynn Emerson<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Sidney Emerson<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Dec-1913. He married Betty Laurel Shores.
- Children:*
- 4999 i. Laurel Lynne<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 9-May-1947.
  - 5000 ii. Barry Lane Cowles b. 19-Jun-1950.
  - 5001 iii. Blake Carter Cowles b. 1957.
3126. Darrel Douglas<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Sidney Emerson<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Sep-1914. He married Anne Popiak.
- Children:*
- 5002 i. Nicholas Sidney<sup>13</sup> Cowles.
  - 5003 ii. Eugene Douglas Cowles.
3127. Marian LaVerne<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Sidney Emerson<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Oct-1916. She married John B. Shuetz.
- Children:*
- 5004 i. Isabel LaVerne<sup>13</sup> Shuetz.
  - 5005 ii. Iris Annette Shuetz.
  - 5006 iii. John Emerson Shuetz.
  - 5007 iv. Delbert Arnold Shuetz.
  - 5008 v. James Charles Shuetz b. 26-Jun-1951.
  - 5009 vi. Robert Roy Shuetz b. 10-Jul-1953.
  - 5010 vii. Katherine Hazel Shuetz b. 11-Feb-1956.
3129. Leighton Dwight<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Sidney Emerson<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Geraldine Iris Jenkins.
- Children:*
- 5011 i. Melody<sup>13</sup> Cowles.
  - 5012 ii. Guy Cowles.
  - 5013 iii. Douglas Cowles.

- 5014 iv. Joseph Cowles.  
5015 v. Richard Cowles.

3133. Orrin Wallace<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Earl Francis<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Nov-1915. He married Anna Roe Ferguson, 19-Aug-1942, b. 17-May-1912.

*Children:*

- 5016 i. Edward Ferguson<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 9-May-1946.  
5017 ii. Paul Orrin Cowles b. 18-Jul-1949.

3134. Edward J.<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Earl Francis<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jul-1918. He married Lillian Kathryn Pitula, 30-Dec-1948, b. 13-Jan-1915.

*Children:*

- 5018 i. Mary Kathryn<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 29-Jul-1950.  
5019 ii. Anita Lillian Cowles b. 10-Nov-1952.

3135. Edna Mary<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Earl Francis<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jul-1918. She married George Lewis Davidson, b. 1-May-1917.

*Children:*

- 5020 i. James Douglas<sup>13</sup> Davidson b. 10-Aug-1946.  
5021 ii. Nancy Jean Davidson b. 18-Jun-1948.  
5022 iii. Bruce Robert Davidson b. 31-Dec-1949.

3136. Alice Emily<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Earl Francis<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Feb-1920. She married Rolland LaVern Gilland, 17-Aug-1945, b. 30-Sep-1924.

*Children:*

- 5023 i. Anne Frances<sup>13</sup> Gilland b. 19-May-1946.  
5024 ii. Penelope Opal Gilland b. 27-Aug-1947.  
5025 iii. Rolland Lewis Gilland b. 20-Jun-1950.  
5026 iv. Patricia Belle Gilland b. 4-Jun-1953.  
5027 v. Teresa Zoe Gilland b. 22-Jun-1955.  
5028 vi. Velva Virginia Gilland b. 24-Sep-1957.

3137. Clyde Clarence<sup>12</sup> Cowles (John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Oct-1911. He married Dorothy Rae Lee, 7-May-1934, b. 14-Nov-1916.

*Children:*

- + 5029 i. Fay Lucille<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 22-Apr-1935.  
+ 5030 ii. Laura Doreen Cowles b. 28-May-1937.  
5031 iii. John Lee Cowles b. 19-Dec-1939.  
5032 iv. Dalmer Clarence Cowles b. 18-Mar-1941.  
5033 v. Larry Howard Cowles b. 3-Dec-1942.

3138. Ila Mae<sup>12</sup> Cowles (John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Apr-1915. She married Roy Hart Herbert, 1935, b. 16-Jan-1912.

*Children:*

- + 5034 i. Naomi Belle<sup>13</sup> Herbert b. 30-Nov-1935.
- 5035 ii. Gary Mitchell Herbert b. 17-Feb-1937. He married Patricia Robb, 31-Oct-1957.
- + 5036 iii. Audrey Mae Herbert b. 30-Jun-1939.
- 5037 iv. Margaret Jean Herbert b. 15-May-1940. She married Scott Sinclair Branscombe, b. 15-Sep-1935.
- 5038 v. Carol Elizabeth Herbert b. 16-Aug-1943.
- 5039 vi. Bernard Roy Herbert b. 11-Aug-1944.

3139. Marjorie Jane<sup>12</sup> Cowles (John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Mar-1917. She married John Edward Abrahamson, 1935, b. 9-Aug-1914.

*Children:*

- 5040 i. Yvonne Louise<sup>13</sup> Abrahamson b. 26-Mar-1936. She married Charles Hector Greig, 2-Dec-1957, b. 26-May-1936.
- 5041 ii. Wayne Emerson Abrahamson b. 8-Mar-1938.
- 5042 iii. Sharon Ethel Abrahamson b. 22-Jul-1939.
- 5043 iv. Roland Bernard Abrahamson b. 15-Mar-1943.
- 5044 v. Wendy Maureen Abrahamson b. 14-Apr-1949.
- 5045 vi. Sandra Lee Abrahamson b. 18-Jan-1951.
- 5046 vii. Ila Gaye Abrahamson b. 27-Jul-1955.

3140. Robert Harold<sup>12</sup> Cowles (John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jul-1921. He married Ellen Irene Hough, 3-Jul-1948, b. 15-Apr-1924.

*Children:*

- 5047 i. Robert Wayne<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 1-Dec-1948.
- 5048 ii. John Barry Cowles b. 5-May-1952.
- 5049 iii. Clyde Charles Cowles b. 28-Oct-1953.
- 5050 iv. Melody May Cowles b. 9-Apr-1956.
- 5051 v. Barbara Jean Cowles b. 3-Jul-1957.
- 5052 vi. Brenda Lee Cowles b. 18-Oct-1958.

3141. John Bernard<sup>12</sup> Cowles (John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jun-1925. He married Phyllis Dorothy Cottrill, 3-Jul-1948, b. 3-Jun-1929.

*Children:*

- 5053 i. Donna Ruth<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 3-Jul-1951.
- 5054 ii. Jonathan Robert Cowles b. 22-Dec-1954.
- 5055 iii. Annette Lucille Cowles b. 25-Jan-1956.
- 5056 iv. Louise Elizabeth Cowles b. 1-Apr-1957.
- 5057 v. Jeffrey Warren Cowles b. 9-Jul-1958.

3146. Lela Esther<sup>12</sup> Cocking (Myrtle Ida<sup>11</sup> Cowles, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Dec-1915. She married Arnold Meder, b. 26-Dec-1900.

*Children:*

- 5058 i. Thomas Wayne<sup>13</sup> Meder b. 14-Mar-1940.
- 5059 ii. Patricia Jane Meder.

- 5060 iii. Terry Lynn Meder b. 2-Jan-1946.
- 5061 iv. Mary Elizabeth Meder b. 11-Jan-1949.
- 5062 v. Kathleen Marie Meder b. 4-Mar-1954.

3147. Margery Marie<sup>12</sup> Cocking (Myrtle Ida<sup>11</sup> Cowles, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jun-1921. She married Raymond Sundburg, 30-Nov-1939, b. 26-Jul-1919.

*Children:*

- 5063 i. Jean Marie<sup>13</sup> Sundburg b. 27-Aug-1940.
- 5064 ii. David Raymond Sundburg b. 26-Apr-1942.

3148. Gordon Earl<sup>12</sup> Cowles (Douglas Albert<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jun-1923. He married Velma Gregson, 19-Oct-1953.

*Children:*

- 5065 i. Jerry<sup>13</sup> Cowles b. 14-Mar-1957.
- 5066 ii. Terry Cowles b. 14-Mar-1957.
- 5067 iii. David Wilbert Cowles b. 4-Nov-1958.

3150. Elwin<sup>12</sup> Lycan (Esther Lela<sup>11</sup> Cowles, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Bella Grant.

*Children:*

- 5068 i. Lavern<sup>13</sup> Lycan.

3151. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Lycan (Esther Lela<sup>11</sup> Cowles, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Lucille Johnston.

*Children:*

- 5069 i. Larry<sup>13</sup> Lycan.
- 5070 ii. Dennis Lycan.

3152. Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Lycan (Esther Lela<sup>11</sup> Cowles, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Irene Hutcheson.

*Children:*

- 5071 i. Wendy<sup>13</sup> Lycan.

3153. Maryann Minnette<sup>12</sup> Tolbert (Catherine Mary<sup>11</sup> Page, John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Apr-1922. She married Vernon Frank Shores, 10-Apr-1942, b. 15-Dec-1917.

*Children:*

- 5072 i. Muretta Karen<sup>13</sup> Shores b. 22-Apr-1945.
- 5073 ii. Mary Susan Shores b. 12-Apr-1947.
- 5074 iii. Timothy Vernon Shores b. 6-May-1949.
- 5075 iv. Lucetta Coral Shores b. 26-Aug-1953.
- 5076 v. Colleen Teresa Shores b. 16-Dec-1955.

3154. Emily May<sup>12</sup> Tolbert (Catherine Mary<sup>11</sup> Page, John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Sep-1924. She married Cecil Arthur Elliott, 16-Jun-1947, b. 15-Sep-1917.
- Children:*
- 5077 i. Stephen Arthur<sup>13</sup> Elliott b. 8-Oct-1948.
  - 5078 ii. Paul Frank Elliott b. 10-Sep-1950.
  - 5079 iii. Robert Ezra Elliott b. 15-Feb-1952.
3155. Robert John<sup>12</sup> Tolbert (Catherine Mary<sup>11</sup> Page, John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Apr-1928. He married Jane Alice Blossom, 7-Nov-1953, b. 23-Sep-1927.
- Children:*
- 5080 i. James Robert<sup>13</sup> Tolbert b. 5-May-1956.
3157. Wilbert Aldrich<sup>12</sup> Johnson (Frances Emily<sup>11</sup> Page, John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-May-1921. He married Pearl Julia Forrest, 17-Sep-1950, b. 7-Jun-1931 (daughter of William Burton Forrest and Goldie Pearl Petrie).
- Children:*
- 5081 i. Frances Pearl<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 7-Jun-1951.
  - 5082 ii. Wilbert Aldrich Johnson Jr. b. 2-Jan-1953.
  - 5083 iii. Mary Elizabeth Johnson b. 11-Apr-1954.
  - 5084 iv. Paul Edward Johnson b. 21-Jun-1955.
  - 5085 v. Lois Elaine Johnson b. 17-Jul-1956.
  - 5086 vi. Carolyn Ruth Johnson b. 17-Jan-1958.
3158. Asenath Lena<sup>12</sup> Johnson (Frances Emily<sup>11</sup> Page, John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-May-1933. She married Aubrey Lee Barton, 7-Oct-1956, b. 29-Nov-1926 (son of Elvy Lee Barton and Gladys Erma Hutton).
- Children:*
- 5087 i. Alan Louis<sup>13</sup> Barton b. 20-Jul-1957.
3159. Shirley Katherine<sup>12</sup> Breuer (Minnette Eloise<sup>11</sup> Page, John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Mar-1935. She married Gene Palmer Anderson, 17-Sep-1955, b. 9-Apr-1933.
- Children:*
- 5088 i. Marc Allen<sup>13</sup> Anderson b. 12-May-1957.
  - 5089 ii. Katherine Marie Anderson b. 20-Feb-1959.
3160. Lorraine Yvonne<sup>12</sup> Breuer (Minnette Eloise<sup>11</sup> Page, John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Sep-1936. She married Duane Merle Westlund, 23-Jul-1955, b. 6-Dec-1937.
- Children:*
- 5090 i. Craig Allen<sup>13</sup> Westlund b. 17-May-1956.
  - 5091 ii. Cynthia Joy Westlund b. 10-May-1957.
  - 5092 iii. Monte Ray Westlund b. 14-Aug-1958.

3161. Peggy Faye<sup>12</sup> Breuer (Minnette Eloise<sup>11</sup> Page, John Henry Emery<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jul-1938. She married John Kiehl Nutter, 7-Dec-1957, b. Aug-1938 (son of Karl Nutter and Edna Kiehlback).
- Children:*
- 5093 i. Carol Louise<sup>13</sup> Nutter b. 6-Dec-1958.
3166. Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup> Welch (Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-DEC-1921 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Evelyn Hazel Aldrich, 28 Apr 1943 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 31-JUL-1923 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harry Menlo Aldrich [1893 - 1969] and Maude Haynes [1893 - ]), d. 19 Nov 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 5094 i. Donald Lee<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 27-JUN-1943.  
+ 5095 ii. Jerry Victor Welch b. 23-JUL-1946.  
+ 5096 iii. Linda Lou Welch b. 23-OCT-1951.  
+ 5097 iv. Cheryl Ann Welch b. 6 Apr 1957.
3167. Leota Margaret<sup>12</sup> Welch (Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1925 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Oct 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Robert Leslie McLam, 25 Nov 1950, b. 21-APR-1919 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles E. McLam [1881 - ] and Bertha M. Hall [1886 - ]), d. 21 Jul 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 5098 i. Judy Ann<sup>13</sup> McLam b. 07-OCT-1953.  
+ 5099 ii. Lois Evelyn McLam b. 19 Dec 1957.  
5100 iii. Susan McLam.
3170. Herma May<sup>12</sup> Richardson (Ada M.<sup>11</sup> Welch, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-NOV-1924. She married (1) Elmer Burroughs, 23-Dec-1951, b. 17-May-1929 (son of Arthur Burroughs [1904 - 1960] and Stella Bador [ - 1967]), d. 20-Aug-1975. She married (2) Roland Clement, 5-Sep-1958, b. 12-Jan-1912.
- Children by Roland Clement:*
- 5101 i. Paula<sup>13</sup> Clement b. 4-Oct-1961.
3171. Kermit Welch<sup>12</sup> Richardson (Ada M.<sup>11</sup> Welch, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-OCT-1929, d. 7 Jan 2012. He married Margaret Goulette, 10-FEB-1951, b. 27-NOV-1931 (daughter of William Lefore Goulette and Margaret Lorinda Barnes).
- Children:*
- 5102 i. Kim Michael<sup>13</sup> Richardson b. 29-DEC-1953.  
5103 ii. Sue Ann Richardson b. 6-Jul-1955.  
+ 5104 iii. Beth Margaret Richardson b. 10-Sep-1956.  
5105 iv. Mark Kermit Richardson b. 28-Aug-1957.
3173. Earl Duane "Bunny"<sup>12</sup> Welch (Robert Franklyn<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-JUL-1926 in Perth, NY, d. 15 Mar 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer, 13-SEP-1944

in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 07-MAY-1926 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Shaffner Shearer [1886 - ] and Frances M. Stillwell [1887 - ]), d. 3 Aug 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 5106 i. Robert John<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 18-AUG-1945.
- 5107 ii. Bruce Duane Welch b. 03-MAY-1953. He married Debra Jean Miller, 29-Mar-1979, b. 6-May-1954 (daughter of Osmond Miller and Phyllis Joan Page [1933 - 2015]).
- 5108 iii. Jason Shearer Welch b. 6-Mar-1958.

3174. Barbara Emily<sup>12</sup> Welch (Robert Franklyn<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Sep-1938. She married John Hansen, 3-Jun-1961.

*Children:*

- 5109 i. Steven James<sup>13</sup> Hansen b. 27-Dec-1961.

3179. Earl Franklin<sup>12</sup> Foley (Beatrice J.<sup>11</sup> Welch, Frank Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-APR-1927 in Groton, VT. He married Marie Louise Holler, b. APR-1927.

*Children:*

- 5110 i. Marie Antoinette<sup>13</sup> Foley b. 26-APR-1948.
- 5111 ii. Earl Franklin Foley Jr. b. 19-SEP-1951.

3196. Julian H.<sup>12</sup> Whitcomb Jr. (Glendora May<sup>11</sup> Miller, Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-AUG-1928. He married Lorraine Shirley Bell, 25-JUN-1948, b. 12-JUN-1931 (daughter of Clifford A. Bell [1906 - ] and Leona Orleana Alice Abbott [1910 - 2007]).

*Children:*

- 5112 i. Clifford Earl<sup>13</sup> Whitcomb b. 07-MAR-1950.
- 5113 ii. Albert Julian Whitcomb b. 12-AUG-1952.
- 5114 iii. Richard Paul Whitcomb b. 07-JAN-1954.

3203. Richard Loren<sup>12</sup> McAllister (Loren R.<sup>11</sup>, Reta Helen<sup>10</sup> Welch, Loren G.<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-MAY-1939. He married Beverly

*Children:*

- 5115 i. Richard Loren<sup>13</sup> McAllister Jr..
- 5116 ii. Mark McAllister d. bef 2004.
- 5117 iii. Steven McAllister d. bef 2004.

3215. Marcia Luella<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Leona Bertha<sup>11</sup> Page, William Hosea<sup>10</sup>, Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-JUL-1942 in Groton, VT. She married Matthew R. Smith.

*Children:*

- 5118 i. Matthew R.<sup>13</sup> Smith Jr..
- 5119 ii. Amanda Smith.

3217. Joan Leona<sup>12</sup> Ricker (Leona Bertha<sup>11</sup> Page, William Hosea<sup>10</sup>, Florence Belle<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-JUL-1948 in Groton,

VT. She married Eston Harold Batchelder, 24-Sep-1966 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Oct 1942 (son of Harold Everett Batchelder [1893 - 1983] and Beatrice Mabel Hackett [1907 - ]).

*Children:*

5120 i. Diane Lyn<sup>13</sup> Batchelder b. 26-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Roberts.

3229. Julie Ann<sup>12</sup> Wright (Raeleene Joyce<sup>11</sup> McRae, Martin Donald<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gregg Antonio Gandin, 11-Aug-1979 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 14-MAR-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Allen Louis Gandin [1929 - ] and Geraldine Ruby Page [1928 - 2001]).

*Children:*

5121 i. Abigail Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Gandin b. 29 Nov 1981 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

5122 ii. Benjamin Antonio Gandin b. 22 May 1984 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Samantha Ann Kaiser, 15 Aug 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Oct 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Norton Kaiser [1962 - ] and Prudence Ann Cowell [1964 - ]).

5123 iii. Andrew Allen Gandin b. 7 Mar 1987 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

3230. Judith Margaret<sup>12</sup> Stevens (Isabelle Margaret<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Oct-1942. She married Leon Floyd Stewart, 16 Aug 1968 in Juneau, AK.

*Children:*

+ 5124 i. Douglas Lee<sup>13</sup> Stewart b. 2 Jan 1974.

+ 5125 ii. Phillip Mark Stewart b. 22 Jun 1975.

3231. Robert Donald<sup>12</sup> Bryce (Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Oct-1944. He married (1) Judith Leger, abt Sep 1963 in Fargo, GA. He married (2) Tracy Rene Richards, abt Sep 1984 in American Samoa, South Pacific. He married (3) Oksana Borisovna Lashch, 18 Sep 1999 in Felton, CA.

*Children by Judith Leger:*

5126 i. Eric Robert<sup>13</sup> Bryce b. 25 Nov 1966 in Schenectady, NY.

*Children by Tracy Rene Richards:*

5127 ii. Amy Lorraine Bryce b. 29 Sep 1985 in Los Gatos, CA.

*Children by Oksana Borisovna Lashch:*

5128 iii. Briana Dorothy Bryce b. 19 Oct 2003 in Tonga, South Pacific.

3232. Corliss Dawn<sup>12</sup> Bryce (Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Apr-1946 in Corpus Christi, TX. She married (1) Richard Alvino DiSarro, 13 Jul 1969 in Schenectady, NY. She married (2) Nathaniel Foster Greene Jr., 10 Jun 1998 in Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., NY.

*Children by Richard Alvino DiSarro:*

+ 5129 i. Gabriel (Gabe) Richard<sup>13</sup> DiSarro b. 19 Oct 1971.

+ 5130 ii. Seth Amasa DiSarro b. 3 Jun 1974.

3233. Valerie Jane<sup>12</sup> Bryce (Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Oct-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Carl Dennis Buell, abt Jun 1969 in Schenectady, NY. She married (2) Michael Gregory Barlous, 3 Sep 1980 in Alexandria, VA.



*Children by Carl Dennis Buell:*

+ 5131 i. Bryce Aaron<sup>13</sup> Buell b. 2 Oct 1970.

3234. Vicki Linn<sup>12</sup> Bryce (Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Mar-1951 in Schenectady, NY. She married Stephen Matthew Pickens, 1 Oct 1983 in Santa Cruz, CA.

*Children:*

5132 i. Lauren Jayne<sup>13</sup> Pickens b. 27 Jun 1988 in Daly City, San Mateo Co., CA.

3235. Judson (Jay) William<sup>12</sup> Bryce (Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jul-1953 in Schenectady, NY. He married (1) Linda Kay Whittington, 7 Apr 1979 in Grass Valley, CA. He married (2) Tara Elizabeth Lenn, 20 Aug 1997 in Breckenridge, CO.

*Children by Linda Kay Whittington:*

+ 5133 i. Jesse Oren<sup>13</sup> Bryce b. 31 Oct 1980.

+ 5134 ii. Nicole Renee Bryce b. 15 Oct 1982.

*Children by Tara Elizabeth Lenn:*

5135 iii. Kamryn Alyce Bryce b. 18 Feb 1998 in Austin, TX.

3236. Carol Ann<sup>12</sup> Pierson (Wallace Henry<sup>11</sup>, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-JUN-1942 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Dec 2009 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. She married Allan M. Ball (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Ball and \_\_\_\_\_ Glover), d. 14 Sep 1986.

*Children:*

+ 5136 i. Sheri-Lyn<sup>13</sup> Ball.

+ 5137 ii. Scott Allan Ball.

3237. Edward Wallace<sup>12</sup> Pierson (Wallace Henry<sup>11</sup>, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-SEP-1946 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Nov 2013. He married Shirley Jones, 20 Aug 1965.

*Children:*

5138 i. Lori A.<sup>13</sup> Pierson d. 4 Sep 2005. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Stearns.

5139 ii. Amy Pierson. She married David Warren Huntington, b. 20 Jun 1968 (son of Warren Dana Huntington [1948 - ] and Jane Marie Knapp [1950 - ]).

3248. Charlotte Louise<sup>12</sup> Martin (Carrie Jane<sup>11</sup> Pierson, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-MAR-1945. She married Robert John Welch, 29-Jun-1965, b. 18-AUG-1945 (son of Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch [1926 - 2010] and Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer [1926 - 2006]).

*Children:*

5140 i. Lisa Frances<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 25-Jul-1966.

5141 ii. Jon Michael Welch b. 3-Feb-1969.

+ 5142 iii. Scott Martin Welch b. 13-Sep-1976.

3251. Gene Henry<sup>12</sup> Martin (Carrie Jane<sup>11</sup> Pierson, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-JAN-1952. He married (2) Marjorie Queen (daughter of Robert Queen and Mitzi \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

5143 i. Rob<sup>13</sup> Martin.

5144 ii. Melanie Martin. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Cardinal.

5145 iii. Ethan Martin b. abt 1991.

3252. Kathleen Mae<sup>12</sup> Martin (Carrie Jane<sup>11</sup> Pierson, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-MAR-1957. She married Dale Oakes (son of Wendell G. Oakes [1936 - ] and Virginia \_\_\_\_\_ [ - 2013]).

*Children:*

+ 5146 i. Amanda<sup>13</sup> Oakes b. abt 1983.

+ 5147 ii. Jessica Oakes b. abt 1986.

5148 iii. Jonathan Oakes.

3256. Janice<sup>12</sup> Powers (Pauline<sup>11</sup> Pierson, Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Maurille Fournier.

*Children:*

5149 i. Stephen<sup>13</sup> Fournier.

5150 ii. Christopher Fournier.

3257. Thomas Edwin<sup>12</sup> Powers (Pauline<sup>11</sup> Pierson, Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jul 1944 in New Hampshire. He married Henrietta Rose Shepard, 14 Sep 1968 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stanley Lester Shepard [1920 - 2008] and Theresa May Cassady [1928 - ]).

*Children:*

5151 i. Michael Alan<sup>13</sup> Powers b. 19 Sep 1974 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Apr 2003 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 23 Apr 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3263. Gregory "Greg"<sup>12</sup> Pierson (Robert Ralph<sup>11</sup>, Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1952. He married Kerry Kee, 26 May 1979, b. 2 Sep 1957 (daughter of Gordon W. Kee [1923 - 2007] and Janet Goldie [1923 - 2013]).

*Children:*

5152 i. Rachel Joyce<sup>13</sup> Pierson b. 9 Oct 1984. She married David Frederick Bonin, b. abt 1985 (son of John Bonin and Corinne \_\_\_\_\_).

3264. David<sup>12</sup> Pierson (Robert Ralph<sup>11</sup>, Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1954. He married Sara Scotford, 2 Jul 1977, b. 1 Feb 1953.

*Children:*

+ 5153 i. Alexandra Ala "Ali"<sup>13</sup> Pierson b. 30 Jun 1985.

3266. Cynthia Marie<sup>12</sup> Peterson (John Westgate<sup>11</sup>, Rose Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Pierson, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1951. She married Larry Earl Eastman, 1 Mar 1969, b. 2-Dec-1950 (son of Lyle Hartley Eastman [1926 - 2014] and Shirley Dean Thurston [1932 - ]).

*Children:*

5154 i. Amy Marie<sup>13</sup> Eastman b. 3 Mar 1970.

5155 ii. Lisa Marie Eastman b. 23 Jan 1971.

5156 iii. Larry Earl Eastman Jr. b. 20 Jun 1974.

3267. Gloria Jean<sup>12</sup> Peterson (John Westgate<sup>11</sup>, Rose Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Pierson, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan 1954 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Jeffrey Scott Thurston, b. 24-Sep-1956 (son of Forrest Albert Thurston [1932 - ] and Patricia Jobin [1936 - 2001]). She married (2) Melvin Couillard (son of Joseph Couillard and Marion E. Clark [1920 - 2011]).
- Children by Jeffrey Scott Thurston:*
- 5157 i. Angela Carmen<sup>13</sup> Thurston b. 30 Aug 1973.  
+ 5158 ii. Jeffrey Scott Thurston Jr. b. 23 Feb 1975.
3268. Connie Louise<sup>12</sup> Peterson (John Westgate<sup>11</sup>, Rose Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Pierson, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married James Augustus Cushing, b. 27 Jul 1936 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]).
- Children:*
- 5159 i. Barandee Leigh<sup>13</sup> Cushing b. 3 Aug 1975.
3271. Alan John<sup>12</sup> Pierson (John Adam<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1952. He married Vicki Ann Kinney, 1974.
- Children:*
- + 5160 i. Heather Ann<sup>13</sup> Pierson b. 28 Apr 1975.
3272. Kaye Maureen<sup>12</sup> Pierson (John Adam<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1954. She married (1) Stephen Donald Almasi, 9 Sep 1958, b. 13 Sep 1952. She married (2) David Leonard.
- Children by Stephen Donald Almasi:*
- 5161 i. Stephanie Elsie<sup>13</sup> Almasi b. 19 Nov 1980. She married Benjamin Burgess.  
5162 ii. Karilyn Jill Almasi b. 3 Aug 1984.
3274. Stephen Gene<sup>12</sup> Pierson (John Adam<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Nov 1956. He married Robin Waery (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Waery).
- Children:*
- 5163 i. Wendy<sup>13</sup> Pierson.
3275. Wade Melvin<sup>12</sup> Pierson (John Adam<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1963. He married Terri Lynn Martin, 18 Dec 1981, b. 9 Apr 1962 (daughter of David Martin [1944 - ] and Barbara Eastman).
- Children:*
- 5164 i. Jonathan Wade<sup>13</sup> Pierson b. 17 Feb 1986.  
5165 ii. Jordan Pierson. He married Cory Dinsmore.
3276. Sheree Denise<sup>12</sup> Pierson (Bruce Allen<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sep 1956. She married Jay E. Johnson, 13 Aug 1977.
- Children:*
- 5166 i. Crystal Leanne<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 18 Oct 1978.  
5167 ii. Adam Jay Johnson b. 15 Jan 1980.

3281. Chad Peter<sup>12</sup> Pierson (Peter Ray<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Dec-1970. He married (1) Kimberly Goldstein. He married (2) Christy Lea DeGoosh, 30-Jun-1996, b. 24-Mar-1969 (daughter of David Pushee DeGoosh [1940 - 2011] and Rita Ann Brown [1945 - ]).
- Children by Kimberly Goldstein:*
- 5168 i. Courtney Marie<sup>13</sup> Pierson b. 10-Jul-1990.
- 5169 ii. Paige Ann Pierson b. 13-Jul-1991.
- Children by Christy Lea DeGoosh:*
- 5170 iii. Cooper David Pierson b. 1-Jul-1997.
3284. Lisa Ann<sup>12</sup> Pierson (Gene Lee<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Sep 1962. She married Mark Hodge, 11 Sep 1982, b. 19 Nov 1960.
- Children:*
- 5171 i. Jordan M.<sup>13</sup> Hodge b. abt 1991.
3287. Melvin John<sup>12</sup> Pierson (Gene Lee<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Oct 1969. He married Erica Piper, 11 Jul 1998, b. 12 Oct 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Leland Patrick Piper [1952 - ] and Deborah Anne Minshull [1953 - ]).
- Children:*
- 5172 i. Jade Leanna<sup>13</sup> Pierson b. 23 Nov 1993 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5173 ii. Drew Alexis Pierson b. 2 Feb 1996 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
3289. Linda Ella<sup>12</sup> Clark (Pauline Marie<sup>11</sup> Ordway, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jun 1948. She married Jerry Victor Welch, 16 Dec 1967 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 23-JUL-1946 (son of Victor Leslie Welch [1921 - 1990] and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich [1923 - 2009]), d. 21 Mar 2006 in Rumford, ME.
- Children:*
- + 5174 i. Lisa May<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 10-Jul-1974.
- + 5175 ii. Sarah Marie Welch b. 12 Jun 1978.
3291. Penelope Ann "Penny"<sup>12</sup> Clark (Pauline Marie<sup>11</sup> Ordway, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Mar 1953. She married Martin F. Carrier, 11 Dec 1970, b. 17 Mar 1946 (son of Ellsworth Carrier and Agnes Austin [1917 - 2006]), d. 10 Apr 2000.
- Children:*
- + 5176 i. Ann Frances<sup>13</sup> Carrier b. 16-Jun-1971.
- 5177 ii. Allan LeRoy Carrier b. 6 Jul 1974.
3294. Bruce Kevin<sup>12</sup> Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec 1953. He married (1) Deborah Anne Jorgensen, b. 7 Jul 1952. He married (2) Victoria "Vicki" Barry, b. 26 Apr 1952. He married (3) Donna \_\_\_\_\_. He married (4) Beverly Ann Smith, 13 May 1995, b. 3 Jul 1962 (daughter of Alvah James Smith [1936 - 1987] and Betty Jane Spooner [1943 - 2009]).
- Children by Deborah Anne Jorgensen:*
- + 5178 i. Tina Louise<sup>13</sup> Ordway b. 14 Oct 1972.
- 5179 ii. Bruce Kevin "Butch" Ordway Jr. b. 8 Jun 1974.
- Children by Victoria "Vicki" Barry:*

- 5180 iii. Craig Ordway b. 18 Jun 1969.  
 5181 iv. Shannon Ordway b. 25 Apr 1971.  
 5182 v. Carrie Ordway b. 18 Jun 1973.
3295. Allan<sup>12</sup> Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1957. He married Eleanor "Ellie" Roberts, b. 2 Sep 1963.  
*Children:*  
 5183 i. Stephanie<sup>13</sup> Ordway b. 1 Mar 1983.  
 5184 ii. Ashley Ordway b. 29 Oct 1984.
3296. Marie<sup>12</sup> Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1958. She married (1) Kevin Fuller, b. 15 Feb 1957 (son of Kenneth Eugene Fuller [1921 - ] and Marilyn Thompson). She married (2) Philip Steven Lackey, b. 15 Jul 1956 (son of Roland Lackey and Joyce Ann Preston [1930 - 2006]).  
*Children by Kevin Fuller:*  
 5185 i. Heather<sup>13</sup> Fuller. She married Paul Giuslands.  
 5186 ii. Melissa Fuller b. 24 Jan 1979.  
 5187 iii. Kevin Fuller b. 18 Jul 1981.  
 5188 iv. Jacob Conrad Fuller b. 8 Mar 1985.  
*Children by Philip Steven Lackey:*  
 + 5189 v. Clinton Lackey b. 25 Nov 1988.
3297. Michael "Mike"<sup>12</sup> Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Sep 1959, d. 11 Oct 2010 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT. He married Gina Dunn.  
*Children:*  
 5190 i. Brenna<sup>13</sup> Ordway b. 19 Oct 1984.  
 5191 ii. Diedra Ordway b. 31 Dec 1986.
3298. Kerry Lyn<sup>12</sup> Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Oct 1970. He married Kathleen Rachelle Reed, 2 May 1992.  
*Children:*  
 5192 i. Taylor Rachelle<sup>13</sup> Ordway b. 18 Jan 1983.  
 5193 ii. Nathaniel Franklin Ordway b. 8 Feb 1996.
3300. Robin May<sup>12</sup> Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Sep 1974. She married Jeremy Jon Sleeper, b. 12 May 1974 (son of Alfred Jon Sleeper [1955 - 2010] and Deborah Evelyn "Debbie" Wright [1956 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 5194 i. Kaylea<sup>13</sup> Sleeper b. 18 May 1987.  
 5195 ii. Kacie Marie Sleeper b. 10 Dec 2002.
3309. Gertrude Asenath<sup>12</sup> Welch (William George<sup>11</sup>, Samuel P.<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Nov-1910, d. 25 Feb 1964. She married Wilbur Herman Perry, 2-May-1936, b. 28-Apr-1912 in Burlington,

Chittenden Co., VT (son of Harry W. Perry and Anna L. Cook), d. 24 Dec 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5196 i. Joan Gertrude<sup>13</sup> Perry b. 26-Sep-1937.
- 5197 ii. Stephen Wilbur Perry b. 30-Jun-1940. He married Doreen \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5198 iii. Don Stuart Perry b. 8-Sep-1946.

3311. Caroline E.<sup>12</sup> Schultz (Floy E.<sup>11</sup> Welch, Clarence E.<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Feb-1924. She married Richard A. Ferme, 30-Oct-1954, b. 19-Aug-1926 (son of Anthony Ferme and Ada M. Silvestri).

*Children:*

- 5199 i. Catherine<sup>13</sup> Ferme b. 30-Aug-1955.

3312. Jean Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Edwards (Marian E.<sup>11</sup> Welch, Clarence E.<sup>10</sup>, Aaron<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Jan-1915. She married Joseph Jerry Brezina, 1-May-1946, b. 27-Jan-1913.

*Children:*

- 5200 i. Ann Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Brezina b. 17-Jun-1951.

3317. Elbridge Bruce<sup>12</sup> Welch (Ralph Waldo<sup>11</sup>, Medad Elbridge<sup>10</sup>, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1907, d. 1983. He married Charlotte Ethel Myers, 12-May-1934, b. 3-Sep-1907 (daughter of John Simpson Myers and Ludovika Hagen), d. 1975.

*Children:*

- 5201 i. Charlotte Meyers<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 27-Feb-1940.
- 5202 ii. Jonathan Bruce Welch b. 7-Aug-1942.

3318. Charles Davis<sup>12</sup> Welch (Ralph Waldo<sup>11</sup>, Medad Elbridge<sup>10</sup>, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-May-1909, d. 1975, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Novella Olga Beers, 1935, b. 1909, d. 1975.

*Children:*

- 5203 i. Ralph Waldo<sup>13</sup> Welch 2d. b. 23-Jun-1936.

3319. Mary Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Welch (Ralph Waldo<sup>11</sup>, Medad Elbridge<sup>10</sup>, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jan-1912. She married John Phillips Coolidge, 25-May-1935, b. 15-Dec-1914 (son of Julian Lowell Coolidge and Theresa Reynolds).

*Children:*

- 5204 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Coolidge b. 15-Mar-1936.

3320. Charles H.<sup>12</sup> Keenan (Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Apr-1908 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 1995 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace M. Chamberlin, 20-Jun-1940, b. 5-Sep-1913 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ira Jay Chamberlin [1888 - ] and Eva Belle Wallace [1886 - ]), d. 6 Oct 1996 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 5205 i. Paul Jay<sup>13</sup> Keenan b. 12-Jul-1942.
- + 5206 ii. Robert Ernest Keenan b. 27-May-1944.

+ 5207 iii. Alice Susan Keenan b. 26-Oct-1948.

3321. Clarice Ernestine<sup>12</sup> Keenan (Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2300.)

3322. John B.<sup>12</sup> Keenan (Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Nov-1914, d. 18 Oct 1990. He married Virginia Florence Farnsworth, 26 May 1938, b. 4 Jan 1917 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Eugene Farnsworth [1866 - 1940] and Mary Zoe Richardson), d. 31 Oct 2012 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

5208 i. Sandra Jean<sup>13</sup> Keenan b. 20-Apr-1939. She married Henry "Mike" Tarrier.

3323. Albert Lewis<sup>12</sup> Keenan (Lewis Elwin<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Oct-1909, d. abt Nov-1954. He married (1) Blanche Addie Felch, 26-Feb-1933, b. 14-Nov-1916 (daughter of Joseph Felch and Anna Abigail Smith [1890 - 1970]), d. 6 Jul 2011 in Lake Mary, FL. He married (2) Florence Allard, aft 1940.

*Children by Blanche Addie Felch:*

+ 5209 i. James Albert<sup>13</sup> Keenan b. 7-Apr-1934.

+ 5210 ii. Bernice Elaine Keenan b. 19-Jan-1938.

+ 5211 iii. Rodney Delroy Keenan b. 8-Sep-1940.

3326. Alvin<sup>12</sup> Caldwell (Eber<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jan-1907, d. 1980. He married Hester Monel, 7-Oct-1935, b. 1899, d. 1980.

*Children:*

+ 5212 i. Marvel Elaine<sup>13</sup> Caldwell b. 29-Oct-1936.

5213 ii. Carlene Diana Caldwell b. 13-Apr-1939.

3327. May Vienna<sup>12</sup> Caldwell (Eber<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Sep-1908. She married Joseph Samuel Bonnett Sr., 22-Oct-1927, b. 25-Apr-1907 (son of Samuel Weston Bonnett and Grace Abbie Hale).

*Children:*

+ 5214 i. Joseph Samuel<sup>13</sup> Bonnett Jr. b. 6-Apr-1929.

+ 5215 ii. Joan May Bonnett b. 12-Jul-1931.

3329. Fillmore Eastman<sup>12</sup> Caldwell (Eber<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jul-1915. He married Ann Inez Trysileno, b. 13-Jan-1919.

*Children:*

5216 i. Ann Inez<sup>13</sup> Caldwell b. 7-May-1949.

5217 ii. Keith Philip Caldwell b. 27-Sep-1956.

3330. Gordon<sup>12</sup> Caldwell (Eber<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Dec-1920. He married Edith Aymer, 2-Feb-1946, b. 8-Oct-1919.

*Children:*

- 5218 i. Grace Lynn<sup>13</sup> Caldwell b. 4-Nov-1946, d. 11-Dec-1946.
- 5219 ii. Chris Gordon Caldwell b. 21-Feb-1947.
- 5220 iii. Scott Ayer Caldwell b. 4-Nov-1951.

3331. Allen<sup>12</sup> Caldwell (Eber<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Dec-1923. He married Dorothy Ann Mosley, 5-Jan-1946.

*Children:*

- 5221 i. Connie Beth<sup>13</sup> Caldwell b. 10-Jun-1952.
- 5222 ii. Aline Dorothy Caldwell b. 21-Jun-1955.

3332. Barbara Isabel<sup>12</sup> Dana (Benjamin Lewis<sup>11</sup> Welch, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jul 1934 in Bath, ME. She married Douglas Reid Cameron, 16 Aug 1952.

*Children:*

- + 5223 i. Donald Allan<sup>13</sup> Cameron b. 24 Oct 1955.

3333. Benjamin Lewis<sup>12</sup> Welch Jr. (Benjamin Lewis<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jan 1940 in New York, NY. He married (1) Otavia Sangillo, b. abt 1937. He married (2) Constance Keith Napolitano.

*Children by Otavia Sangillo:*

- 5224 i. Michael Anthony<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 24 Nov 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 5225 ii. Benjamin Lewis Welch III. b. 5 Sep 1960.
- 5226 iii. Catherine Marie Welch b. 10 Sep 1964 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

*Children by Constance Keith Napolitano:*

- 5227 iv. Kelly Welch.

3334. Nancy Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Welch (Benjamin Lewis<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 May 1942 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Irving Eugene Hibbard, 22 Sep 1962 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, b. 1939.

*Children:*

- 5228 i. Julie Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Hibbard b. 5 Oct 1965 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 5229 ii. Stephen Eugene Hibbard b. 9 Jul 1967 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Bozena Dolewska, 7 Jan 1995.

3337. James William<sup>12</sup> Belden (James Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Darling<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Mar-1912. He married Ruth Center, 23-Jul-1938, b. 6-Oct-1916 (daughter of Porter Lee Center and Juda Ethel Cox).

*Children:*

- 5230 i. James William<sup>13</sup> Belden III. b. 31-Aug-1940.
- 5231 ii. Charles Robert Belden b. 27-Mar-1947.

3338. Evelyn Anstis<sup>12</sup> Nuzum (Arvilla<sup>11</sup> Belden, Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Darling<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Feb-1925. She married Donald E. Brocher, 23-Oct-1948, b. 9-Mar-1925 (son of Emanuel Brocher and Myrtle Layne).



*Children:*

- 5232 i. Timothy Donald<sup>13</sup> Brocher b. 16-Jun-1949.
- 5233 ii. Kathryn Ann Brocher b. 13-Nov-1951.
- 5234 iii. Thomas Mark Brocher b. 1-May-1954.

3339. Priscilla Jane<sup>12</sup> Nuzum (Arvilla<sup>11</sup> Belden, Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, Darling<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Apr-1927. She married Arden G. Peterson, 31-Mar-1950, b. 25-Oct-1927.

*Children:*

- 5235 i. Henry Arden<sup>13</sup> Peterson b. 16-Jan-1952.
- 5236 ii. Andrew Nuzum Peterson b. 8-Oct-1954.

3343. Waldo Zane<sup>12</sup> Heath (Lemira Ellen<sup>11</sup> Fellows, Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Aug-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1994 in Fullerton, CA. He married Marjorie Ellen McQuesten, 31-Dec-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Oct-1926, d. 15-Nov-1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5237 i. Greta Joan<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 28-Oct-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Derosa, 24 Mar 1954 (son of Nicholas Derosa).
- 5238 ii. Barry Zane Heath b. 13-Apr-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roberta Christine Moore, 2-Nov-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Rolfe Moore).
- 5239 iii. Marjorie Elaine Heath b. 13-Jun-1952. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Shiwlall.

3344. Minola Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Heath (Lemira Ellen<sup>11</sup> Fellows, Lizzie Jane<sup>10</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3000.)

3347. Walter Clifford<sup>12</sup> Benson (Esther May<sup>11</sup> Welch, Charles D.<sup>10</sup>, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Sep-1926. He married Doris Louise Allen, 1-Jul-1951, b. 2-Dec-1928 (daughter of Earl Fremont Allen and Marguerite Lilly Eliason).

*Children:*

- 5240 i. Louise Marie<sup>13</sup> Benson b. 22-Aug-1952.

3350. Eva Marie<sup>12</sup> Benson (Esther May<sup>11</sup> Welch, Charles D.<sup>10</sup>, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Apr-1934. She married Theodore Telford Browning Jr., 20-Jan-1953, b. 27-Aug-1911 (son of Theodore Telford Browning Sr. and Katherine Marion Norick).

*Children:*

- 5241 i. Theodore Telford<sup>13</sup> Browning III. b. 28-Jan-1955.

3353. Jeanette Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Towlerton (Dorothy Marcella<sup>11</sup> Welch, Mark S.<sup>10</sup>, William Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Mar-1931. She married Lloyd Myers, 1-Jan-1952.

*Children:*

- 5242 i. Marilyn Edith<sup>13</sup> Myers b. 14-Nov-1952.
- 5243 ii. Dennis Mark Myers b. 4-Dec-1954.

3364. Howard Nathan<sup>12</sup> Hanscom (Jennie Lucretia<sup>11</sup> Taylor, Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Mamie Lou Proctor.
- Children:*
- 5244 i. Michael Lee<sup>13</sup> Hanscom b. 7-Apr-1955.  
5245 ii. Peter J. Hanscom b. 3-Apr-1958.
3366. Harold Orvis<sup>12</sup> Taylor, Jr. (Harold O.<sup>11</sup>, Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Nov-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Nov 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Margaret Frances "Mickey" Church, 19-Apr-1944 in San Diego, CA (daughter of Clyde Church), d. 26 Oct 1996. He married (2) Helen MacKenzie, 27 Jun 1998.
- Children by Margaret Frances "Mickey" Church:*
- 5246 i. Sharon Ruth<sup>13</sup> Taylor b. 28-Jan-1945. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MacGaw.  
5247 ii. David Alan Taylor b. 8-Dec-1947.  
5248 iii. Sandra Lynn Taylor b. 16-Sep-1951. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Beimers.  
+ 5249 iv. Andrea Ellen Taylor b. 3-Mar-1954.
3367. Ross Carlton<sup>12</sup> Taylor (Harold O.<sup>11</sup>, Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Nov-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Nov 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Susie Hall, 8-Sep-1947.
- Children:*
- 5250 i. Linda Joyce<sup>13</sup> Taylor b. 13-Feb-1949. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Bennett.  
5251 ii. Mary Estella Taylor b. 27-Apr-1952. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Carnahan.
3368. Gertrude Fannie<sup>12</sup> Taylor (Harold O.<sup>11</sup>, Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jul-1930, d. 4 Jun 1997. She married Neil Bedell Wilson, 12 Aug 1950 (son of Harvey Henry Wilson [1902 - ] and Orpha Ellen Bedell [1900 - ]).
- Children:*
- 5252 i. Lucinda Ann<sup>13</sup> Wilson b. 23 Jun 1953.  
5253 ii. Rebecca Ann Wilson b. 23 Apr 1956.  
5254 iii. Harvey Taylor Wilson b. 20 Jan 1958.
3370. Merline Agnes<sup>12</sup> Taylor (Merle Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Feb-1929. She married William Patterson "Bill" Willis, 2-Nov-1951 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 May 1927 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (son of Lloyd R. Willis [1905 - ] and Pauline F. Moore [1908 - 2002]), d. 14 Apr 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 5255 i. Robert Lloyd "Bob"<sup>13</sup> Willis b. 23-Jun-1956.  
5256 ii. Andrew "Andy" Willis. He married Deb \_\_\_\_\_.
3371. James Wilson<sup>12</sup> Taylor (Merle Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1932 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 12 Feb 2012. He married Jane McGinnis, 9-Jan-1957.
- Children:*
- 5257 i. Kevin John<sup>13</sup> Taylor b. 5-Jun-1957.  
5258 ii. Karen Ann Taylor b. 21-Jan-1959.

5259 iii. Valerie Ann Taylor b. 21-Jan-1959.

3375. Evelyn Molina<sup>12</sup> Carpenter (Manley<sup>11</sup>, Julia P.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis, Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Aug-1921. She married Kenneth Dike.

*Children:*

5260 i. Lloyd<sup>13</sup> Dike.

5261 ii. Rebecca Dike.

5262 iii. Robert Dike.

3376. Melvin Curtis<sup>12</sup> Carpenter (Manley<sup>11</sup>, Julia P.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis, Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jun-1923. He married Delilia Randall.

*Children:*

5263 i. Judith<sup>13</sup> Carpenter. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Fitch.

5264 ii. Don Carpenter.

+ 5265 iii. Roger Carpenter.

5266 iv. Vivian Carpenter.

5267 v. Teresa Carpenter.

3377. Robert Merle<sup>12</sup> Carpenter (Manley<sup>11</sup>, Julia P.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis, Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Sep-1927. He married Joan Johnston.

*Children:*

5268 i. Terry<sup>13</sup> Carpenter.

5269 ii. John Carpenter.

5270 iii. Carrol Carpenter.

5271 iv. Reed Carpenter.

5272 v. Bruce Carpenter.

3378. Lawrence Walter<sup>12</sup> Carpenter (Manley<sup>11</sup>, Julia P.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis, Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Nov-1928. He married Laura Le Soul.

*Children:*

5273 i. Manley Adams<sup>13</sup> Carpenter.

5274 ii. David Williams Carpenter.

3384. Vernon A.<sup>12</sup> Hutchins (Violettie 'Lettie' M.<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-May-1904 in Warren, VT. He married Grace Helen (Mary) Wells, 29-Sep-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1909 (daughter of Scott Wells Sr. and Roselle Ranno).

*Children:*

+ 5275 i. Reginald Vernon<sup>13</sup> Hutchins b. 21 Nov 1928.

+ 5276 ii. Virginia Louise Hutchins b. 05-SEP-1931.

5277 iii. Fern Grace Hutchins b. 7 Oct 1936.

3385. Lillian M.<sup>12</sup> Hutchins (Violettie 'Lettie' M.<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>),

b. 5-Jul-1906 in Warren, VT, d. 24-Dec-1965 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Clyde H. Jordan, b. 1904, d. 1988, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- 5278 i. Clyde<sup>13</sup> Jordan Jr. b. 21 Jun 1926 in Colebrook, NH.
- 5279 ii. Doc. Gerald Jordan.
- 5280 iii. Arnold Jordan.
- 5281 iv. Vern Jordan.
- 5282 v. Mina Jordan.
- 5283 vi. Mary Jordan.

3388. Plinney Jesse<sup>12</sup> Welch (Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jun-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Oct 1987 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Frances Learned, b. 3 Jan 1906 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Franklin Fowler Learned [1873 - ] and Stella M. Chamberlain [1881 - ]), d. 30 Jan 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 5284 i. Beverly<sup>13</sup> Welch b. abt 1930, d. abt 1939.
- + 5285 ii. Kenneth Robert Welch b. 29-Feb-1936.

3390. Kenneth Donald<sup>12</sup> Welch (Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2465.)

3391. Robert Osro "Ozzie"<sup>12</sup> Welch (Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Oct-1913, d. 1959. He married Merle (Frances) Gilman, abt 1935, b. 19 Oct 1912 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH (daughter of Albion John Gilman and Bertha Nortemann), d. 17 Oct 2004 in Randolph, Kennebec Co., ME.

*Children:*

- + 5286 i. Lorna<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 16-Jun-1936.
- 5287 ii. Robert Gilman Welch b. abt 1937, d. abt 1995. He married Genora Caire Carpenter, 2-Aug-1958, b. 07-JAN-1939 (daughter of Frank Whitman Carpenter and Amanda Chamberlain [1917 - ]).
- + 5288 iii. Nancy Ann Welch b. abt 1943.

3393. Morris Stanley<sup>12</sup> Keenan (Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Aug-1912, d. 10 Feb 1980. He married Marjorie Celia Ford, 31-OCT-1941 in Guildhall, VT, b. 18 Dec 1915 in Guildhall, VT (daughter of Fred Ford and Celia Ball), d. 1 Sep 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 5289 i. Judith Ann<sup>13</sup> Keenan b. 25-May-1942.
- + 5290 ii. Frederick Morris Keenan b. 17-Sep-1947.

3394. Doris Louisa<sup>12</sup> Keenan (Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-JUL-1914, d. 7-Feb-1991. She married Rupert H. Ricker, 16-NOV-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-APR-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Samuel Plummer Ricker [1868 - 1959] and Grace Ellis Boyce [1880 - 1916]), d. 5-Sep-1996 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5291 i. Gracelyn Rae<sup>13</sup> Ricker b. 27-NOV-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stanley Blaise, 24 Nov 1970 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- + 5292 ii. Doris Eva Ricker b. 08-SEP-1945.
- + 5293 iii. Harvey Samuel Ricker b. 10-JUN-1947.
- + 5294 iv. Lillian LaVina Ricker b. 11-DEC-1949.
- 5295 v. Lawrence Rupert Ricker b. 11-DEC-1949 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Sep 2016 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5296 vi. Roderick Keenan Ricker b. 17-SEP-1951. He married Sheila Irene Remick, 28 Dec 1991, b. 18 Jan 1951 (daughter of Carl Duane Remick and Elvira Ellen Gadapee [1926 - 1999]).
- 5297 vii. Priscilla Lou Ricker b. 10-AUG-1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 11-Nov-1997 in Topsham, VT.

3395. Vina Frances<sup>12</sup> Keenan (Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Sep-1915, d. 17-Nov-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Eugene Williams, 4-Oct-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Aug-1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Herbert Henry Williams [1886 - 1953] and Hattie Belle Welch [1892 - ]), d. 29 Dec 1999 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5298 i. Harry Dean<sup>13</sup> Williams b. 5-Dec-1937 in Groton, VT, d. 16-May-1958.
- + 5299 ii. Sylvia Jane Williams b. 26-Apr-1939.
- + 5300 iii. Stanley Hazen Williams b. 13-Aug-1946.

3396. Hazen Waldo<sup>12</sup> Keenan (Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Mar-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mabel Allen, 2-Aug-1941. He married (2) Annette Bergeron, 28 Jan 1972.

*Children by Mabel Allen:*

- + 5301 i. Kevin Hazen<sup>13</sup> Keenan b. 14-Aug-1942.
- + 5302 ii. Kerry Allen Keenan b. 3-Jan-1945.

3397. Richard Harold<sup>12</sup> Heath (Harold Clarence<sup>11</sup>, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Apr-1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Mae Brown, 12-Jul-1952 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Apr 1934 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Carroll Aaron Brown [1908 - 1993] and Florance Mae Cheney), d. 8 Feb 2015 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 5303 i. Kevin Richard<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 8-Apr-1954.
- + 5304 ii. Annette Louise Heath b. 18-Dec-1957.
- 5305 iii. Stephen Carroll Heath b. 26-Jul-1960. Partner Richard Donovan.

3399. Lucile Anna<sup>12</sup> Eastman (Mabel Ardel<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Nellie Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-SEP-1914. She married John Carl Greenan, 27-FEB-1936 in Groton, VT, b. 13-APR-1910 in Berlin, NH (son of John Henry Greenan and Mary Travers), d. Nov-1984 in Bristol, NH.

*Children:*

- 5306 i. John Carl<sup>13</sup> Greenan Jr. b. 07-NOV-1939 in Poughkeepsie, NY.
- 5307 ii. David Eastman Greenan b. 21-SEP-1943 in Burlington, VT.

3406. Lawrence Leslie<sup>12</sup> Hart (Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-APR-1942 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Gertrude Evelyn Murphy, 12-May-1963 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-MAY-1945 in Randolph, VT (daughter of Daniel John Murphy [1917 - 1988] and Lorraine Esther Jacobs [1925 - 1992]), d. 12 Nov 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 5308 i. Larry Wayne<sup>13</sup> Hart b. 19-JAN-1964.
  - + 5309 ii. David Allen Hart b. 31-May-1965.
  - + 5310 iii. Patrick Henry Hart b. 17-Mar-1967.
3407. James Ernest<sup>12</sup> Hart (Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Mar-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Ann Stender, 11 Jun 1966 in South Tunbridge, VT, b. 2 May 1947 in Hanover, NH.
- Children:*
- + 5311 i. Bryan James<sup>13</sup> Hart b. 25 Jul 1968.
3408. Robert Dean<sup>12</sup> Hart (Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-May-1945 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Constance May "Connie" LeCour, 15 Aug 1966 (daughter of Edward Samuel LeCour and Agnes Flora Burgess [1929 - 2010]). He married (2) Doreene Shirley Smith, 1967, b. 07-FEB-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Paul Louis Smith [ - 1989] and Stamatoula Xenakes [1924 - 2008]). Partner Joyce Rae Colbeth, b. 20 Jan 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Fred Colbeth [1922 - 1998] and Bessie Stone [1922 - 2008]), d. 24 Aug 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children by Doreene Shirley Smith:*
- 5312 i. Anita Lynn<sup>13</sup> Hart b. 17 Sep 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children by Joyce Rae Colbeth:*
- 5313 ii. Ernest Anthony Hart b. 17 May 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
  - 5314 iii. Angela Lillian Hart b. 13 Feb 1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
3409. Mavis Madeline<sup>12</sup> Hart (Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Dec-1946 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Kendall Alva "Beaver" Bruleigh, 9 Dec 1967 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Jul-1941 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Mervil Harvey Bruleigh [1907 - 1997] and Josephine Almena Pray [1912 - 2011]), d. 6 Jun 2009 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. Partner Raymond "Boz" Decorie, b. 27 Jun 1931 in Wilbraham, MA (son of Raymond Decorie and Marie Fortin), d. 11 Dec 2015 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- Children by Kendall Alva "Beaver" Bruleigh:*
- + 5315 i. Bruce Wayne Hart<sup>13</sup> Bruleigh b. 12-May-1967.
  - + 5316 ii. Diane Lea Bruleigh b. 4-Sep-1968.
  - + 5317 iii. Alson Beaver Bruleigh b. 28-Jul-1971.
3410. Louise Minnie<sup>12</sup> Hart (Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Kenneth Wilbur Darling, 29-Sep-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JAN-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eugene Wilbur Darling [1923 - 1978] and Marion Etta Emerson [1927 - 2014]).

*Children:*

- + 5318 i. Brent Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 9-Jul-1968.
- + 5319 ii. Jeremy Ernest Darling b. 4-Apr-1971.

3411. Frederick Robert<sup>12</sup> Dana (Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Mar-1925 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 2017 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Madeline Vera Darling, 20-MAY-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-FEB-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harold Theodore Darling [1905 - 1988] and Florence Nina Lund [1909 - 1988]).

*Children:*

- 5320 i. Sherry Lynn<sup>13</sup> Dana b. 16-APR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Wayne Clifford Records, 3-Jan-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Nov-1948 (son of Roy Estes Records [1911 - 1986] and Marion Lucy Dexter [1926 - ]). She married (2) James Richard Meredith, 5-Sep-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Sep-1949.
- + 5321 ii. Terry Brett Dana b. 27-AUG-1952.

3412. Merle Edward<sup>12</sup> Williams (Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-FEB-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 2009 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Sylvia Annette Hatch, 17-MAR-1956 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 19-Feb-1938 (daughter of Gerald Stanley "Fred" Hatch [1913 - 1988] and Madelyn Ashford Henderson [1918 - 1992]), d. 26 Sep 2007.

*Children:*

- + 5322 i. Gordon Douglas<sup>13</sup> Williams b. 16-MAR-1957.
- + 5323 ii. Wesley Merle Williams b. 26-OCT-1958.
- + 5324 iii. Connie Annette Williams b. 16-FEB-1960.
- 5325 iv. Brett Stanley Williams b. 06-NOV-1961. He married (1) Laurie Annette Smith, 9-Nov-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1964 (daughter of Alvah James Smith [1936 - 1987] and Betty Jane Spooner [1943 - 2009]).
- 5326 v. Perley Gerald Williams b. 26-JUL-1963 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Sara J. White, 6-Aug-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Douglas White [ - 2013] and Jane Langner [1925 - 2013]).
- 5327 vi. Randy Erwin Williams b. 4-Dec-1967 in Barre, VT, d. 28 Aug 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

3413. Guy Conrad<sup>12</sup> Williams (Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Nov-1932, d. 30-AUG-1962. He married Doreen Ida Batchelder, 18-AUG-1953 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 1 Jan 1937 in East Burke, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harold Everett Batchelder [1893 - 1983] and Beatrice Mabel Hackett [1907 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 5328 i. Gwen Dale<sup>13</sup> Williams b. 06-FEB-1955.
- 5329 ii. Anthony Charles Williams b. 01-AUG-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Apr 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5330 iii. Michael Wayne Williams b. 10-JAN-1958.
- 5331 iv. Mark Williams b. 23-May-1959.

3414. Phyllis Minnie<sup>12</sup> Williams (Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-APR-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph Eugene Carpenter, 31-MAR-1955 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 26 Jul 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Forrest Eugene Carpenter [1905 - ] and Dorothy Lamphere [1914 - 1993]), d. 26 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5332 i. Maureen K.<sup>13</sup> Carpenter b. 16-Dec-1956. She married Steven Allen Mosher, 14-Sep-1985 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Jun 1953 (son of Earl Leroy Mosher [1934 - 1991] and Muriel May Garland).
- + 5333 ii. Shelly Jane Carpenter b. 26-MAY-1958.
- + 5334 iii. Rhonda Jean Carpenter b. 8-Nov-1959.
- 5335 iv. Kim Marie Carpenter b. 21 Apr 1961 in Vermont. She married David Allan Longmoore, 4 Dec 1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Dec 1953 in Vermont (son of David Norman Longmoore [1928 - 2007] and Priscilla Ann Bean [1936 - ]).
- 5336 v. Shawn Carpenter.

3415. Kenneth Colin<sup>12</sup> Williams (Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-FEB-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 16 Jan 2015. He married Teresa Ann Lyford, b. abt 1948 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Casper Augustus Lyford [1920 - 2013] and Lucille Marguerite Boisvert [1921 - 2006]), d. 1999.

*Children:*

- + 5337 i. Lynn Marie<sup>13</sup> Williams b. 13 Sep 1965.
- 5338 ii. Gregg Anthony Williams b. 10 Feb 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

3416. Raymond Eugene<sup>12</sup> Shatney (Ivis May<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jul-1928 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Helen Lilley, b. abt 1928 in Moretown, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Henry Lilley and Amelia Robertson).

*Children:*

- + 5339 i. Alan Arthur<sup>13</sup> Shatney b. 11-Mar-1950.
- + 5340 ii. Diane Elaine Shatney b. 6-Mar-1953.
- 5341 iii. Brian Shatney b. 13-Feb-1958.
- 5342 iv. Gail Shatney b. \_\_\_-Jan-1960.

3417. Muriel<sup>12</sup> Shatney (Ivis May<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Mar-1932. She married James Hudson.

*Children:*

- 5343 i. Rickie<sup>13</sup> Hudson b. 29-Jun-1953.

3418. Evelyn June<sup>12</sup> Shatney (Mildred Rufina<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-JUL-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 2015 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Gregoire, abt Feb 1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1930 (son of Roy Harold Gregoire [1905 - 2002] and Helen Berno).

*Children:*

- 5344 i. Steven<sup>13</sup> Gregoire b. 5-Dec-1952. He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.



- 5345 ii. Charlene Gregoire b. 24-Oct-1954.
- + 5346 iii. Scott Gregoire b. 30-Aug-1958.
- 5347 iv. Jeff Gregoire.

3420. Linda<sup>12</sup> Shatney (Mildred Rufina<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-May-1943. She married (1) Paul Elliott Beede, 14 Feb 1964 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 5 Aug 1942 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Morse.

*Children by Paul Elliott Beede:*

- + 5348 i. Sara Rachel<sup>13</sup> Beede b. 2 Mar 1965.

3421. Joyce Louise<sup>12</sup> Hart (Russell Morrison<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug 1939 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. She married Charles R. Powers, 30 Jun 1956, b. abt 1933 in Vermont (son of Raymond Hosea "Ray" Powers [1907 - 1970] and Helen Estelle Crowe [1903 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 5349 i. Craig L.<sup>13</sup> Powers b. 23-Aug-1958.
- 5350 ii. Darlene Powers b. 13-Jun-1960.
- 5351 iii. Lisa Powers b. 1964.

3422. William Stanley "Bill"<sup>12</sup> Hart (Russell Morrison<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1942 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, d. 4 Aug 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sandra Louise Watkins, 19 May 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Massachusetts. He married (2) Doris Avery, abt 2006.

*Children by Sandra Louise Watkins:*

- + 5352 i. Robin Louise<sup>13</sup> Hart b. 24-DEC-1960.
- + 5353 ii. Robert Russell Hart b. 24-OCT-1961.
- 5354 iii. Ronald Forrest Hart b. 24-OCT-1961. He married (1) Tina M. Kennison, 8-Apr-1980 in Riverton, VT. He married (2) Claire Merchant.
- 5355 iv. Rhonda Marie Hart b. 29-MAY-1963 in Barre, VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Ross.

3424. Debra Marie<sup>12</sup> Hart (Russell Morrison<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Wright. She married (2) Russell Harley Tinkham, 23-Sep-1989 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-JUL-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Paul Russell Tinkham [1928 - ] and Ruby Clara Edwards [1930 - ]), d. 13 Oct 2016.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Wright:*

- 5356 i. Dane<sup>13</sup> Wright.

3427. Barbara May<sup>12</sup> Hart (Stanley Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Sep-1940, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Norman Frank "Bud" Whitehill, 20-JUL-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-MAY-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ernest Franklin Whitehill [1893 - 1981] and Florence Mildred Hovey [1911 - ]), d. 19 May 2015 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5357 i. Janice Marie<sup>13</sup> Whitehill b. 13-FEB-1958, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 5358 ii. Tina Marie Whitehill b. 15-JAN-1959, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3428. Janice Marie<sup>12</sup> Hart (Stanley Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-OCT-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Peter Ernest Lyon, 27-Feb-1965 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Mar 1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Ernest Robert Lyon [1922 - 2008] and Adelaide Winnetta Lawson [1922 - 2015]).
- Children:*
- + 5359 i. Jean Rae<sup>13</sup> Lyon b. 5 Sep 1965.
  - + 5360 ii. Gregory Dale Lyon b. 2 Apr 1967.
  - 5361 iii. Bryan Lyon b. 3 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
  - 5362 iv. Bryce Lyon b. 3 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
  - + 5363 v. Jeffrey Scott Lyon b. 17 Aug 1971.
  - + 5364 vi. Christopher Todd Lyon b. 17 Oct 1972.
3429. Michael Harold<sup>12</sup> Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-MAR-1959 in Groton, VT. He married Sheila Lenden.
- Children:*
- 5365 i. Katherine<sup>13</sup> Hart.
  - 5366 ii. Daniel Hart.
  - 5367 iii. James Hart.
3430. Mary Ellen<sup>12</sup> Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-DEC-1960. She married Philip Robert Daniels, 28-Aug-1982 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 5368 i. Rebecca<sup>13</sup> Daniels b. in Bogata, Columbia.
  - 5369 ii. Amanda Daniels b. 29 Nov 1997 in Bogata, Columbia.
3431. Steven Leslie<sup>12</sup> Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Apr-1966 in Barre, VT. He married Lisa Lamberton, 28 Sep 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Milton Frank Lamberton [1933 - ] and Juelle Gay Eastman [1935 - ]).
- Children:*
- 5370 i. Emilee Paige<sup>13</sup> Hart b. 3 Mar 1999.
  - 5371 ii. Ellyn Juelle Hart b. 20 Jun 2003.
3432. Geneva I.<sup>12</sup> Bain (Nellie Isabelle<sup>11</sup> Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"<sup>10</sup> Keniston, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-May-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Gordon Lewis Welch, 26-Mar-1939 in Groton, VT, b. 18-Dec-1915 (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 - ] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. bef 1997.
- Children:*
- 5372 i. Gail Lois<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 11-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Foote.
  - 5373 ii. Gordon Lewis Welch Jr. b. 20-Oct-1945.

3434. Patricia Abbie<sup>12</sup> Bain (Nellie Isabelle<sup>11</sup> Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"<sup>10</sup> Keniston, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2231.)
3435. Beverly Ann<sup>12</sup> Bain (Nellie Isabelle<sup>11</sup> Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"<sup>10</sup> Keniston, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-NOV-1935 in Plymouth, NH. She married Lorrey Kendall Hatch, 25-DEC-1955 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-May-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Franklin Hatch [1888 - 1967] and Mary Victoria Page [1914 - 2008]), d. 23 Apr 2005 in Southington, CT.  
*Children:*  
 + 5374 i. Penny<sup>13</sup> Hatch.
3437. Clifford Eugene<sup>12</sup> Thurston (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jan 1923 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 1 Jan 2007. He married Ivis Irene Ward, 2 Jul 1945, b. 27 Oct 1927.  
*Children:*  
 + 5375 i. Wanita Marie<sup>13</sup> Thurston b. 13 Dec 1945.  
 + 5376 ii. Gloria Jean Thurston b. 18 Jan 1947.  
 + 5377 iii. Gregory Delwin "Greg" Thurston b. 11 Sep 1948.  
 + 5378 iv. Patricia Lee Thurston b. 2 Apr 1951.
3438. Clarence Edson<sup>12</sup> Thurston (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct 1926. He married Olis Claflin, 24 Jun 1944, b. 29 Jun 1924 (daughter of Fred Herbert Claflin [1889 - 1959] and Vera Clara Munroe [1902 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 + 5379 i. Armon Wayne<sup>13</sup> Thurston b. 18 Aug 1945.  
 5380 ii. Zelta Clara Thurston b. 11 Sep 1946. She married (1) Harold Edwin Osmer, 16 Aug 1963 (son of Harold Edwin Osmer [1907 - 1970] and Edith May Bowley [1917 - 1982]). She married (2) Robert C. Spooner, abt 1964, b. 4 Sep 1940 in Moretown, Washington Co., VT (son of Clyde Lavanaway Spooner [1915 - 1996] and Jessica Ella "Jessie" Bradley [1920 - 2003]), d. 30 Nov 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (3) John Pegman.  
 + 5381 iii. Fleeta Diane Thurston b. 8 Dec 1948.  
 5382 iv. Roberto Wilfred Thurston b. 27 Mar 1950, d. bef 9 Nov 2014.  
 5383 v. Sidney Thurston b. 31 Mar 1953.  
 5384 vi. Sidonie Merna Thurston b. 31 Mar 1953. She married Forrest Gene "Skip" Spooner, 2 Jul 1977, b. 4 Sep 1953 (son of Alonzo Raymond "Red" Spooner [1912 - 1976] and June Olive McCullough [1917 - 2003]), d. 16 Nov 1995.
3440. Shirley Dean<sup>12</sup> Thurston (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1932 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Lyle Hartley Eastman, 7-Nov-1949, b. 17-Dec-1926 in Pike Hill, Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of David Eastman [1890 - ]) and Bertha May Hartley [1895 - ], d. 10 Apr 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children:*  
 + 5385 i. Larry Earl<sup>13</sup> Eastman b. 2-Dec-1950.  
 + 5386 ii. Diana Louise Eastman b. 7-Apr-1955.  
 5387 iii. Dawna Marie Eastman b. 2-Feb-1965. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Fox.

3441. Doris Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Thurston (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1933 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 2007. She married Richard Robert Lezer, 24 Aug 1963, b. 31 Jan 1934 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT (son of Richard Lezer [ - 1941] and Hazel Magoon [1914 - ]), d. 25 Sep 2006 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 5388 i. Penny Lee<sup>13</sup> Lezer b. 19 Feb 1963.

3442. Norman Francis<sup>12</sup> Thurston (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jun-1938 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Aug 2013 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Harriet M. Rowell, 27-Jul-1958, b. 21-Jan-1938 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Francis C. Rowell [ - 1971] and Eleanor Minnie Dickinson [1913 - 2007]), d. 22 Apr 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

+ 5389 i. Francis Norman<sup>13</sup> Thurston b. 29-Mar-1959.

+ 5390 ii. Dottie Darlene Thurston b. 1-Mar-1961.

+ 5391 iii. Phillip Arnold Thurston b. 27-Sep-1964.

3443. Horace<sup>12</sup> Symes Jr. (Horace Sidney<sup>11</sup>, Hannah Mabel<sup>10</sup> Holmes, Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1933 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mabel Amelia Stirn, 8 Apr 1956 in Forest Hills, NY, b. 30 Apr 1937 in Brooklyn, NY (daughter of Bertram Stirn and Erika Heinrich [1904 - ]).

*Children:*

5392 i. Stephen David<sup>13</sup> Symes b. 10 Sep 1956 in Fort Dix, NJ.

+ 5393 ii. Gregory Alan Symes b. 1 Oct 1960.

+ 5394 iii. Ronald Keith Symes b. 8 Feb 1962.

3455. Patricia Louise<sup>12</sup> O'Donnell (Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-May-1928. She married (1) Donald Alton Paulson, 26-Jun-1948, b. 18-Apr-1927, d. 31-Aug-1949. She married (2) Allen Eugene Paulson, abt 1951, b. 30-Jul-1919.

*Children by Donald Alton Paulson:*

5395 i. Michael Neal<sup>13</sup> Paulson b. 7-Apr-1949, d. 8-Apr-1949.

5396 ii. Donald Alton Paulson Jr. b. 7-Apr-1949. He married Cynthia Louise Teeple, 6-Sep-1969, b. 23-Jun-1950.

*Children by Allen Eugene Paulson:*

5397 iii. Mary Patricia Paulson b. 26-Jan-1952.

5398 iv. Margaret Alma Paulson b. 27-Feb-1955.

3456. Mary Catherine<sup>12</sup> O'Donnell (Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jul-1938. She married Frank Brisslinger, 10-Jun-1961, b. 8-Jul-1937.

*Children:*

5399 i. Catherine Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Brisslinger b. 29-Sep-1963.

5400 ii. Frank Joseph Brisslinger b. 11-Jul-1966.

5401 iii. John Perry Brisslinger b. 11-Jul-1966.

3457. Robert Eugene<sup>12</sup> Smith (Lulu Lavelle<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Aug-1929. He married Carolyn \_\_\_\_\_, 13-Oct-1951.
- Children:*
- 5402 i. Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Smith b. 30-Nov-1952.
  - 5403 ii. Lynn Carol Smith b. 21-Nov-1953.
  - 5404 iii. Dan E. Smith b. 23-May-1956.
  - 5405 iv. Jean Smith b. 6-Mar-1959.
  - 5406 v. Catherine Smith b. 24-Jan-1962.
3458. Barbara Ann<sup>12</sup> Smith (Lulu Lavelle<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jan-1935. She married Gerald Johnson, 15-Aug-1952, b. 9-Dec-1934.
- Children:*
- 5407 i. Richard Herbert<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 18-May-1956.
  - 5408 ii. Deeann Johnson b. 17-Nov-1963.
3461. Nancy Joan<sup>12</sup> Henry (Cora Mae<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Mar-1938. She married (1) Robert Conover, \_\_\_-Dec-1957. She married (2) Clifford Kennedy, 29-Aug-1965, b. 19-Apr-1922 (son of Glenn Earl Kennedy [ - 2006] and Dorothy Hattie Austin [1907 - 1940]), d. 3-Oct-1970.
- Children by Robert Conover:*
- 5409 i. Robert Lee<sup>13</sup> Conover b. 9-Sep-1958.
- Children by Clifford Kennedy:*
- 5410 ii. Mark Allen Kennedy b. 3-Aug-1966.
  - 5411 iii. Brenda Kay Kennedy b. 27-Oct-1967.
3462. Mildred Louise<sup>12</sup> Henry (Cora Mae<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jan-1940. She married (1) Aubrey Eugene Fussell, 9-Jul-1960. She married (2) Alvie Ogden Palmer.
- Children by Aubrey Eugene Fussell:*
- 5412 i. Michelle Louise<sup>13</sup> Fussell b. 2-Apr-1961.
  - 5413 ii. Michael Aubrey Eugene Fussell b. 29-Oct-1962.
  - 5414 iii. William Henry Lee Fussell b. 20-Apr-1964.
  - 5415 iv. Erick Warren Douglas Fussell b. 19-Mar-1965.
3463. Cora Lee<sup>12</sup> Henry (Cora Mae<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jun-1944. She married William Edward Eastwood, 21-Oct-1962, b. 16-Feb-1943.
- Children:*
- 5416 i. Linda Lou<sup>13</sup> Eastwood b. 20-May-1963, d. 16-Nov-1969.
  - 5417 ii. Eric Lee Eastwood b. 25-Sep-1965.
  - 5418 iii. Lucas Edward Eastwood b. 19-Nov-1970.
3464. Connie Sue<sup>12</sup> Henry (Cora Mae<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1949. She married (1) Robert Kunze, 3-Jun-1966. She married (2) George Henry Lawrence Jr., 2-May-1969, b. 15-Jul-1951.
- Children by George Henry Lawrence Jr.:*
- 5419 i. Cynthia Sue<sup>13</sup> Lawrence b. 11-May-1969.

- 5420 ii. Ronald Lee Lawrence b. 29-Mar-1970.
- 5421 iii. George Henry Lawrence b. 15-Nov-1971.

3465. Shirley Anne<sup>12</sup> Henry (Cora Mae<sup>11</sup> Heath, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jul-1951. She married Kay Arthur Davis, 28-Jan-1969, b. 18-Dec-1950.

*Children:*

- 5422 i. Patrick Michael<sup>13</sup> Davis b. 16-Mar-1971.
- 5423 ii. Nicola Anne Davis b. 20-Mar-1973.

3466. Richard Charles<sup>12</sup> Heath (Richard Bernard<sup>11</sup>, Wilmot Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Albert Galiton<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Dec-1949. He married Patricia Mae Bradley, 6-Sep-1969, b. 18-Dec-1948.

*Children:*

- 5424 i. Randall Donn<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 23-Oct-1952.
- 5425 ii. Rhonda Elmina Heath b. 10-Mar-1957.

3471. Jo Ann<sup>12</sup> Vance (Mary Madeline<sup>11</sup> Heath, George Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Oct-1933 in Delaware, OH. She married Donald Harry Shotwell, 23-Jun-1956 in Ridgeway, OH.

*Children:*

- + 5426 i. John David<sup>13</sup> Shotwell b. 1-Jan-1959.
- 5427 ii. Barbara Ann Shotwell b. 3-May-1962 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

3474. Jane Ellen<sup>12</sup> Heath (Homer Elisha<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Mar-1942 in Columbus, OH. She married H. Michael "Mickey" Case, 26-Aug-1961 in Dayton, OH, b. 21-May-1941 in Bradford, PA (son of Harry Milton Case and Marian Almeda Leilous).

*Children:*

- 5428 i. Christopher Michael<sup>13</sup> Case b. 14-Feb-1965 in Wurzburg, Germany.
- 5429 ii. Christina Michele Case b. 8-Jun-1967 in Fort Campbell, KY.

3479. Thomas Lee<sup>12</sup> Heath (Ralph Burton<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-May-1943 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married Judith Keesey, 28-Feb-1964 in Adrian, MI.

*Children:*

- 5430 i. Tracy<sup>13</sup> Heath.

3480. Judy Christina<sup>12</sup> Heath (Ralph Burton<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Nov-1945 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married Terry Lee Zerkle, 21-Mar-1965 in West Liberty, OH, b. 18-Mar-1943 in Bellefontaine, OH (son of Willard Linville Zerkle and Jeanne Ross).

*Children:*

- 5431 i. Christi Lynn<sup>13</sup> Zerkle b. 5-Jan-1969 in Columbus, OH. She married Larry Dhagan Watson, 23-Mar-1991 in Tempe, AZ.
- 5432 ii. Tera Leigh Zerkle b. 3-Jul-1973 in Kettering, OH.

3482. James Earl<sup>12</sup> Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-May-1949 in

Bellefontaine, OH. He married (1) Nancy McLemore, 24-Jun-1972 in Springfield, OH. He married (2) Cheryl Marie Miller, 29-Dec-1984 in Springfield, OH, b. 14-Apr-1944 in Warner Robbins, GA (daughter of Howard Miller and Eileen Marie \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children by Nancy McLemore:*

5433 i. Anne Harcourt<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 15-Jul-1976 in Indianapolis, IN.

3483. Richard Eugene<sup>12</sup> Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Mar-1952 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married Mary Lou Johnson, 26-Mar-1970 in Falmouth, KY, b. 6-Dec-1952 in Bellefontaine, OH (daughter of Forrest Johnson and Eloise Sander).

*Children:*

5434 i. Derek Gregory<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 25-Sep-1970 in Bellefontaine, OH.

5435 ii. Dana Lynn Heath b. 15-Dec-1975 in Troy, OH.

5436 iii. Heather Louise Heath b. 1-Mar-1978 in Celina, OH.

3484. Karen Sue<sup>12</sup> Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Apr-1954 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married Mark Alan Powell, 11-Aug-1973 in Bellefontaine, OH, b. 8-Nov-1954 in Link, OH (son of Robert Eugene Powell and Marilyn Willis).

*Children:*

5437 i. Cari Rose<sup>13</sup> Powell b. 22-Mar-1975 in Bellefontaine, OH.

5438 ii. Robert Alan Powell b. 28-May-1977 in Bellefontaine, OH.

5439 iii. Matthew Michael Powell b. 22-Mar-1981 in Bellefontaine, OH.

5440 iv. Daniel Heath Powell b. 30-Oct-1989 in Bellefontaine, OH.

3485. Steven Michael<sup>12</sup> Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Aug-1958 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married Kelly Ann Vondenhuevel, 12-May-1984 in Bellefontaine, OH, b. 17-Sep-1965 in Bellefontaine, OH (daughter of Leslie Vondenhuevel and Betty Baker).

*Children:*

5441 i. Nicholas Michael<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 10-Feb-1987 in Bellefontaine, OH.

3486. Mary Ann<sup>12</sup> Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Jul-1965 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married James Randall Kelly, 22-May-1987 in Jamestown, KY, b. 23-Nov-1958 (son of William Kelly and Sandy Guthrie).

*Children:*

5442 i. Lauren Ashley<sup>13</sup> Kelly b. 25-Nov-1988 in Bellefontaine, OH.

5443 ii. Lindsey Christine Kelly b. 7-Nov-1990 in Rochester, MI.

3492. Donald Lee<sup>12</sup> Heath (Ronald Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jan-1958 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married (1) Nancy Page. He married (2) Sandy Parker, 12-Aug-1989 in Bellefontaine, OH.

*Children by Nancy Page:*

5444 i. Christa Gail<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 13-Mar-1978.

3502. Philip Samuel<sup>12</sup> Poulen (Gladys Viola<sup>11</sup> Carpenter, Clara J.<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b.

6-Aug-1927. He married Rosemary Courmoyer, 17-Aug-1950, b. 28-Mar-1929 (daughter of Addia Courmoyer and Helen Rutelsey).

*Children:*

5445 i. Gregory Philip<sup>13</sup> Poulen b. 5-Aug-1952.

3504. Hazel Ellen<sup>12</sup> Hanchett (Frank Roy<sup>11</sup>, Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-NOV-1994 in Woodsville, NH. She married Leslie Percival Bixby, 29-Apr-1939, 13 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Jan-1917 (son of Edson Bixby [1873 - 1922] and Esther B. Bailey [1897 - 1978]), d. 23-MAY-1986.

*Children:*

+ 5446 i. Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>13</sup> Bixby b. 18-Apr-1942.

3505. Richard Henry<sup>12</sup> Hanchett (Frank Roy<sup>11</sup>, Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Nov-1922. He married (1) Estelle Roy. He married (2) Jessica Ann Powers, 10-Nov-1946 in Wells River, VT, b. 16-Nov-1924 (daughter of William Franklin Powers [1897 - ] and Mary Edna Pike [1908 - ]), d. bef 15 Jan 2013. He married (3) Eva Marie Davis, 16-Aug-1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 1-Jun-1932 (daughter of Franklin Henry Davis [1894 - 1933] and Mildred I. Bennett [1903 - 1998]). Partner Annette Lamontagne (daughter of Henry J. Lamontagne and Anna Derosher), d. bef Aug 2004.

*Children by Jessica Ann Powers:*

5447 i. Barbara Ann<sup>13</sup> Hanchett b. 11-Mar-1948 in Groton, VT.

5448 ii. William Roy Hanchett b. 11-Oct-1949 in Groton, VT.

*Children by Eva Marie Davis:*

5449 iii. Richard Paul Hanchett b. 11-NOV-1952.

5450 iv. Katherine Evelyn Hanchett b. 18-Jun-1954.

5451 v. Debbie Hanchett b. 1955.

5452 vi. Roy Hanchett.

5453 vii. Brenda Hanchett.

5454 viii. Glenda Hanchett.

*Children by Annette Lamontagne:*

5455 ix. Timothy Morin b. abt 1968.

3506. Philip Roy<sup>12</sup> Hanchett (Frank Roy<sup>11</sup>, Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Sep-1931, d. 24 Aug 2007 in CVH Berlin, VT. He married Marion Morris, 30-Nov-1951 in St Johnsbury, VT, b. 16-Feb-1928 (daughter of Clayton Morris and Dorothea Stillwell).

*Children:*

5456 i. Steven Phillip<sup>13</sup> Hanchett b. 2-Aug-1953.

5457 ii. Terence Roy Hanchett b. 7-Nov-1954.

+ 5458 iii. Thomas Hanchett.

5459 iv. Stacy Hanchett.

3512. Dale<sup>12</sup> Slack (Josephine<sup>11</sup> Frost, Mary 'Mamie'<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar 1941 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Veronica

*Children:*

5460 i. Darcee<sup>13</sup> Slack. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Mancebo.



- 5461 ii. Troy Slack.
- 5462 iii. Dale Slack.
- 5463 iv. Jodean Slack. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Collos.
- 5464 v. Jenna Slack.

3515. James William<sup>12</sup> Frost (Morris Albert "Jack"<sup>11</sup>, Mary 'Mamie'<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jul-1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5465 i. Mark James<sup>13</sup> Frost b. abt 1962. He married Sabine \_\_\_\_\_, abt 1982.

3530. Terrence Paul<sup>12</sup> Rielly (Mildred Jean<sup>11</sup> Frost, Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jul-1945. He married (1) Kathy Jackson. He married (2) Susan "Susie" Craig, d. abt Jan 2015.

*Children by Kathy Jackson:*

- 5466 i. Robert Franklin "Bob"<sup>13</sup> Reilly b. 6 May 1966. He married Negatha \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Mar 2010.

3534. Marci Ann<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Mildred Jean<sup>11</sup> Frost, Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Prudence Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1973. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Delisle. She married (2) Keith Robert Gaffney, 2-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jan 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Armand Carl Gaffney [1935 - 1977] and Dolores Ann Brown [1937 - ]). She married (3) Lewis Thibodeau.

*Children by Keith Robert Gaffney:*

- 5467 i. Cooper<sup>13</sup> Gaffney b. abt 1997.

*Children by Lewis Thibodeau:*

- 5468 ii. Brandon Thibodeau.
- 5469 iii. Bailey Thibodeau.

3536. Robert James<sup>12</sup> Brock (Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Main, Minnie Vilora<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Feb-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Carolyn Jane Moore, 4 Jun 1963, b. 1 Dec 1942 (daughter of Harold James Moore [1907 - ] and Madeline Beryl Steele [1919 - 1964]), d. 16 Jan 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5470 i. James R.<sup>13</sup> Brock. He married Kristine \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5471 ii. Jacqueline Brock. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hodge.
- 5472 iii. Dianne Brock.

3539. Marilyn Irene<sup>12</sup> Gray (Raymond Wallace<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Dec-1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clarence Loren Williams Jr., 27 Dec 1958 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 12-SEP-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clarence Loren Williams [1902 - 1977] and Freda Irene Page [1911 - 2012]).

*Children:*

- 5473 i. Suzanne Irene<sup>13</sup> Williams b. 14 Apr 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 5474 ii. Jeffrey Loren Williams b. 26 Jan 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 5475 iii. Jayne Holly Williams b. 17 Mar 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

3541. Edmund George<sup>12</sup> Gray (Raymond Wallace<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Aug 1999 in Lyme, NH. He married Linda Jenks, 1971.
- Children:*
- 5476 i. Michael S.<sup>13</sup> Gray.
  - 5477 ii. Eddie G. Gray.
  - 5478 iii. Beth-Anne Gray. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Searles.
3543. Gordon Wallace<sup>12</sup> Page (Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Sep-1941 in Groton, VT. He married Susan Spica Main, 04-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Walter George "Spicer" Main [1916 - 2008] and Dorothy Arlene Pierce [1916 - 2015]).
- Children:*
- + 5479 i. Melissa Jan<sup>13</sup> Page b. 19-Apr-1969.
  - + 5480 ii. Steven Spicer Page b. 24-Apr-1971.
3544. Carwin Forrest<sup>12</sup> Page (Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Brenda Elkhill. He married (2) Jane Aldrich, 30 Nov 1997.
- Children by Brenda Elkhill:*
- 5481 i. Bryce F.<sup>13</sup> Page b. 1963, d. 1963.
  - + 5482 ii. Pamala Page.
  - 5483 iii. Clinton Page.
  - 5484 iv. Jaimie Page.
3545. Donald Raymond<sup>12</sup> Page (Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jan-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2012 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Linda Annette Patneau, b. 5 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneau [1902 - 1992] and Alice Josephine Desrochers [1911 - 2011]), d. 6 May 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 5485 i. Sherry Lin<sup>13</sup> Page b. 4-Sep-1970.
  - + 5486 ii. Patrick D. Page.
3546. Howard Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Page (Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Anne Lakin, 26-Mar-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Aug 1948 (daughter of Paul Franklin Lakin [1921 - 1979] and Edna Irene Chandler [1931 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 5487 i. Debra Gayle<sup>13</sup> Page b. 24-Aug-1966.
  - 5488 ii. Christopher Howard Page b. 11 Jul 1970 in North Haverhill, NH.
3547. Kathleen Iris<sup>12</sup> Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1952. She married Harry David Crown, 29-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-SEP-1952 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyman Wilson Crown [1923 - 1977] and Annie Whitehill [1922 - ]), d. 1 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

5489 i. Aimee<sup>13</sup> Crown. She married Geoff Farnum.

5490 ii. Jason Crown. He married Sheri Marie Ashford, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford [1943 - ] and Donna Carol Billado [1946 - ]).

+ 5491 iii. Corey Crown.

+ 5492 iv. Lisa Crown.

3548. Colleen Belle<sup>12</sup> Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-AUG-1954. She married Gary Stuart Dennis, 16-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-MAR-1952 (son of Eugene Franklin Dennis [1917 - 2000] and Ida Angelica Welch [1919 - 2008]).

*Children:*

+ 5493 i. Tony<sup>13</sup> Dennis.

+ 5494 ii. Ryan Dennis.

5495 iii. Lona Dennis.

3549. Patrice Iona<sup>12</sup> Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Clark Selby "Chief" Bogie, 17 Jul 1976, b. 22 Sep 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Calvin Sherman Bogie [1923 - 2013] and Audrey Lucille Cassady [1931 - 2011]).

*Children:*

+ 5496 i. Jeremy Clark<sup>13</sup> Bogie b. 5 Mar 1977.

+ 5497 ii. Eric Raymond Bogie.

5498 iii. Mark Allen Bogie b. 18 May 1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Michelle \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 5499 iv. Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie b. 15 Aug 1984.

3555. Coreen Janet<sup>12</sup> Wells (Thurley Neoma<sup>11</sup> Page, Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jun-1935. She married (1) Pride Clifton Bean, 15-May-1954 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Apr-1933 (son of Pride Clifton Bean and Dorothy Elizabeth Moffett). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Irving.

*Children by Pride Clifton Bean:*

5500 i. Alida Sue<sup>13</sup> Bean b. 21-Sep-1955.

3556. Bruce Henry Wilbur<sup>12</sup> Wells (Thurley Neoma<sup>11</sup> Page, Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-May-1936 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edna Lorraine Welch, 15-Jun-1956, b. 23-Feb-1938 (daughter of Lester George "Tat" Welch [1906 - 1957] and Keziah Ada Hartz [1907 - 2003]).

*Children:*

5501 i. Sherry Lynn<sup>13</sup> Wells b. 11-Dec-1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Bradley Loomis, 19-Jun-1982, b. 22-Sep-1958.

+ 5502 ii. Larry Bruce Wells b. 24-Aug-1961.

3557. Jacqueline Ann<sup>12</sup> Cote (Theda Louise<sup>11</sup> Page, Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Apr-1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 2015 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter Edward Rodiman, 30-Jun-1956, b. abt 1935 in New Hampshire (son of Charles E. Rodiman [1897 - ] and Anna Farrell [1898 - ]).

*Children:*

- 5503 i. Mike<sup>13</sup> Rodiman. He married Brenda \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5504 ii. Ronald Rodiman.
- 5505 iii. Wayne Rodiman.
- 5506 iv. Steven Rodiman.

3577. Douglas Francis<sup>12</sup> Brink (Trafford Fredrick<sup>11</sup>, Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jul-1944. He married Jeanne \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- + 5507 i. James<sup>13</sup> Brink.
- + 5508 ii. Jeanette Brink.
- 5509 iii. John Brink.

3578. Cynthia<sup>12</sup> Bowles (Darrell Clayton<sup>11</sup>, Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Dan Armstrong.

*Children:*

- 5510 i. Angela<sup>13</sup> Armstrong.
- 5511 ii. Jenna Armstrong.

3579. Owen<sup>12</sup> Bowles (Darrell Clayton<sup>11</sup>, Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Diane \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 5512 i. Annie<sup>13</sup> Bowles.
- 5513 ii. Emily Bowles.
- 5514 iii. Maxwell Bowles.

3585. Donald Preston<sup>12</sup> Haskell (Guy Rodney<sup>11</sup>, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Sep-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bernadette Susan Beaulieu, 01-JUN-1963 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Aug 1945 in Derby, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu [1913 - 1973] and Maria Bertha Duval [1917 - 1971]).

*Children:*

- + 5515 i. Maria L.<sup>13</sup> Beaulieu-Tremblay b. 25 May 1964.
- 5516 ii. Steven Donald Haskell b. 30-Aug-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

3586. Sharman Alice<sup>12</sup> Haskell (Guy Rodney<sup>11</sup>, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Aug-1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Gerald Robert Wilder, 19-Feb-1972 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 7-Feb-1946 in Windsor, VT, d. 6-Mar-1983 in New York, NY, buried 6-May-1983 in Plainfield, NH. She married (2) Maurice Ball, 14 Dec 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Gerald Robert Wilder:*

- + 5517 i. Jennifer Irene<sup>13</sup> Wilder b. 7-Jun-1972.
- 5518 ii. Jerilyn Aris Wilder b. 7-Jun-1972 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5519 iii. Kimberly Sharman Wilder b. 2-Jan-1976 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5520 iv. Katherine Louise Wilder b. 2-Jan-1976 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

3587. Dana Charles<sup>12</sup> Haskell (Guy Rodney<sup>11</sup>, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jul-1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Serena Ellen Smith, 8-Oct-1976 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Jul 1958 in New Hampshire (daughter of Lloyd Clifford Smith [1939 - ] and Rita Ann Hathaway [1940 - ]). He married (2) Jean MacDonald, 21-May-1988. He married (3) Lenise Ferraz.

*Children by Serena Ellen Smith:*

- 5521 i. Meredith Ann<sup>13</sup> Haskell b. 11-May-1977.
- + 5522 ii. Christina Lynn Haskell b. 2-Jul-1979.
- 5523 iii. Karen Elizabeth "Katie" Haskell b. 5-Oct-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5524 iv. Meghan Haskell.

*Children by Jean MacDonald:*

- 5525 v. Kaitlyn Leigh Haskell b. 5-Sep-1990.

3589. Rodney Wayland<sup>12</sup> Jordan (Faye Marie<sup>11</sup> Haskell, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jul-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Linda Jane Chaloux, 28-Oct-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1947 (daughter of William George Chaloux [1922 - 2013] and Lucille Scott [1920 - 2011]). He married (2) Carmen Marie Doe, 31-JUL-1980, b. 21-Jan-1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Bernard Elmer Doe [1918 - 1988] and Candis Irene Achilles [1918 - ]). He married (3) Nettie \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Linda Jane Chaloux:*

- 5526 i. Jody L.<sup>13</sup> Jordan b. 21-JUL-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 5527 ii. Regan Elizabeth Jordan b. 18-AUG-1974 in Berlin, VT. She married Mark Dugall.

3591. Holly Marie<sup>12</sup> Jordan (Faye Marie<sup>11</sup> Haskell, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Feb-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Warren E. Schettini, 12-Oct-1974 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Apr 1945 in New York (son of Edward Schettini and Edna Gibbins). She married (2) James Robert Brown, 16 Jun 1995, b. 12 Mar 1953 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Robert Frost Brown [1926 - 2000] and Patricia Ellen Brown [1930 - 1989]).

*Children by Warren E. Schettini:*

- 5528 i. Jordan<sup>13</sup> Schettini. He married Loretta Durkee.
- 5529 ii. Landon Schettini.
- 5530 iii. Alicia Schettini.

*Children by James Robert Brown:*

- + 5531 iv. Amanda Brown.

3592. Bruce William<sup>12</sup> Darling (Shirley Ruth<sup>11</sup> Haskell, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-APR-1945. He married (1) Martha Helen Abbott, 14-SEP-1963 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Feb 1946 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Mark Raymond Abbott [1917 - ] and Laura Jeannette Pierce [1917 - 2012]). He married (2) Donna Lynne Murray, b. 27 Jul 1961 (daughter of

Donald Murdo Murray [1928 - 2012] and Pauline "Polly" Buskey). Partner Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler, b. 9 Jun 1963 (daughter of Wayland Elwood "Pee Wee" Butler [1936 - ] and Elinor Mead Smith [1938 - ]).

*Children by Martha Helen Abbott:*

+ 5532 i. Scott William<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 09-MAR-1964.

+ 5533 ii. Todd Darling b. 15 Aug 1966.

*Children by Donna Lynne Murray:*

5534 iii. Jessica Lynne Williams Darling b. 12 Sep 1977.

*Children by Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler:*

5535 iv. Sonja Jane Williams Darling b. 4 Oct 1981. She married Christopher Michael Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of John Harold Darling [1953 - ] and Donna Jean Hendry [1955 - ]).

3593. Jeffry Kent<sup>12</sup> Darling (Shirlie Ruth<sup>11</sup> Haskell, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-AUG-1954. He married Gayle Adele Rosa, b. 7-Mar-1955 (daughter of Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa [1925 - 1962] and Bernadine Alice Eastman [1921 - 2010]).

*Children:*

5536 i. Jessica Rosa<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 26-May-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ryan W. Chase, 6 Sep 2008 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Dean Chase and Gail Batcheldar).

5537 ii. Katelyn Adele Darling b. 29-Apr-1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

3604. Roger Charles<sup>12</sup> Pratt (Mae Eva<sup>11</sup> Dimick, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Jul-1920. He married Luella May Russell, 14-Sep-1944, b. 22-Apr-1925.

*Children:*

5538 i. Roger Charles<sup>13</sup> Pratt Jr. b. 9-Sep-1946.

3605. Richard Earl<sup>12</sup> Pratt (Mae Eva<sup>11</sup> Dimick, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Dec-1924. He married Elaine Mae Dukette, 26-Jun-1954, b. 21-Feb-1932.

*Children:*

5539 i. Bruce Robert<sup>13</sup> Pratt b. 30-Mar-1955.

3610. Russell Earl<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Ethel<sup>11</sup> Dimick, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Joannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-May-1918. He married Mildred V. Withington, 20-Jun-1941, b. 25-Apr-1918 (daughter of Eben Franklin Withington and Alice Merida Labbie).

*Children:*

5540 i. Phyllis Ann<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 13-Apr-1943.

5541 ii. Robert Franklin Bailey b. 3-Sep-1952.

3623. Ivis M.<sup>12</sup> Brown (Edward C.<sup>11</sup>, Ada<sup>10</sup> Davis, Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Apr-1929. She married Richard Paul Avery, b. 4 Apr 1926 (son of Oren (Orrin Albert?) Avery [1903 - 1956] and Mary Elizabeth Tillotson [1908 - 1991]), d. 28 Jan 1993.

*Children:*

5542 i. Donna<sup>13</sup> Avery b. 29 Jun 1948.

- 5543 ii. Barbara Avery b. 16 Jan 1953.
- 5544 iii. Kevin Avery b. 15 Sep 1956.

3624. Marilyn Joy<sup>12</sup> Anderson (Elsie Irma<sup>11</sup> Hutton, Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul<sup>10</sup>, Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1940. She married William Nash.

*Children:*

- 5545 i. Debra Lynn<sup>13</sup> Nash b. 23-Jun-1964.
- 5546 ii. Karen Joy Nash b. 24-Aug-1966.
- 5547 iii. Carol Ann Nash b. 24-Aug-1966.
- 5548 iv. Cheryl Nash.

3625. Siri June<sup>12</sup> Anderson (Elsie Irma<sup>11</sup> Hutton, Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul<sup>10</sup>, Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Jan-1942. She married Robert Welch.

*Children:*

- 5549 i. Robin Faith<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 1-Oct-1965.
- 5550 ii. Mary Beth Welch b. 5-May-1967.
- 5551 iii. June Michelle Welch b. 11-May-1973.

3626. Juanita Jean<sup>12</sup> Anderson (Elsie Irma<sup>11</sup> Hutton, Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul<sup>10</sup>, Elsie Alvira<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Oct-1944. She married Riche Chou.

*Children:*

- 5552 i. Timothy Guynemer<sup>13</sup> Chou b. 23-Jun-1968.
- 5553 ii. Eric Chou.

3643. Barbara Mae<sup>12</sup> Coburn (Verna Jane<sup>11</sup> Cameron, Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Aug-1925. She married George Joseph Moriarty, 15-Oct-1949, b. 2-Mar-1923.

*Children:*

- 5554 i. Richard Eugene<sup>13</sup> Moriarty b. 25-Dec-1956.
- 5555 ii. Joanne Carol Moriarty b. 14-Mar-1958.

3648. Rosina "Sally"<sup>12</sup> Farwell (Rena May<sup>11</sup> Cameron, Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1934, d. 13 Apr 2005 in East Brainerd, TN. She married Durwood Winston French, 7 Apr 1954 in Salem, NY, b. 22-Jun-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John William French [1904 - 1956] and Nellie Francelia Welch [1908 - 1975]).

*Children:*

- + 5556 i. Kathy Lee<sup>13</sup> French b. 27-Dec-1953.
- + 5557 ii. John William French b. 29-May-1956.
- + 5558 iii. Barbara Sue French b. 14-May-1958.
- + 5559 iv. Thomas Douglas French b. 4-Mar-1960.

3652. Ralph<sup>12</sup> Bean (Harriet<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Helen Wheeler, abt 1930, b. 27 Dec 1910 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 23 Dec 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 5560 i. Lester Edmund "Blinky"<sup>13</sup> Bean b. abt Mar 1934.
- 5561 ii. Gerald Ralph Bean b. 27 Feb 1931 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 2000 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- + 5562 iii. Harold "Red" Bean.

3657. Agnes Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>11</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1917. She married (1) Bird Royal Edson, 1938, b. 12 Mar 1917 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Julius Edson and Florence Lapointe), d. 15 Sep 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Robert Bacon, 1947. She married (3) Stanley Refka, 1953.

*Children by Bird Royal Edson:*

- 5563 i. Janet Florence<sup>13</sup> Edson.

*Children by Robert Bacon:*

- 5564 ii. Harold Chester Bacon b. 1947.

3658. William Chester<sup>12</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>11</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1919. He married Frances Strowbridge, 1941.

*Children:*

- 5565 i. Edwin Chester<sup>13</sup> Walker b. 1942.
- 5566 ii. Wilma Carolyn Walker b. 1946.

3659. Ruth Catherine<sup>12</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>11</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1921. She married Donald Hay.

*Children:*

- 5567 i. Ruth Janet<sup>13</sup> Hay b. 1952.

3660. Betty Irene<sup>12</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>11</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1924. She married James Wilkinson Jr., 1951.

*Children:*

- 5568 i. James Edgar<sup>13</sup> Wilkinson 3rd. b. 1953.

3661. Susan Priscilla<sup>12</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>11</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2229.)

3663. Jean<sup>12</sup> Wilson (Annette<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Frank Bowan.

*Children:*

- 5569 i. Jack<sup>13</sup> Bowan.
- 5570 ii. Paul Bowan.
- 5571 iii. Winnefred Bowan.
- 5572 iv. Barbara Bowen.
- 5573 v. Edna Bowen.
- 5574 vi. Pricilla Bowen.



5575 vii. Dennis Bowan.  
5576 viii. Beatrice Bowan.

3664. Mary Frances<sup>12</sup> Towle (Marion Palmer<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1922 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA, d. 4 Jan 1967 in Conway, Franklin Co., MA. She married George Belair, 10 Mar 1946 in Conway, Franklin Co., MA, d. 4 Mar 1990 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

*Children:*

5577 i. Robert David<sup>13</sup> Belair.  
5578 ii. Janet Marion Belair.  
5579 iii. Richard George Belair.  
5580 iv. James Donald Belair.

3666. Warren Walker<sup>12</sup> Towle (Marion Palmer<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1926. He married Lorraine Bernadette Walsh.

*Children:*

5581 i. Marie Louise<sup>13</sup> Towle.  
+ 5582 ii. Thomas Allen Towle.  
+ 5583 iii. Carolyn Jane Towle.

3679. Wilmer<sup>12</sup> Barrett (Neil<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Merrill<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Evelyn Anderson.

*Children:*

5584 i. Philip<sup>13</sup> Barrett.  
5585 ii. David Wilmer Barrett.

3680. Leona<sup>12</sup> Barrett (Neil<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Merrill<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married George Lawson.

*Children:*

5586 i. Martha Louise<sup>13</sup> Lawson.

3683. Mark Raymond<sup>12</sup> Abbott (William Raymond<sup>11</sup>, William Semple<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 May 1917 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Laura Jeannette Pierce, 2 Jul 1938 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 1917 in Huntington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Herbert Pierce and Martha Hatch), d. 20 Jan 2012 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 5587 i. Hilton Mark<sup>13</sup> Abbott b. 30 Mar 1940.  
+ 5588 ii. Martha Helen Abbott b. 17 Feb 1946.

3695. Eleanor Louise<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Harold<sup>11</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1927. She married (1) Alfors Axel Bonde Jr., 6 Jul 1946, b. 15 Mar 1927. She married (2) Gordon Byron Bast, 1 Oct 1966, b. 12 Apr 1930.

*Children by Alfors Axel Bonde Jr.:*

- + 5589 i. Alfors Axel<sup>13</sup> Bonde III. b. 2 Jun 1947.  
 + 5590 ii. Johanna Marie Bonde b. 24 Jul 1948.
3696. Marcia Lee<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Harold<sup>11</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1929. She married Richard Vincent Rockesy, b. 3 Apr 1931, d. 22 Feb 1971.  
*Children:*  
 5591 i. Terry Jean<sup>13</sup> Rockesy b. 30 Sep 1960.
3697. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Harold<sup>11</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug 1931. She married John J. Politovich, b. 26 Jul 1929.  
*Children:*  
 5592 i. Marcia Kay<sup>13</sup> Politovich b. 28 May 1954.  
 5593 ii. Karen Politovich b. 29 Jul 1956.
3702. John Robert<sup>12</sup> Lewis (Mae Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Nelson, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Apr 1911.  
*Children:*  
 5594 i. Mary Claire<sup>13</sup> Lewis.
3708. Elizabeth Brockway<sup>12</sup> Nelson (Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1917, d. 1995. She married Richard Maxwell, b. 1921, d. 1999.  
*Children:*  
 5595 i. Charlotte Ruth<sup>13</sup> Maxwell b. 1948. She married Keith Jones.  
 + 5596 ii. Kathryn Ann Maxwell b. 1951.
3710. Mabel Annette<sup>12</sup> Nelson (Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1924 in Vermont. She married George Gibavic, abt 1948, b. 1917 in Massachusetts.  
*Children:*  
 + 5597 i. Donald Lee<sup>13</sup> Gibavic b. 1950.  
 + 5598 ii. Paul Nelson Gibavic b. 1951.  
 + 5599 iii. Ann Louise Gibavic b. 27 Apr 1953.  
 5600 iv. Eva Beth Gibavic b. 1955.
3711. Charlotte Louise<sup>12</sup> Nelson (Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1927. She married Robert Rafferty, b. 1923.  
*Children:*  
 + 5601 i. Sarah Louise<sup>13</sup> Rafferty b. 1953.  
 + 5602 ii. Mark Allen Rafferty b. 1956.  
 5603 iii. Seth Robert Rafferty b. 1960. He married Catherine Ann Ouelette.  
 + 5604 iv. Carolyn Elizabeth Rafferty b. 1964.

3712. Mary<sup>12</sup> Nelson (Raleigh Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Thorne.

*Children:*

- 5605 i. Peter<sup>13</sup> Thorne.
- 5606 ii. Sandra Thorne.

3722. Leona Marie<sup>12</sup> Farrow (Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-FEB-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clayton Leavenworth Forehan, 17-JUN-1949 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1921 in Woodsville, NH (son of Raymond Henry Forehan [1897 - 1973] and Elsa Polhill (Myrtle) Leavenworth [1895 - 1977]).

*Children:*

- 5607 i. David Farrow<sup>13</sup> Forehan b. 24-DEC-1950 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA. He married Maureen Maloney.
- 5608 ii. James Richard Forehan b. 13-OCT-1952 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
- 5609 iii. Michael William Forehan b. 13-JUN-1955 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
- 5610 iv. Henry Ira Forehan b. 14-DEC-1956 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.

3723. Inez Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Farrow (Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1927 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1972. She married Charles Harold Cookson, 24 Jun 1948 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Burton Cookson and Rose M. "Rosie" Ball), d. 24 Aug 2005 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., MT.

*Children:*

- 5611 i. John Patrick<sup>13</sup> Cookson b. 4 Mar 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anita \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 5612 ii. Sherry Lynn Cookson b. 28-FEB-1956.

3725. Marlene Ann<sup>12</sup> Farrow (Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1932 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David William DeFreest, 20 Feb 1954 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Nov 1926 in Warren, Washington Co., VT (son of Charles Clarence DeFreest and Josephine Edna "Josie" Robinson), d. 1 Oct 2006 in Warren, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5613 i. Dorothy Ann<sup>13</sup> DeFreest b. 6 Dec 1954 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Steve Lovely.
- 5614 ii. June Marie DeFreest b. 3 Mar 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 5615 iii. Ruth Ellen DeFreest b. 27 Mar 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 5616 iv. David William DeFreest II. b. 21 Jul 1958 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 5617 v. Theodore Ira DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Tammy \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5618 vi. Thomas Charles DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- + 5619 vii. Peter Kent DeFreest b. 21 Sep 1960.
- 5620 viii. Dixie Kay DeFreest b. 8 May 1962 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Krusch.
- 5621 ix. Joyce Ethel DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Duain Abbott.

- 5622 x. Janet Inez DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Fred Gillen.
3726. Lester Edward<sup>12</sup> Goss (Burns George<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Wilma \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Children:*  
 + 5623 i. Dale<sup>13</sup> Goss.
3728. Arlie Jane<sup>12</sup> Goss (Locke<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 May 1930 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Elmer Sherburne Johnson, 17 Jun 1948 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Sep 1924 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Freeman Moses Johnson [1879 - ] and Amy Bishop), d. 30 Jul 1980 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children:*  
 5624 i. Janet Ruth<sup>13</sup> Johnson b. 7 Aug 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.  
 5625 ii. Richard Charles Johnson b. 6 Dec 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.  
 5626 iii. Harold D. Johnson.
3732. Gordon Hatley<sup>12</sup> Goss (Locke<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Patricia "Pat" Cavanaugh, 12 Apr 1969, b. 31 Jan 1942 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (daughter of Fred Cavanaugh and Catherine Loring), d. 1 Oct 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 5627 i. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Goss.  
 + 5628 ii. Andrew Goss.
3735. Marilyn Ruth<sup>12</sup> Goss (Frank<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-May-1938 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ralph Albert Wright, 27 Jun 1964 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forrest Elwin Wright [1908 - ] and Althea Marjorie Dow [1915 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 5629 i. Kevin F.<sup>13</sup> Wright b. 20 Jun 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Gorski.  
 5630 ii. Todd R. Wright b. 7 Oct 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Stephanie Jean Caccavaro.  
 5631 iii. Alan G. Wright b. 13 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jody Tower.  
 5632 iv. John A. Wright b. 15 Sep 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
3740. Anna May<sup>12</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-AUG-1943 in CT. She married Gerald Aloysius Hilton Sr., 30-AUG-1958, b. 1931.  
*Children:*  
 + 5633 i. Marrion Louise<sup>13</sup> Hilton b. 21-MAR-1959.  
 + 5634 ii. Linda Marie Hilton b. 15-MAY-1960.

- 5635 iii. Gerald Aloysius Hilton Jr. b. 11-DEC-1962.
- + 5636 iv. Joseph Woods Hilton b. 01-JAN-1964.
- + 5637 v. Tammy Margaret Hilton b. 2 Nov 1965.
- + 5638 vi. Valerie Noel Hilton b. 25-DEC-1966.

3741. Alfred "Fred" Douglas<sup>12</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-AUG-1944, d. 10 May 2005. He married (1) Donna McGrath, 10-NOV-1967. He married (2) Brenda Ingram, 10-MAY-1974, b. 16 Sep 1955.

*Children by Donna McGrath:*

5639 i. Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Goss b. 07-AUG-1968.

*Children by Brenda Ingram:*

5640 ii. Jeniffer Goss b. 20-MAR-1975.

5641 iii. Kenny Goss b. 25-AUG-1978.

3742. Gene Abbott<sup>12</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-AUG-1946. He married Victoria Calabrese, 28-DEC-1968.

*Children:*

5642 i. Scott<sup>13</sup> Goss b. 20-DEC-1980 in Waterbury, CT.

3743. June Ellen<sup>12</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JUN-1948. She married Philip Cardany, 18-JAN-1969.

*Children:*

5643 i. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Cardany b. 25-FEB-1972 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Kristin \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Oct 1998.

3744. Catherine Jane<sup>12</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-NOV-1950 in Connecticut, d. abt Oct 2012 in Riverside, CA. She married David Edward Miller Sr., 19-OCT-1968 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 9 May 1946.

*Children:*

+ 5644 i. David Edward<sup>13</sup> Miller Jr. b. 06-MAR-1969.

+ 5645 ii. Dean Miller b. 28-DEC-1971.

+ 5646 iii. Dawn Miller b. 23-APR-1973.

5647 iv. Doug Miller b. 29-OCT-1974 in Whittier, CA. He married Susan \_\_\_\_\_.

### *Generation Thirteen*

3758. Neil H.<sup>13</sup> Snow (Barry L.<sup>12</sup>, Elwyn Leon<sup>11</sup>, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Amber Brill (daughter of Clayton Brill Jr. and Robyn Elliott).

*Children:*

5648 i. Dayna Marie<sup>14</sup> Snow b. 26 Feb 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

3759. Michael L.<sup>13</sup> Thresher (John Freeman<sup>12</sup>, Ellen Ella<sup>11</sup> Snow, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Julie Ann Jurentkuff (daughter of Karl Lee Jurentkuff [1942 - ] and Lynne C. Butler [1945 - ]).
- Children:*
- 5649 i. Brittany<sup>14</sup> Thresher b. 4 Jul 1990. She married Christopher Michael Walsh, b. abt 1979 (son of Michael K. Walsh and Joyce \_\_\_\_\_).
- 5650 ii. Cassandra Thresher.
3762. Chrystal Rene<sup>13</sup> Thresher (Fred Leon<sup>12</sup>, Ellen Ella<sup>11</sup> Snow, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1971. She married (1) Kent A. Berwick (son of Allan Leo Berwick [1935 - 2010] and Doris Jean Goslant [1940 - 1998]). She married (2) Ruel Duncan Carmichael, 11 Oct 2003 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James "Jim" Carmichael and Betty \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children by Kent A. Berwick:*
- 5651 i. Kody<sup>14</sup> Berwick.
- 5652 ii. Kaitlyn Berwick.
3763. William "Bill"<sup>13</sup> Thresher (Fred Leon<sup>12</sup>, Ellen Ella<sup>11</sup> Snow, Carrie Maria<sup>10</sup> Morse, William Whitelaw<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Tammy Berwick (daughter of Allan Leo Berwick [1935 - 2010] and Doris Jean Goslant [1940 - 1998]).
- Children:*
- 5653 i. Bayley Doris<sup>14</sup> Thresher b. abt 1999.
- 5654 ii. Sarah Jane Thresher b. 11 Feb 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
3765. Maurice Walter<sup>13</sup> Cross Jr. (Florence Ida<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Mar 1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 2006 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shirley Mae Pierce, 17 Jun 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 May 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Willis Pierce and Louise Caroline Bullock), d. 5 Sep 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 5655 i. Anthony<sup>14</sup> Cross d. infant.
- 5656 ii. Arnold Cross b. 1951, d. 17 Oct 1994. He married Edie \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 5657 iii. Andrew Lawrence Cross b. 5 Dec 1952.
- 5658 iv. Amy Lorraine Cross b. 26 Nov 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Byrd. She married (2) Terry Kenneth Alexander, 30-Dec-1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-MAR-1954 (son of Robert S. Alexander [1930 - ]).
- 5659 v. Alexander Cross b. 1963, d. 14 Sep 1981.
- 5660 vi. Amanda Cross. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Swoyer.
- 5661 vii. Ann Cross. She married Warren Bradtmuller.
3767. Marbara Joan Smith<sup>13</sup> Cross (Florence Ida<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 2005 in Elko, MN. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace.
- Children:*
- + 5662 i. Wendi<sup>14</sup> Wallace.
- + 5663 ii. Angela Wallace.

3768. Richard Brian<sup>13</sup> Ball (Hazel Dana<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Brenda

*Children:*

- + 5664 i. Richard Brian<sup>14</sup> Ball II..
- + 5665 ii. James Ball.
- + 5666 iii. Melissa Ball.

3772. Arthur Harry<sup>13</sup> Renfrew (Patricia Nell "Babe"<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1938 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 2012. He married Agnes Marion Oliver, 15 Apr 1961, b. 10 Dec 1943 (daughter of Stanley Robert Oliver [1915 - 1986] and Dorothy Rose King [1916 - 1993]).

*Children:*

- + 5667 i. Laurie Ann<sup>14</sup> Renfrew b. 2 Apr 1961.
- + 5668 ii. Carolyn Ann Renfrew b. 26 Mar 1963.
- + 5669 iii. Patrick Milo Renfrew b. 26 Mar 1964.
- 5670 iv. Robert Alan Renfrew b. 13 Dec 1969.

3773. Irene Elyse<sup>13</sup> Renfrew (Patricia Nell "Babe"<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1939 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Nov 2010 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Harry James Davidson, 20 Jul 1963 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 May 1942 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Ralph Perley Davidson [1918 - 1989] and Catherine May Hutchinson [1921 - 2001]).

*Children:*

- 5671 i. Tena<sup>14</sup> Davidson b. abt 1967.

3774. Marbara Joan Smith<sup>13</sup> Cross (Florence Ida<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3767.)

3775. Stuart Edwin<sup>13</sup> Smith (Margaret Capitola<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-May-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Ann Kopusak.

*Children:*

- 5672 i. Lori Lynn<sup>14</sup> Smith b. 5-Feb-1962 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

3776. Gerald Ernest<sup>13</sup> Smith III. (Margaret Capitola<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Sep-1946 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Maryanne \_\_\_\_\_, b. 6-Nov-1946.

*Children:*

- 5673 i. Tommy<sup>14</sup> Smith b. 13-Oct-1967 in Germany.

3787. Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano (Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-APR-1938 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Lester Farnham, 26 Feb 1955 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Aug 1930 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of George Farnham and Ordella Mathes).

*Children:*

- + 5674 i. Marie Ann<sup>14</sup> Farnham b. 31-OCT-1955.
- 5675 ii. Jeffery Lester Farnham b. 14-MAR-1957.

- + 5676 iii. Forrest Earl Farnham b. 23 Jul 1958.
- + 5677 iv. Kathryn May Farnham b. 30 May 1959.
- + 5678 v. Kevin Dean Farnham b. 3 Jul 1960.
- 5679 vi. Mark Lawrence Farnham b. 4 Feb 1963.

3790. Diane Helen<sup>13</sup> Brown (Newton Dale<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-FEB-1940 in Woodsville, NH. She married George Richard "Dick" Kreis, 17-JUN-1961 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, b. 20-DEC-1935 in Bolivar, Coshocton Co., OH (son of George (Le)Roy Kreis [1883 - 1966] and Jennie Ruth Blair [1893 - 1983]), d. 8 Mar 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 5680 i. Kelley Anne<sup>14</sup> Kreis b. 16-JUN-1962 in Vineland, NJ.
- + 5681 ii. Kimberley Anne Kreis b. 02-JUN-1963.
- 5682 iii. Shannon Nicole Kreis b. 03-APR-1972 in Waxahachie, TX.

3791. Judith Lee<sup>13</sup> Brown (Newton Dale<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-APR-1943 in Akron Ohio. She married Earl Fredrick Robinson, 20-AUG-1965, b. 16-MAR-1943 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH (son of Earl Robinson and Rose Morra).

*Children:*

- + 5683 i. Renea Rose<sup>14</sup> Robinson b. 15-DEC-1968.
- + 5684 ii. Denise Anne Robinson b. 28-MAY-1970.

3793. Barbara Jane<sup>13</sup> Beaton (Chestine Etta<sup>12</sup> Brown, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-NOV-1949 in Elizabethtown, NY. She married David Lippert, 21-AUG-1971, b. 28-JUL-1948 in Oleans, NY (son of Steven Mathew Lippert and Beatrice Dorothy Grandusky).

*Children:*

- 5685 i. Kyle Orman<sup>14</sup> Lippert b. 16-MAR-1976 in Oleans, NY.
- 5686 ii. Tyson Robert Lippert b. 28-JAN-1981 in Oleans, NY.
- 5687 iii. Nathaniel Forbes Lippert b. 25-MAR-1984 in Oleans, NY.

3794. James Burton<sup>13</sup> Beaton (Chestine Etta<sup>12</sup> Brown, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-MAR-1951 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Pamela Gensenleiter, 25-APR-1975, b. 25-AUG-1955 in Allentown, NY (daughter of William Charles Gensenleiter and Shirley Jean Roberts).

*Children:*

- 5688 i. Carrie Jean<sup>14</sup> Beaton b. 12-FEB-1974 in Killeen, TX.
- 5689 ii. Erin Denice Beaton b. 02-AUG-1981 in Riverton, WY.
- 5690 iii. Cody Leigh Beaton b. 24-AUG-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.

3795. Donald Forbes<sup>13</sup> Beaton (Chestine Etta<sup>12</sup> Brown, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JUL-1954 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Brooke Allison Lund Stevens, 09-AUG-1980, b. 03-AUG-1955 in Boston, MA (daughter of Frank Durand Stevens and Joan Marie Koehl).

*Children:*

- 5691 i. Kaitland Breann Brown<sup>14</sup> Beaton b. 12-FEB-1985 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 5692 ii. Taylor Alexander Beaton b. 18-JAN-1987 in Plattsburgh, NY.



3796. Robert Orman<sup>13</sup> Beaton (Chestine Etta<sup>12</sup> Brown, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JAN-1957 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Cathleen Ann Bradley, 03-JUL-1982, b. 31-JUL-1961 in Elizabethtown, NY (daughter of James William Bradley and Janice Dastyk).

*Children:*

- 5693 i. Maxwell Bradley<sup>14</sup> Beaton b. 14-JUN-1986 in Burlington, VT.
- 5694 ii. Margaret Conley Beaton b. 11-MAY-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 5695 iii. Samuel Donald Beaton b. 19-JAN-1990 in Plattsburgh, NY.

3797. Thomas Alvi<sup>13</sup> Beaton (Chestine Etta<sup>12</sup> Brown, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAY-1958 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Cathy Jean Maloney, 20-FEB-1982, b. 16-APR-1961 in Malone, NY (daughter of Robert Maloney and Beverly Marlow).

*Children:*

- 5696 i. Chauncey Adam<sup>14</sup> Beaton b. 05-FEB-1984 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 5697 ii. Marinda Rae Beaton b. 29-MAR-1985 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 5698 iii. Cassandra Lynn Beaton b. 14-JUL-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 5699 iv. Seth Thomas Beaton b. 15-NOV-1992 in Plattsburgh, NY.

3798. Aileen Leone<sup>13</sup> Putnam (Oren Frank<sup>12</sup>, Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JUN-1916. She married Theodore Schoen, 11-MAR-1939, b. 13-JUN-1917 (son of Lawrence Theodore Schoen and Bertha Dahlberg).

*Children:*

- 5700 i. Gretchen Lynda<sup>14</sup> Schoen b. 28-FEB-1943.
- 5701 ii. Judy Paula Schoen b. 07-DEC-1945.
- 5702 iii. Jill Catherine Schoen b. 20-MAR-1947.
- 5703 iv. Barbara Aileen Schoen b. 04-MAR-1949.

3799. Frank Shedrick<sup>13</sup> Putnam (Oren Frank<sup>12</sup>, Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-DEC-1918. He married Love Rosa Rivers, 05-JUN-1942, b. 31-DEC-1920 (daughter of Bert M. Rivers and Love Lee).

*Children:*

- 5704 i. Oren Frank<sup>14</sup> Putnam b. 17-JUN-1943.
- 5705 ii. Kris Renee Putnam b. 04-NOV-1945.
- 5706 iii. Linda Diame Putnam b. 10-OCT-1948.

3800. Worthy Luman<sup>13</sup> Putnam Jr. (Worthy Luman<sup>12</sup>, Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-APR-1917. He married Joan Grina, 24-FEB-1939, b. 11-FEB-1918 (daughter of Andrew Grina and Lillis Carter).

*Children:*

- 5707 i. Robert Worthy<sup>14</sup> Putnam b. 24-FEB-1940.
- 5708 ii. Ray Andrew Putnam b. 09-NOV-1942.
- 5709 iii. Jon Carter Putnam b. 29-OCT-1945.
- 5710 iv. Colleen Joan Putnam b. 02-FEB-1950.
- 5711 v. Joel David Putnam b. 20-DEC-1958.

3801. Lois Rebecca<sup>13</sup> Putnam (Worthy Luman<sup>12</sup>, Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-JUL-1920. She married Alvin Hayes, 22-JUL-1950, b. 08-AUG-1920 (son of George William Hayes and Margaret Edna Hall).

*Children:*

5712 i. Alvin Ward<sup>14</sup> Hayes b. 02-NOV-1951.

3802. Beth Florence<sup>13</sup> Putnam (Worthy Luman<sup>12</sup>, Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-MAR-1927. She married Howard Danz, 08-JUN-1947 (son of Harry Leslie Danz and Lila Angela Johnson).

*Children:*

5713 i. Phillip Howard<sup>14</sup> Danz b. 15-DEC-1948.

3803. Wayne Sylvester<sup>13</sup> Plummer (Birdella Louise<sup>12</sup> Putnam, Hannah<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-SEP-1923. He married Barbara Jane Femling, 18-DEC-1949, b. 01-JAN-1929 (daughter of John Femling and Ellen Nelson).

*Children:*

5714 i. Alan Wayne<sup>14</sup> Plummer b. 09-NOV-1950.

5715 ii. Steven Ray Plummer b. 29-JUL-1952.

5716 iii. Jane Marie Plummer b. 24-MAR-1954.

3806. Eva May<sup>13</sup> Cay (Leon Ernest<sup>12</sup>, Martha Louise<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JUL-1924. She married Martin Sinding Hendrickson, 06-JUN-1948, b. 06-NOV-1910.

*Children:*

5717 i. Malcomb Paul<sup>14</sup> Hendrickson b. 02-FEB-1949.

5718 ii. Martin Fredrick Hendrickson b. 24-JAN-1951.

3807. Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup> Halverson (Nayva Llewlla<sup>12</sup> Cay, Martha Louise<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-MAR-1920. He married Virginia Doolin, 15-JUL-1950, b. 21-AUG-1920.

*Children:*

5719 i. Danny Charles<sup>14</sup> Halverson b. 29-JAN-1954.

3808. Claudia Crystal<sup>13</sup> Cay (David Llewlyn<sup>12</sup>, Martha Louise<sup>11</sup> Robinson, Susan Melissa<sup>10</sup> Page, Judith<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-MAR-1934. She married Tom Knight, 01-JUN-1952, b. 1935.

*Children:*

5720 i. Mary Katherine<sup>14</sup> Knight b. 30-APR-1953.

5721 ii. Linda Jean Knight b. 05-MAY-1955.

3811. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Nelson (Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Gene Arnold Perkins, b. 01-MAR-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gordon David Perkins [1913 - 1971] and Arlene Elizabeth Barnes [1923 - 2010]).

*Children:*

5722 i. Joseph<sup>14</sup> Perkins.

- 5723 ii. Gordon H. Perkins b. abt 1973. He married Jennifer Lee Saltzman, Jul 2004, b. abt 1976 (daughter of William Saltzman and Lenna \_\_\_\_\_).
3812. Bruce<sup>13</sup> Nelson (Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Gail LeBlanc (daughter of Joe LeBlanc and Eileen \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 5724 i. Curt<sup>14</sup> Nelson. He married Emily \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 5725 ii. Andrea Nelson b. abt 1977.
- + 5726 iii. James "Jim" Nelson.
3814. Kenneth "Ken"<sup>13</sup> Nelson (Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1952. He married Bobbie \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 5727 i. Marcy<sup>14</sup> Nelson. She married David Singleton.
- 5728 ii. Katie Nelson. She married Graham Verlee.
3815. Edwin Brian<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-DEC-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Ann Shute, 19-Apr-1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Feb 1963 (daughter of Lawrence Stanley Shute [1930 - 1998] and Doris Virginia Stearns [1937 - 2011]). He married (2) Joyce Marie Desaindes, 24 Nov 1995, b. 31 Mar 1963 (daughter of Martin Sidney Desaindes and Frances Hunt).
- Children by Mary Ann Shute:*
- 5729 i. Michael Scott<sup>14</sup> Fifield b. 16 Aug 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5730 ii. Jeremy Brian Fifield b. 30 Sep 1985 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5731 iii. David Alan Fifield b. 24 Oct 1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
3816. Alan Stewart<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-OCT-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Rose Marie Dube, 20-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1965 (daughter of Robert Dube and Patricia Demers).
- Children:*
- 5732 i. Jason Robert<sup>14</sup> Fifield b. 26 Feb 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 5733 ii. Trisha Ruth Fifield b. 7 Jun 1987 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
3817. Gary Ethan<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-FEB-1962 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Carrie Ellen Larrabee, 25 Oct 1986 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 25 Jun 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Benjamin Larrabee [1937 - 2009] and Theresa May Villeneuve [1930 - 2000]).
- Children:*
- + 5734 i. Ashley May<sup>14</sup> Fifield b. 6 Dec 1988.
- 5735 ii. Kyle Dale Fifield b. 13 Dec 1990 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5736 iii. Jillian Elizabeth Fifield b. 6 Aug 1994 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5737 iv. Kayla Nicole Fifield b. 8 Feb 1996 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

3819. Donna Mae<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Aug-1965 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Kurt Andrew Davis, 12 Aug 1989 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH, b. 18 Nov 1952 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eric Frank Davis [1919 - 2008] and Fannie Mae Walter).

*Children:*

- 5738 i. Benjamin Eric<sup>14</sup> Davis b. 6 Apr 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5739 ii. Katie Mae Davis b. 29 Apr 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

3820. Jennifer Lynn<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Aug-1973 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Joseph Paul Martel, b. 14 Sep 1970 in Framington, MA (son of Paul James Martel [ - 2000] and Natalie Ann Davis).

*Children:*

- 5740 i. Maximillian Joseph<sup>14</sup> Martel b. 6 Feb 1998.

3821. Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby (Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2879.)

3822. Leslie Percival<sup>13</sup> Bixby (Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3504.)

3823. Edward Willis<sup>13</sup> Bixby (Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-DEC-1928. He married Audrey May Driscoll.

*Children:*

- 5741 i. Howard Edward<sup>14</sup> Bixby b. 19-NOV-1947 in Groton, VT.
- 5742 ii. Susan Bixby b. 30-SEP-1954.

3824. Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-OCT-1923, d. 9 Oct 2001. She married Donald Nelson Shepard, 28 Feb 1948, b. 27 Oct 1924 in West Canaan, NH (son of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 - ] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 - ]), d. 22 Sep 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 5743 i. Michael Don<sup>14</sup> Shepard b. 03-DEC-1948.
- + 5744 ii. Brenda Jean Shepard b. 30-JAN-1951.

3826. Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-OCT-1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-JUN-1993 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 25-JUN-1993 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Ruth Marion Achilles, 21-JAN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-NOV-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Freeland James Achilles [1902 - 1959] and Georgina Harper Flanders [1907 - 1939]), d. 16 Aug 2006 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 5745 i. Edward K.<sup>14</sup> Bailey.

- + 5746 ii. Cynthia Ruth Bailey b. 19-JAN-1957.
- 5747 iii. Jeff Johnson.

3827. Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1936 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James Henry Hood, 25 Nov 1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Harley James Hood [1899 - 1958] and Margaret Grace Minshull [1903 - 1998]), d. 10 Feb 2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 5748 i. Evelyn<sup>14</sup> Hood.
- + 5749 ii. Barbara Hood.

3828. Lois Annie<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3003.)

3829. Norman John<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3100.)

3830. Leon Harry<sup>13</sup> Crown (Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-NOV-1935 in Groton, VT. He married Beatrice Gomo.

*Children:*

- + 5750 i. Percy L.<sup>14</sup> Crown.
- 5751 ii. Wendy Crown.

3831. Stanley Wendell<sup>13</sup> Crown (Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-DEC-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Barbara Louise Orr, 21-Jan-1967 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Marshall Crane Orr [1909 - 1974] and Marion Mary Page [1921 - 1984]).

*Children:*

- + 5752 i. Debby<sup>14</sup> Crown b. 29 Aug 1967.
- + 5753 ii. Steve Crown b. 18 Jan 1969.
- + 5754 iii. Curtis Crown b. 11 Jun 1974.

3832. Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown (Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-FEB-1941 in Groton, VT, d. 18 Apr 2005. She married Edgar Albert "Eddie" Downing, 30 Jul 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Jun 1935 (son of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).

*Children:*

- + 5755 i. Rebecca Florence "Becky"<sup>14</sup> Downing b. 2 Jun 1961.
- + 5756 ii. Laura Mae Downing b. 5 Jul 1964.
- + 5757 iii. Wendall Edgar Downing b. 8 Sep 1968.

3833. Russell Burton<sup>13</sup> Crown (Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JUN-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Martha Foster Crocker, 13-Feb-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAR-1946 in Whitefield, NH (daughter of Chester Allen Crocker [1923 - 2004] and Julia Helen Foster [1923 - ]).
- Children:*
- 5758 i. Shawn Russell<sup>14</sup> Crown b. 3-Apr-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
  - + 5759 ii. Kimberley Anne Crown b. 20-Dec-1974.
  - 5760 iii. Christy Lynn Crown b. 22-Mar-1977 in Berlin, VT.
3835. Robert M.<sup>13</sup> Blanchard (George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth Marion<sup>11</sup> Hall, Thomas Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jul-1951. He married Melinda \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 5761 i. Jesse<sup>14</sup> Blanchard. He married Maggie \_\_\_\_\_.
3836. Charles Lee<sup>13</sup> Miller (Margaret Melissa<sup>12</sup> Blanchard, Elizabeth Marion<sup>11</sup> Hall, Thomas Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 5762 i. Toni<sup>14</sup> Miller. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Duchaines.
3870. Alice Sylvester<sup>13</sup> Dyer (William Penn<sup>12</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1902 in Dawson, MN, d. 7-Sep-1990 in Burnsville, MN. She married Frank Adolph Olson, 4-Jul-1926 in St. Paul, MN.
- Children:*
- + 5763 i. Burton Sherwood<sup>14</sup> Olson b. 12-Jun-1930.
  - + 5764 ii. Kenneth Vance Olson b. 2-Jun-1933.
3874. Hamilton Mathim<sup>13</sup> Dyer (Howard Vance<sup>12</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Oct-1910 in Seattle, WA.
- Children:*
- 5765 i. Dennis Vance<sup>14</sup> Dyer b. 15-Mar-1940.
  - 5766 ii. Allan Dyer b. 1944.
3875. Pauline<sup>13</sup> Chamberlain (Neva<sup>12</sup> Ricker, Ira Orson<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Sep-1915 in Lexington, MA. She married Alexander Greer, 13 Apr 1940, b. 17 Nov 1913 (son of Charles Henderson Greer [1882 - ] and Mabel Lois Goodwin [1886 - ]), d. 6 Feb 1988 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 5767 i. Alexander<sup>14</sup> Greer, Jr. b. 17-JUN-1940.
  - 5768 ii. Charles William Greer b. 07-AUG-1943.
  - 5769 iii. Elaine Greer b. 28-JAN-1945.
3876. Amanda<sup>13</sup> Chamberlain (Neva<sup>12</sup> Ricker, Ira Orson<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-MAY-1917. She

married Frank Whitman Carpenter, 1937 (son of Ralph Warren Carpenter [1881 - ] and Emma E. Day [1883 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 5770 i. Frank W.<sup>14</sup> Carpenter b. 01-OCT-1937.
- + 5771 ii. Genora Caire Carpenter b. 07-JAN-1939.
- + 5772 iii. Warren Carpenter b. 01-OCT-1940.

3877. Dorothy Mae<sup>13</sup> Foster (Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-FEB-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) Robert P. Grant, 25-DEC-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Freeman W. Bailey, 18-JUL-1943 in Boston, MA. She married (3) Austin Alston Welch, 28-Nov-1981 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 20-Jun-1911 (son of George Scott Welch [1881 - 1977] and Goldie Mae Hutchins [1887 - 1966]), d. 3-Jun-1988 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Freeman W. Bailey:*

- 5773 i. Peter Foster<sup>14</sup> Bailey b. 11-JUL-1945.
- 5774 ii. David Freeman Bailey b. 22-APR-1948.
- 5775 iii. Richard Knight Bailey b. 05-APR-1952.

3879. Martha Morrison<sup>13</sup> Foster (Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-SEP-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Sep 2014 in Chaplin, CT. She married Ernest Robert Rogers, 11-JUL-1942 (son of Frank Rogers and Rose \_\_\_\_\_), d. 1993.

*Children:*

- 5776 i. Thomas Foster<sup>14</sup> Rogers b. 13-JUL-1946. Partner Christine \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5777 ii. John Ernest Rogers b. 09-AUG-1948. He married Susan \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5778 iii. Daniel Kent Rogers b. 5 Apr 1955. He married Linda \_\_\_\_\_.

3880. Julia Helen<sup>13</sup> Foster (Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-SEP-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Chester Allen Crocker, 03-NOV-1944 in New Orleans, LA, b. 5 Apr 1923 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Chester Allen Crocker and Ruth Mason), d. 5 Dec 2004 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried Spring 2005 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 5779 i. Martha Foster<sup>14</sup> Crocker b. 18-MAR-1946.
- 5780 ii. Stephen Allen Crocker b. 07-MAY-1947. He married Joyce L. Rocchio, 18-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 5781 iii. James Selden Crocker b. 29-APR-1948.
- + 5782 iv. Ralph Butler Foster Crocker b. abt 1950.

3881. Margorie Helen<sup>13</sup> Smith (Bernard Eastman<sup>12</sup>, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-DEC-1930. She married E. I. Wheeler, 22-DEC-1948.

*Children:*

- 5783 i. Roxina Augusta<sup>14</sup> Wheeler b. 08-JUL-1950.

3882. Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Salisbury (Virginia Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Greene, Lois Vangie<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-JUL-1934. She married Edward C. Hinckley, 20-FEB-1959.
- Children:*
- 5784 i. Kee<sup>14</sup> Hinckley b. 31-JUL-1961.
3883. Paul Nelson<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Nelson Crown<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-MAY-1925 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Jun 2012 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Patricia Ann Page, 27-JUN-1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-MAY-1927 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Gordon Smith Page and Anna Marie Elkins), d. 27 Sep 2013 in Naples, FL.
- Children:*
- + 5785 i. Paula Jean<sup>14</sup> Ricker b. 15-SEP-1950.
- 5786 ii. Philip Page Ricker b. 02-SEP-1952.
3884. Philip Joseph<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Nelson Crown<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lebanon, NH. He married Doris Spratt, 25-DEC-1948 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21-MAY-1927 (daughter of Charles V. Spratt and Hazel A. Cochran).
- Children:*
- 5787 i. Robert Nelson<sup>14</sup> Ricker b. 05-JUN-1953.
- 5788 ii. Thomas Allen Ricker b. 16-APR-1955.
3885. Elizabeth Ann "Liz"<sup>13</sup> MacDonald (Ellen Frances<sup>12</sup> Whitehill, George Washington<sup>11</sup>, Ella Frances<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jul 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) John L. Evans, 1963, b. 15 Nov 1938. She married (2) Peter M. Durovich, 10 Feb 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 15 Apr 1938 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (son of Walter Durovich and Dorothy Brass), d. 22 Aug 2006 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT.
- Children by John L. Evans:*
- 5789 i. Patrick Lee<sup>14</sup> Evans b. 20 Dec 1963 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.
- 5790 ii. Sean Evans b. 12 Jan 1966 in Norwich, New London Co., CT.
- 5791 iii. Kimberly Ann Evans b. 10 Jan 1970 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
3886. Mary Ellen<sup>13</sup> MacDonald (Ellen Frances<sup>12</sup> Whitehill, George Washington<sup>11</sup>, Ella Frances<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) Donald Bixby Cornell, 28 Mar 1976 in Georgia, Franklin Co., VT, b. 20 Jan 1944 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY, d. 25 Sep 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (2) Rexford James Doying, 18 Jun 1983 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 18 Jun 1931 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 5 Feb 2014.
- Children by Donald Bixby Cornell:*
- 5792 i. Nancy Helen<sup>14</sup> Cornell b. 10 Feb 1967 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Limoges.
- 5793 ii. Lori Anne Cornell b. 11 Jun 1969 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Leo Russell Lavigne Jr., 6 Feb 1988 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 12 Oct 1958 in Vermont (son of Leo Russell Lavigne and Katherine Day).
- + 5794 iii. Matthew Alan Cornell b. 15 Apr 1971.



3888. Clarence Gordon<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Norman Charles<sup>12</sup>, Jenness Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-May-1926 in Somerville, MA. He married Effie Marcia Durant, 21-Jun-1947 in Weymouth, MA, b. 1927 in Quincy, MA.

*Children:*

5795 i. Gordon Robert<sup>14</sup> Ricker b. 1-Mar-1958 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

3903. Pricilla Ann<sup>13</sup> Steele (Doris Mae<sup>12</sup> Hosmer, Myrtie Mae<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Charles Alginon<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Roger Merryfield (son of Ralph Merryfield [ - 1984] and Ruth Inez Therrien [1926 - 2016]).

*Children:*

5796 i. Lisa<sup>14</sup> Merryfield.

3915. Marjorie Allison<sup>13</sup> Peach (Marjorie Douglas<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), d. bef 2001. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Bearse. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Armstrong.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Bearse:*

5797 i. Mary Anne<sup>14</sup> Bearse.

3917. Joanna Phyllis<sup>13</sup> Manning (Joanna Maria<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar 1933. She married (1) George Winston "Win" Ellis, 31 Jul 1954 in South Royalton, VT, b. 14 Apr 1927 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT (son of Clifford E. Ellis and Marjorie M. Whitcomb [1894 - ]), d. 2 Jan 2007 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr., 28 Dec 2010 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Feb 1926 in Washington, DC (son of Harvey Boyd Otterman [1889 - 1971] and Pearl Catherine Hatch [1892 - 1990]), d. 2 Jan 2012 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children by George Winston "Win" Ellis:*

- + 5798 i. Joanna Wynne "Jody"<sup>14</sup> Ellis.
- + 5799 ii. Barbara Maureen Ellis b. abt 1957.
- + 5800 iii. Timothy Manning "Tim" Ellis.
- + 5801 iv. Stephen Winston Ellis.

3918. Maureen Marjorie<sup>13</sup> Manning (Joanna Maria<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Leland "Pete" Hall.

*Children:*

- 5802 i. Susan<sup>14</sup> Hall.
- 5803 ii. Arnold Hall.
- 5804 iii. Matthew Hall.
- 5805 iv. M. Frederick Hall.
- 5806 v. Betsy Hall.

3919. Patricia Hooker<sup>13</sup> Welch (Phoebe Marie<sup>12</sup> Hooker, Grace<sup>11</sup> Darling, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jun-1937. She married Lewis James Hart, 2 Aug 1959 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Louis P. Hart and Margaret Moran), d. 17 May 2009 in Middleton, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- + 5807 i. Patricia Ann<sup>14</sup> Hart.

5808 ii. James Hooker Hart.

3920. Donna Marie<sup>13</sup> Welch (Phoebe Marie<sup>12</sup> Hooker, Grace<sup>11</sup> Darling, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Feb-1949. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Sinclair. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Kirk.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Sinclair:*

5809 i. Christopher Gary<sup>14</sup> Sinclair.

5810 ii. Elizabeth Kaydie Sinclair.

3921. George Scott<sup>13</sup> Darling (Charles Brock<sup>12</sup>, Charles Brock<sup>11</sup>, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Apr-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Aug 2008 in Exeter, NH. He married Joan B. Reid, 1966.

*Children:*

5811 i. Randy S.<sup>14</sup> Darling.

5812 ii. Jan M. Darling. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Moran.

5813 iii. Paul A. Darling.

3925. Lorann<sup>13</sup> Milne (Ida<sup>12</sup> Darling, William John<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Bob Burkey.

*Children:*

5814 i. Bret<sup>14</sup> Burkey.

5815 ii. Darren Burkey.

3926. Sally<sup>13</sup> Darling (Mitchell W.<sup>12</sup>, William John<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1949. She married Jan January.

*Children:*

5816 i. Jan Mitchell<sup>14</sup> January b. 1969.

5817 ii. Jason January b. 1970.

5818 iii. Alicia January b. 1982.

3927. William J.<sup>13</sup> Darling (William (Bill) G.<sup>12</sup>, William John<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Sandra \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

5819 i. Tara<sup>14</sup> Darling.

5820 ii. William Darling IV.

3928. Laurie<sup>13</sup> Darling (William (Bill) G.<sup>12</sup>, William John<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles Callum.

*Children:*

5821 i. Charles<sup>14</sup> Callum, Jr..

5822 ii. Stephen Callum b. Feb 1988.

3929. Steven Allen<sup>13</sup> Dickinson (Dorothy Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JAN-1949. He married Mary Beth Blinn, 03-OCT-1970 in Three Rivers, MA, b. 23-FEB-1949 in Orange, NJ.

*Children:*

+ 5823 i. Scott Michael<sup>14</sup> Dickinson b. 03-FEB-1972.

5824 ii. Jeff Allen Dickinson b. 15-MAY-1975 in Burlington, VT.

3930. Nancy Jean<sup>13</sup> Dickinson (Dorothy Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Clifton Menard, abt 1968 (son of Paul Amos "Benny" Menard [1914 - 1998] and Agnes Pirie [ - 2002]). She married (2) E. Frank Wall, 1982, d. 2013 in Idaho.

*Children by Clifton Menard:*

- + 5825 i. Mark Harold<sup>14</sup> Menard b. 12-SEP-1969.
- + 5826 ii. Terri Lynn Menard b. 11-NOV-1971.

3932. Dan Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Dickinson (Dorothy Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-AUG-1958. He married Debra Susan Baines, 31-MAY-1986, b. 05-APR-1958.

*Children:*

- 5827 i. Bryan Christopher<sup>14</sup> Dickinson b. 09-OCT-1989 in Burlington, VT.
- 5828 ii. Alex Michael Dickinson b. 17-SEP-1993 in Burlington, VT.

3935. Paul Wade<sup>13</sup> Darling (Richard Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, NH, d. 16-NOV-1995 in Concord, NH. He married (1) Lori Grund, Sep 1978. Partner \_\_\_\_\_ . He married (3) Robin \_\_\_\_\_ Collins, Dec-1989. Partner \_\_\_\_\_ .

*Children by Lori Grund:*

- + 5829 i. Joslyn<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 21-JAN-1980.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 5830 ii. Dillon Darling b. abt 1982.

*Children by Robin \_\_\_\_\_ Collins:*

- 5831 iii. Whitney Rae Darling b. 6-Oct-1990 in Concord, NH.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 5832 iv. Ceogin Noel Tomas Darling b. 25-Apr-1996 in Concord, NH.

3936. Paula Rae<sup>13</sup> Darling (Richard Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, CT. She married (1) Timothy John Bailey, 22-NOV-1980 in Concord, NH, b. 11-FEB-1959 in Concord, NH (son of John Bailey and Connie Snow). She married (2) Stephen Russell, 22-Jun-1996 in Concord, NH, b. abt 1956.

*Children by Timothy John Bailey:*

- 5833 i. Michael David<sup>14</sup> Bailey b. 03-MAR-1980 in Concord, NH.
- 5834 ii. April Marie Bailey b. 05-MAY-1981 in Concord, NH.

3937. John Francis "Jack"<sup>13</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JUL-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Franco Gamit, 12-NOV-1983 in Phillipines & 11/26 in Grand Rapids, MN, b. 04-DEC-1956 in Phillipines (daughter of Castorio Gamit [1929 - ] and Rosario Franco [1935 - ]). He married (2) Elaine Helen Schaefer, 20 Oct 2009 in Bora Bora, Tahitti, b. 20 Oct 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (daughter of George Washington Schaefer [1906 - 1967] and Catherine Elizabeth Frick [1907 - 1996]).

*Children by Ruth Franco Gamit:*

- + 5835 i. Crystal Abigail<sup>14</sup> Benzie b. 29-DEC-1984.
- 5836 ii. Catherine Michelle Benzie b. 1 Sep 1986 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married Christoph Hausberger, 23 Oct 2012 in Zurich, Switzerland, 4 Aug 2014 in Austria, b. 22 Jul 1984 in Austria (son of Wolfgang Hausberger and Heidi \_\_\_\_\_).

3938. Daniel Paul<sup>13</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-SEP-1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., MI. He married Susan Wynne Hancock, 21-OCT-1972 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 12-APR-1955 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH (daughter of Richard Erven Hancock [1936 - ] and Norma Dene McMillen [1936 - 2015]).

*Children:*

+ 5837 i. Jason Quinn<sup>14</sup> Benzie b. 13-MAY-1973.

5838 ii. James Richard Benzie b. 08-MAY-1975 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Emily Dickman, 3 Sep 2006 in Stillwater, MN, b. 1 Jul 1977 at Minneapolis, MN (daughter of Howard Dickman and Linda Marini).

3939. Mark James<sup>13</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-AUG-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 20-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. He married Trudy Marie Steele, 17-MAY-1985 in Lexington, OH, b. 15-JAN-1961 in Bucyrus, OH (daughter of Kyle William Steele [1924 - 1993] and Mary Alice Rasnake [1934 - ]).

*Children:*

5839 i. Hannah Marie<sup>14</sup> Benzie b. 18-Apr-1991 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Shane Colter Daniels, 11 Jun 2016 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 5 Nov 1989 in Iowa (son of Lawrence J. "Jack" Daniels [1950 - ] and Lee \_\_\_\_\_).

3940. Sandra Ruth<sup>13</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Feb 1958 in Marquette, Marquette Co., MI. Partner A. I. Donor 1. Common law (2) John M. (Jayasuriya) Peterson, b. 17 Jun 1950 (son of Sampson C. Peterson and Esther C. Stanley [1915 - 2013]).

*Children by A. I. Donor 1:*

5840 i. Jessica Lynn Stuber<sup>14</sup> Benzie b. 6-Dec-1991 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Common law Chris Johnson, b. 17 Feb 1990?

3941. Kristine Hannah<sup>13</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-JUL-1962 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Partner A. I. Donor 2. Partner A. I. Donor 3.

*Children by A. I. Donor 2:*

5841 i. Shelby Lynn Amsley<sup>14</sup> Benzie b. 10-MAR-1993 in Hanover, York Co., PA. Engaged J. J. Ferguson, b. 1 Jan 1986.

*Children by A. I. Donor 3:*

5842 ii. Morgan Shae Amsley Benzie b. 9 May 1997 in Hanover, York Co., PA.

3942. Cheryl Ann<sup>13</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAR-1964 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married Marvin Dean Burt, 27-AUG-1988 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 26-MAR-1958 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN (son of Arnold James Burt [1924 - 2014] and Betty Arlyn Kluck [1923 - 2011]).

*Children:*

+ 5843 i. Sarah Kristine<sup>14</sup> Burt b. 25 Nov 1982.

5844 ii. Janae Ruth Burt b. 08-OCT-1992 in Grand Rapids, MN.

- 5845 iii. John Arnold Burt b. 10-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Engaged Kristi Williams, b. 29 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.
- 5846 iv. Joseph Mark Burt b. 15-Sep-1997 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.
- 5847 v. David Michael Burt b. 19 Apr 1999 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.

3944. Kim Allen<sup>13</sup> Ashford (Thelma Ruth<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-SEP-1956 in Vermont. He married (1) Belinda Marianne Bailey, 27-Sep-1975 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey [1934 - 1991] and Marilyn Joyce Darby [1936 - 2011]). He married (2) Pamela Jean White, 12-MAY-1979, b. 06-JUL-1954 (daughter of Frederick Joseph White [1923 - 2002] and Anna Lorraine Wallace [1919 - 2012]).

*Children by Pamela Jean White:*

- + 5848 i. Heather Jean<sup>14</sup> Ashford b. 26-MAR-1982.

3945. Kristy Marie<sup>13</sup> Ashford (Thelma Ruth<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Scott William Darling, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT, b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Bruce William Darling [1945 - ] and Martha Helen Abbott [1946 - ]). She married (2) Jason Michael Davis, 21 Sep 1996 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1960 in Connecticut (son of Floyd E. Davis and Bernice I. Baird).

*Children by Scott William Darling:*

- 5849 i. Brandon Scott<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 18-JAN-1989 in Littleton, NH.
- 5850 ii. Trevor Scott Darling b. 26-DEC-1991.

3949. Diane Grace<sup>13</sup> Eastman (Cyrus Darling<sup>12</sup>, Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Oct-1933. She married Richard Jones, 29-Jun-1958 (son of Anthony "Tony" Jones [ - 1991] and Barbara Howland [1906 - 2009]).

*Children:*

- + 5851 i. Lizabeth<sup>14</sup> Jones.
- 5852 ii. Sandra Jones.
- 5853 iii. Susan Jones.
- 5854 iv. James A. C. Jones.

3952. Alan Seth<sup>13</sup> Eastman (Seth Newton<sup>12</sup>, Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1946. He married Deidra Slack, 26 Dec 1969 (daughter of Merlin Daniel Slack [1912 - 1999] and Ruby Copp [1918 - 1987]).

*Children:*

- + 5855 i. Aaron Alan<sup>14</sup> Eastman b. 14 Sep 1971.
- + 5856 ii. Trudy Dee Eastman b. 17 Jan 1975.

3955. Gayle Adele<sup>13</sup> Rosa (Bernadine Alice<sup>12</sup> Eastman, Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3593.)

3964. Judith Rae<sup>13</sup> Holtsberg (Judith Eva<sup>12</sup> Johnson, Judith Matilda<sup>11</sup> Nelson, George Darling<sup>10</sup>, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1936 in

Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Richard Baxter Duvall, 9 Jun 1956 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL, b. 7 Aug 1934 in Normal, McLean Co., IL (son of William Parker Duvall and Helen Juanita Baxter), d. 24 Oct 1997 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

*Children:*

- + 5857 i. Patricia Lynn<sup>14</sup> Duvall b. 3 Sep 1959.
- + 5858 ii. Michelle Rae Duvall b. 25 May 1962.

3968. Bette Jane<sup>13</sup> Wright (Robert Nelson<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>10</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Dec 1946 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She married Tom Brattebo.

*Children:*

- + 5859 i. Katie<sup>14</sup> Brattebo.
- 5860 ii. Capt Benjamin Brattebo. He married Shannon \_\_\_\_\_.

3974. Anne Louise<sup>13</sup> Roggeveen (Barbara Anne<sup>12</sup> Bugbee, Nathan Darling<sup>11</sup>, Seraph Viola<sup>10</sup> Darling, Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jul 1971 in Newton, MA. She married Erik R. Rijnbout, 17 Jun 2001, b. in Utrecht, Netherlands.

*Children:*

- 5861 i. Milena Annette<sup>14</sup> Roggeveen b. 19 Oct 2004 in Newton, MA.
- 5862 ii. Amelie Anna Rijnbout b. 26 Apr 2007 in Newton, MA.

3975. Mark Justin<sup>13</sup> Roggeveen (Barbara Anne<sup>12</sup> Bugbee, Nathan Darling<sup>11</sup>, Seraph Viola<sup>10</sup> Darling, Walter Scott<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1973 in Newton, MA. He married Hui Y. Kim, b. 1972 in Seoul, Korea.

*Children:*

- 5863 i. Sienna L. Kim<sup>14</sup> Roggeveen b. 29 Sep 2007 in California.

3979. Florence Mae<sup>13</sup> Hood (Ernest E.<sup>12</sup>, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1792.)

3980. Mildred J.<sup>13</sup> Hood (Ernest E.<sup>12</sup>, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Jun-1908, d. 15 Apr 1989. She married Alfred Leon Welch, 25-Feb-1930, b. 25-Feb-1911 (son of Carlos Peter Welch [1885 - 1917] and Clara Agnes Kidder).

*Children:*

- 5864 i. Alfred Leon<sup>14</sup> Welch Jr. b. 25-Apr-1931. He married Shirley Ann Boochard, 27-Oct-1950, b. 4-Jul-1933 (daughter of Henry Boochard and Antoinette LaPointe).
- 5865 ii. Ronald Ervin Welch b. 2-Sep-1935. He married Gloria Reid, Sep-1956, b. 30-Jun-1926 (daughter of Bernard Reid and Madelaine Flaney).
- + 5866 iii. Marilyn Claire Welch b. 22-Apr-1937.
- 5867 iv. Bruce Dale Welch b. 15-Jan-1945.

3984. Madeline Rosetta<sup>13</sup> Hood (Ernest E.<sup>12</sup>, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct 1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Sep 2003 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Guy Earle Labounty, 31-MAR-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Jul 1917 in Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT (son of Arthur B. Labounty and Katie Lanou), d. 22 Oct 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 5868 i. Gary<sup>14</sup> Labouty.
- + 5869 ii. Donna Labouty.

3986. Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett (Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Oct-1910, d. 17-Apr-1974. She married Charles Warren Emerson, 25-May-1935, b. 25-Sep-1912 (son of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]), d. 3-Apr-1992.

*Children:*

- + 5870 i. Charles Bartlett<sup>14</sup> Emerson b. 3-Jul-1939.
- 5871 ii. Clyde Emerson b. 13-Sep-1942, d. 13-Sep-1942.
- + 5872 iii. Lawrence Newell Emerson b. 15-Aug-1943.
- + 5873 iv. Philip Ray Emerson b. 23-Apr-1947.
- + 5874 v. Phyllis Mae Emerson b. 23-Apr-1947.
- + 5875 vi. Rachel Jean Emerson b. 11-Jun-1949.
- 5876 vii. Russell Dean Emerson b. 11-Jun-1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Nov 2000 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried spring 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Donna Carbee, 2-Apr-1977, b. 11-DEC-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William McKinley Carbee [1896 - 1968] and Leila Evelyn Gabaree [1898 - 1968]). Partner Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis, b. 13-Apr-1951 (daughter of George Harvey Davis [1931 - 2010] and Majel Lona French [1932 - ]).

3987. Margaret E.<sup>13</sup> Bartlett (Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Dec-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Mar-1987 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Nelson Samuel Plummer, 23-Jun-1935, b. 17-Mar-1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ebenezer G. Plummer [1885 - 1931] and Mabel H. Russell [1891 - 1965]), d. 30 Jul 1986 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 5877 i. Nelson William<sup>14</sup> Plummer b. 22-Sep-1938.
- + 5878 ii. Eleanor Harriet Plummer b. 20-Jun-1942.
- + 5879 iii. Susan Margaret Plummer b. 12-Nov-1948.

3990. Frances Ann<sup>13</sup> Hooper (Nelson Amasa<sup>12</sup>, Ellen Abbie<sup>11</sup> Millis, Phebe Rosina<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Aug-1930. She married Robert Lee Gosser, 27-Oct-1951, b. 18-Jan-1928 (son of Samuel L. Gosser and Beatrice Hampstead).

*Children:*

- 5880 i. Valerie Jean<sup>14</sup> Gosser b. 27-Sep-1955.

3997. Gordon Earl<sup>13</sup> Goodwin (Edwin Albert<sup>12</sup>, George E.<sup>11</sup>, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Sep 1940 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 14 Apr 2017 in UVM Medical, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Janice Campbell, 8 Jun 1963 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell).

*Children:*

- 5881 i. Todd<sup>14</sup> Goodwin.
- + 5882 ii. Kristen Goodwin.

3999. Ronald Calvin<sup>13</sup> Johnson (Nettie Victoria<sup>12</sup> Lund, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-May-1915 in Goshen, VT. He married (1) Norma Rae Crowley, abt 1945, b. 26 Oct 1926, (daughter of Miriam Crowley). He married (2) Patricia Ann Spooner, 17 Mar 1953, b. 14-Apr-1935 (daughter of Alonzo Raymond "Red" Spooner [1912 - 1976] and June Olive McCullough [1917 - 2003]).

*Children by Norma Rae Crowley:*

- 5883 i. Mark Hall<sup>14</sup> Johnson b. 10-Feb-1946. He married Patty \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 5884 ii. Steven Jackson Johnson b. 16-Jun-1947.
- 5885 iii. Frank Ora Page Johnson b. 22-Jun-1948. He married Marilyn \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Patricia Ann Spooner:*

- 5886 iv. Jack Johnson. She married Annette \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5887 v. Cole Johnson.
- + 5888 vi. Mary June Johnson b. 17 Jan 1956.
- + 5889 vii. Betty Patricia Johnson b. 7-May-1958.
- 5890 viii. Tenney Johnson.
- 5891 ix. Baron Johnson. He married Kana \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5892 x. Angela Johnson. She married Jake Allard.

4000. Arlene Olive<sup>13</sup> Johnson (Nettie Victoria<sup>12</sup> Lund, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jan-1917. She married Wallace Darling.

*Children:*

- 5893 i. Annette Ruby<sup>14</sup> Darling.
- 5894 ii. Wallace Darling.
- 5895 iii. Joan Darling.

4001. Beth<sup>13</sup> Lund (Ralph Dewey<sup>12</sup>, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Nathan Knight.

*Children:*

- 5896 i. Deborah<sup>14</sup> Knight.
- 5897 ii. Judith Knight.
- 5898 iii. Edward Knight.

4002. Hilda Arlene<sup>13</sup> Lund (Ralph Dewey<sup>12</sup>, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1923, d. 23 Apr 2007. She married Donald L. Clark, 27 Aug 1944, b. 17 Feb 1920 in Lyndon Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Clark and Clara Belle Spalding), d. 9 Nov 2011 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., NH, buried 19 Nov 2011 in Oxbow cemetery, Newbury, VT.

*Children:*

- 5899 i. Ralph Donald<sup>14</sup> Clark d. bef Nov 2011.
- 5900 ii. Arlene Clark. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MacArthur.
- 5901 iii. Ian Clark. He married Lee Spreccace.

4003. Dewey<sup>13</sup> Lund (Ralph Dewey<sup>12</sup>, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Ruth Freeman.

*Children:*

- 5902 i. Valerie<sup>14</sup> Lund.



5903 ii. Jennifer Lund.

4004. Neil Bernard<sup>13</sup> Christenson (Ruby Darling<sup>12</sup> Lund, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1930 in Aurora, IL. He married Shirley Tennis, 14-Apr-1951 in Independence, MO.

*Children:*

5904 i. Steven Conrad<sup>14</sup> Christenson b. 15-Mar-1953 in Independence, MO.

5905 ii. Robert Eric Christenson b. 3-Feb-1958 in Independence, MO.

5906 iii. Ilene Diane Christenson b. 15-Apr-19\_\_ in Fort Worth, TX.

4006. Ruby<sup>13</sup> Watson (Grace Emery<sup>12</sup> Lund, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1927 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles Thompson, b. 1923 (son of Charles Dederer Thompson [1883 - ] and Eva Charles Lucas [1887 - 1927]).

*Children:*

5907 i. Wayne<sup>14</sup> Thompson.

4007. Roberta<sup>13</sup> McEachern (Grace Emery<sup>12</sup> Lund, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar 1936 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Paul Martin, b. 1932 (son of Rosario E. Martin [ - 2000] and Rena R. Fuller [ - 1998]), d. 1984.

*Children:*

5908 i. Shirley Ann<sup>14</sup> Martin b. 21 Dec 1956.

5909 ii. Nancy June Martin b. 30 Aug 1958, d. 2 Sep 1958.

5910 iii. James Martin b. 15 Aug 1960.

5911 iv. Camellia Dawn Martin b. 28 May 1963.

4018. Ruth Marie<sup>13</sup> White (Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Oct-1916. She married Roger D. Whitcomb, 24-Jun-1939, b. 1915 (son of Frank Whitcomb and Maud Gutterson).

*Children:*

+ 5912 i. Nancy Jean<sup>14</sup> Whitcomb b. 3-Dec-1940.

5913 ii. Martha Anne Whitcomb b. 13-Apr-1943 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Richard Hurd Montague, 18-Jun-1966 in Derby, VT, b. 10-May-1940 (son of Harry Nichols Montague and Eleanor May Wood).

+ 5914 iii. John Roger Whitcomb b. 10-Mar-1945.

+ 5915 iv. Alan Frank Whitcomb b. 12-Mar-1950.

4019. Robert Ellis<sup>13</sup> White (Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Aug-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 2009 in Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., VT. He married Evelyn Pauline Hobart, 20-Jan-1945, b. 24 Jun 1923 (daughter of Walter L. Hobart [1886 - ] and Bertha M. Boardway [1890 - ]).

*Children:*

+ 5916 i. Linda Lee<sup>14</sup> White b. 26-Nov-1945.

5917 ii. Rachael Hobart White b. 5-Jun-1948. She married David Walter McFadden, b. 16 Jul 1945 (son of Roy McFadden and Ruth \_\_\_\_\_).

- + 5918 iii. Susan Jane White b. 22-Oct-1950.
- + 5919 iv. Wendy Ann White b. 18 Jun 1957.

4020. Sarah Alida<sup>13</sup> White (Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Nov-1922. She married Lee J. Buckland, 22-Jun-1946, b. 1919 (son of Arthur Buckland and Emma Swanson).

*Children:*

- 5920 i. Robert Arthur<sup>14</sup> Buckland b. 29-Jun-1948.
- 5921 ii. James Lee Buckland b. 26-Oct-1950.
- 5922 iii. May Ellen Buckland b. 28-Sep-1953.

4021. Dorothy Elaine<sup>13</sup> White (Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Aug-1924. She married James H. Rowell, 1-Feb-1944, b. 1924 (son of Natt Rowell and Marion Hamilton).

*Children:*

- 5923 i. David Alan<sup>14</sup> Rowell b. 4-Jan-1953.

4024. Carol Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch (Clarence Douglas<sup>12</sup>, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2637.)

4030. Ida Louise<sup>13</sup> Wilson (Mattie<sup>12</sup> Emery, Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Oct-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Sep 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Robinson, d. bef 2010.

*Children:*

- 5924 i. James<sup>14</sup> Robinson.
- 5925 ii. Kimball Robinson d. bef 2010.
- 5926 iii. Melissa Robinson d. bef 2010.

4035. Avis Lillian<sup>13</sup> Paradie (Ruby Nancy<sup>12</sup> Emery, Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), d. bef Feb 2008. She married (1) Forrest Hartson. She married (2) Roger Silverman.

*Children by Forrest Hartson:*

- 5927 i. Beth<sup>14</sup> Hartson.

4040. Richard Lee<sup>13</sup> Paradie (Ruby Nancy<sup>12</sup> Emery, Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1945 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Oct 2012 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Janice Hesselman, 20 Jan 1967.

*Children:*

- 5928 i. Teresa<sup>14</sup> Paradie.
- 5929 ii. Jodi Paradie. She married James Dow.
- 5930 iii. Shelley Paradie.

4046. Irene Victoria<sup>13</sup> Young (Hannah Mae<sup>12</sup> Emery, Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

She married (1) David A. Douglas, 26 Oct 1967 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Jan 1943 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Walter C. Douglas [1917 - ] and Winona Mary Hill [1918 - 1965]), d. 21 Feb 2004 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Joseph R. "Joby" Breault (son of Joseph Breault [ - 1988] and Lorraine Jane Boudreault [1929 - 2012]).

*Children by David A. Douglas:*

- + 5931 i. Monica A.<sup>14</sup> Douglas b. abt 1968.
- 5932 ii. Vance D. Douglas. He married Brandy Helm.
- 5933 iii. Veronica J. Douglas. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Saffo.

4048. Lorraine<sup>13</sup> Peck (Alice N.<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jul-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1987. She married (1) Raymond Shepard, abt 1948 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1926 (son of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 - ] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 - ]), d. bef 1998. She married (2) Forest Keith Judd, 22 Dec 1954 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forest B. Judd and Olive May Palmer).

*Children by Raymond Shepard:*

- 5934 i. Vivian<sup>14</sup> Shepard.
- + 5935 ii. Ann L. Shepard b. 29 Dec 1950.

4049. Dalton Lyle<sup>13</sup> Peck (Alice N.<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Jul-1932 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Marie Irene Esperalda Lessard, 30-Apr-1955 in Fall River, MA, b. 30-Mar-1932 in Pawtucket, RI. He married (2) Darlene Porteous, 4-Feb-1994 in San Antonio, TX, b. \_\_-Apr-1941.

*Children by Marie Irene Esperalda Lessard:*

- 5936 i. Michael Oscar<sup>14</sup> Peck b. 1956.
- + 5937 ii. Steven Phillip Peck b. 1958.
- 5938 iii. Susan Alice Peck b. 1960.
- 5939 iv. Russell Wayne Peck b. 1962.
- 5940 v. Charles Gerald Peck b. 1964.

4050. Madeline Vera<sup>13</sup> Darling (Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3411.)

4051. Harold Francis<sup>13</sup> Darling (Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-JAN-1930 in Woodsville, NH, d. 2 Nov 2008 in Clover, York Co., SC. He married (1) Helen Inez Sevearingen, 10-APR-1954 (daughter of Jasper Sevearingen). He married (2) Maria Alice Madonia, 18 Sep 1973. He married (3) Monette Marshall, 12 Jan 1982, b. 7 Sep 1932. He married (4) Mary S. Edwards, Mar 1996, b. 1 Apr 1946.

*Children by Helen Inez Sevearingen:*

- + 5941 i. Diane Frances<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 24-JUL-1955.
- 5942 ii. Steven J. Darling b. 4 Oct 1957, d. 4 Oct 1957.
- 5943 iii. Sharon Kathleen Darling b. 12-Jan-1959. She married Keith Bond, b. 14 Jun 1955.

4052. Dale Robert<sup>13</sup> Darling (Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>),

b. 16-SEP-1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Ann Holliman, 30 Sep 1956, b. 10 Apr 1933.

*Children:*

- + 5944 i. Michael Dale<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 30-Aug-1957.
- + 5945 ii. Ruth Ann Darling b. 9-Jun-1964.

4053. Florence Iona<sup>13</sup> Darling (Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JAN-1935 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter Leroy Blodgett, 08-SEP-1953 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1934 (son of Walter W. Blodgett [1898 - 1995] and Eva Blanche Audette [1895 - 1977]).

*Children:*

- + 5946 i. Florence Nina<sup>14</sup> Blodgett b. 22-Feb-1959.
- + 5947 ii. June Eva Blodgett b. 4-Apr-1961.
- + 5948 iii. Patricia Dale Blodgett b. 26-Aug-1962.
- + 5949 iv. Mary Grace Blodgett b. 8-Mar-1964.
- + 5950 v. Walter Leroy Blodgett III. b. 15-Dec-1965.

4054. Donald Calvin<sup>13</sup> Darling (Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-MAY-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Claudette Jeannette Beaulieu, 20-SEP-1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Sep 1939 in CT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu [1913 - 1973] and Maria Bertha Duval [1917 - 1971]).

*Children:*

- + 5951 i. Donald Craig<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 11 Dec 1959.
- + 5952 ii. Harold Neal Darling b. 25 Mar 1961.
- + 5953 iii. Teressa Marie Darling b. 18 Nov 1962.
- + 5954 iv. Brett Terry Darling b. 28 Nov 1967.

4055. Wendell Louis<sup>13</sup> Darling (Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-OCT-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Karen Louise Ehrman, 11 Jan 1962 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL, b. 25 Oct 1942 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL (daughter of Fred Ehrman and Emma Lantz), d. 25 Feb 2017 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL.

*Children:*

- + 5955 i. Tony Shell<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 11-Jan-1963.
- + 5956 ii. Wendy Louise Darling b. 15-Jun-1964.
- 5957 iii. Amy Jeanette Darling b. 25-Mar-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4056. Zoe Elaine<sup>13</sup> Darling (Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-AUG-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married James Albert Downing Jr., 25-Aug-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Feb-1947 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of James Albert Downing Sr. [1925 - 2003] and Isabel Mabel Carbee [1927 - ]).

*Children:*

- 5958 i. James Allen<sup>14</sup> Downing b. 25-Apr-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Sara J. Ricci, 28 Jul 2007 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT (daughter of Charles Ricci and Sandra \_\_\_\_\_).
- + 5959 ii. April Elaine Downing b. 9-Mar-1971.

4082. Leon Adelbert<sup>13</sup> West Jr. (Leon Adelbert<sup>12</sup>, Jean Campbell<sup>11</sup> Dunn, Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Oct-1920 in Whittier, CA. He married Catherine Wilma Johnson, 19-Feb-1943, b. 20-Dec-1920 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- Children:*
- 5960 i. Lee Allen<sup>14</sup> West b. 23-Nov-1946 in Whittier, CA.
  - 5961 ii. John Arthur West b. 12-Aug-1949 in Fullerton, CA.
  - 5962 iii. Catherine Lynn West b. 15-May-1951 in Fullerton, CA.
  - 5963 iv. Nancy Elaine West b. 27-May-1955 in Fullerton, CA.
4083. Shirley Ann<sup>13</sup> West (Leon Adelbert<sup>12</sup>, Jean Campbell<sup>11</sup> Dunn, Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Bennett, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Jan-1932 in Whittier, CA. She married Carles Wilburn Stonestreet, 9-Nov-1952 in Whittier, CA, b. 17-Mar-1926 in Woodville, OK.
- Children:*
- 5964 i. David Dean<sup>14</sup> Stonestreet b. 23-May-1957 in Covina, CA.
  - 5965 ii. Gary Steven Stonestreet b. 3-Jun-1958 in Covina, CA.
4086. Kenneth Earl<sup>13</sup> Gleason (LaVane Josephine<sup>12</sup> Gerlette, Ida Florence<sup>11</sup> Darling, Luella Josephine<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Mar-1931. He married Donna Mae Clark, 28-Feb-1953, b. 12-Jul-1934.
- Children:*
- 5966 i. Deborah Lee<sup>14</sup> Gleason b. 9-May-1956.
  - 5967 ii. Sandra Lynn Gleason b. 10-Jun-1958.
4087. Donald Wayne<sup>13</sup> Gleason (LaVane Josephine<sup>12</sup> Gerlette, Ida Florence<sup>11</sup> Darling, Luella Josephine<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Feb-1934. He married Marion Faye Wright, 1956, b. 15-Sep-1932.
- Children:*
- 5968 i. Linda Dorene<sup>14</sup> Gleason b. 10-Jul-1957.
4096. Marjorie Ruth<sup>13</sup> Arentz (Hubert H.<sup>12</sup>, Aletta<sup>11</sup> Shelmidine, Flora Evelina<sup>10</sup> Darling, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married James Edward Smith, 1952, b. 28-Sep-1929 (son of Kermit Smith and Florence Twedt).
- Children:*
- 5969 i. David James<sup>14</sup> Smith b. 23-Dec-1952.
  - 5970 ii. Michael Robert Smith b. 17-Nov-1955.
  - 5971 iii. Jeffrey Allan Smith b. 20-Jan-1957.
4134. Leslie Earl<sup>13</sup> Morrison (Charles Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Alexander Shields "Lex"<sup>11</sup>, Joseph Chandler<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Feb 1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Melody Chace (daughter of Loring Whitman Chace [1923 - 2015] and Esther Aballo).
- Children:*
- + 5972 i. Earl<sup>14</sup> Morrison b. abt 1984.
  - 5973 ii. Greg Morrison. Partner Robyn \_\_\_\_\_.

4137. Miriam Jill<sup>13</sup> Shields (Wilson James<sup>12</sup>, Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Feb-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Eugene "Lewy" Jolley.

*Children:*

- 5974 i. Ariel Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Jolley b. abt 1990.
- 5975 ii. Daniel Jolley b. 30 Dec 1991.
- 5976 iii. Nathaniel Jolley b. abt Feb 1994. He married Brianna Joy Belyea (daughter of David Leo Belyea [1957 - ] and Juanita Elliott [1960 - ]).
- 5977 iv. Gabrielle Lee Jolley b. 28-Jun-1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 5978 v. Michael John Jolley b. 24 Oct 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 5979 vi. Rachel Mae Jolley b. 8 Aug 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

4138. Timothy Virgil<sup>13</sup> Shields (Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-APR-1962. He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 5980 i. Timothy<sup>14</sup> Shields Jr..
- 5981 ii. Esthermarie Shields.
- 5982 iii. Stacy Shields.

4139. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Shields (Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Lynn \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 5983 i. Nathaniel<sup>14</sup> Shields.
- 5984 ii. Benjamin Shields.

4140. Victoria<sup>13</sup> Shields (Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married David Jacobs.

*Children:*

- 5985 i. Samuel<sup>14</sup> Jacobs.
- 5986 ii. Thomas Jacobs.

4141. Carol Joy<sup>13</sup> Shields (Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Gordon Dobson.

*Children:*

- 5987 i. Kelsey William<sup>14</sup> Dobson.
- 5988 ii. Abigael Lyn Dobson.
- 5989 iii. Kaelen Dobson.

4142. Verna Jean<sup>13</sup> Shields (Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Virgil Paul<sup>11</sup>, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jun-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Douglas Aldrich Rev..

*Children:*

- 5990 i. Rebekah<sup>14</sup> Aldrich.

4145. David Lee<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Mar-1950. He married Karen Jean Waynelovitch, 26-JUN-1971, b. 22-Feb-1951 in MA (daughter of John Waynelovitch and Adeline Basterache).
- Children:*
- 5991 i. David Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Ricker b. 8-Oct-1972.
  - 5992 ii. Timothy Joseph Ricker b. 26-Mar-1974.
  - 5993 iii. Bethany Lynn Ricker b. 15-Aug-1976.
  - 5994 iv. Michal Jean Ricker b. 26-Apr-1984.
  - 5995 v. Jesse Ezra Ricker b. 6-Feb-1987.
  - 5996 vi. Rachel Pearl Ricker b. 29-Jun-1990.
4146. Kenneth Bruce<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Oct-1952. He married Catherine Sue Pierson, 04-SEP-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-May-1957 (daughter of Roger G. Pierson [ - 1979] and Alice Aremburg).
- Children:*
- + 5997 i. Amber Lynn<sup>14</sup> Ricker b. 8-Oct-1982.
  - + 5998 ii. Jennifer Sue Ricker b. 3-Dec-1984.
4147. Kevin Bruce<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Oct-1952. He married (1) Laura Lee Mahnker, 27-OCT-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Aug-1955 (daughter of John Londrum Mahnker [1931 - ] and Meverett Marie Paronto [1937 - ]). He married (2) Marie Ellen Buteau, 16-JUL-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-May-1963 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Roland Buteau [1926 - ] and Mary Catherine Monahan), d. 11 May 2016 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children by Marie Ellen Buteau:*
- 5999 i. Megghan Marie<sup>14</sup> Ricker b. 14-Jun-1985 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Jackson.
  - 6000 ii. Derrick Carl Ricker b. 10-Jun-1988. Engaged Desirea \_\_\_\_\_.
4148. Diane Evelyn<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jun-1954. She married Edmund Joseph Gosselin, 01-JAN-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Nov-1954 (son of John Gosselin and Marie Elizabeth McCarthy).
- Children:*
- 6001 i. Brian Joseph<sup>14</sup> Gosselin b. 18-May-1986.
  - 6002 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Gosselin b. 19-May-1990, d. bef 25 May 2015.
4149. Stephen Pearl<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jan-1956. He married Rebekah Jean LaClaire, 12-AUG-1978, b. 8-Feb-1960 (daughter of Merrill LaClaire and Carol Williams).
- Children:*
- 6003 i. Erin Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Ricker b. 9-Jan-1981.
  - 6004 ii. Lucas Merrill Ricker b. 2-Feb-1985.
  - 6005 iii. Kara Mae Ricker b. 14-Sep-1988.

4151. Martha Lillian<sup>13</sup> Tripp (Frances Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jun-1959 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 15 Oct 2014. She married Steven Hudson, 19-Jul-1986 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 19-Nov-1961 in Syracuse, NY (son of William Hudson and Joann Lake).

*Children:*

- 6006 i. Nicholas Alan<sup>14</sup> Hudson b. 28-Jul-1987 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Amanda \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6007 ii. Brian Jeffrey Hudson b. 17-Jan-1989 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Esther \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6008 iii. Amy Lynn Hudson b. 22-Feb-1991 in Summit, Union Co. SC.

4152. Judy Ann<sup>13</sup> Fiske (Elaine Margaret<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-May-1959 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Glen "Rick" Colby II, 1-Jun-1979, b. 2-Feb-1958 in Barre, VT (son of Richard Glen "Dick" Colby [1930 - ] and Joyce Fuller [1932 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6009 i. Christopher Michael<sup>14</sup> Colby b. 12-Jan-1981 in Burlington, VT. He married Rachel \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 6010 ii. Curtis Richard Colby b. 17-Oct-1984.
- 6011 iii. Andrew Kenneth Colby b. 23-Nov-1988 in Burlington, VT, d. 23-Nov-1988 in Burlington, VT.

4153. Dan George<sup>13</sup> Fiske (Elaine Margaret<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-May-1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Karen Chase, 25-Aug-1984 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Aug-1964 (daughter of Walter Freeborn Chase and Mildred Reed).

*Children:*

- 6012 i. Kimberley Megan<sup>14</sup> Fiske b. 30-Dec-1986 in Burlington, VT.
- 6013 ii. Anthony George Fiske b. 27-Jul-1988 in Burlington, VT.
- 6014 iii. Kendra Michelle Fiske b. 05-NOV-1992 in Burlington, VT.

4162. Sandra Lee<sup>13</sup> Petrie (Marilyn Astrid<sup>12</sup> Hagen, Gwendolen<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-NOV-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Paul Greenwood, 26 Nov 1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Nov 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ashton Welch Greenwood [1927 - ] and Barbara Ann Wood [1929 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6015 i. Shauna Lynn<sup>14</sup> Greenwood b. 31 Jul 1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6016 ii. Eric Stephen Greenwood b. 29 Jun 1982 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

4192. Julie Ann<sup>13</sup> Jurentkuff (Karl Lee<sup>12</sup>, Eunice Vivian<sup>11</sup> Somers, Caroline Knight<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3759.)

4222. Wendell Scott<sup>13</sup> Morrison (Gilmore Sherman<sup>12</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>11</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Christine \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*



- 6017 i. Kaitlin<sup>14</sup> Morrison.
- 6018 ii. Patrick Morrison.

4223. Jeremy Brent<sup>13</sup> Morrison (Gilmore Sherman<sup>12</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>11</sup>, Paul Knight<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Dec 1972. He married Wendy Sue Clark, b. 20 Aug 1973 (daughter of Alan Gordon Clark [1944 - ] and Suzanne Yeaton Magoon [1947 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6019 i. Harry Parker<sup>14</sup> Morrison b. 23 Jun 1997.
- 6020 ii. Clark Knight Morrison b. 30 Dec 1999.

4244. Deborah Joy<sup>13</sup> Farrow (Donna<sup>12</sup> Fitzgerald, Charlotte Ruth<sup>11</sup> Moore, Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jan 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gary Steven White, 28 Jun 1975 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA, b. 28 Oct 1957 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 6021 i. Brian Martell<sup>14</sup> White b. 26 Nov 1975 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.

4246. Randall<sup>13</sup> Hebb (Carolyn Sue<sup>12</sup> Hinman, Carolyn Esther<sup>11</sup> Moore, Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Sandra Martin (daughter of Richard Armand "Dick" Martin [1936 - 2013] and Elizabeth "Carolyn" Ames).

*Children:*

- 6022 i. Nicole<sup>14</sup> Hebb.
- 6023 ii. Megan Hebb.

4247. Lori<sup>13</sup> Hebb (Carolyn Sue<sup>12</sup> Hinman, Carolyn Esther<sup>11</sup> Moore, Rose Mabel<sup>10</sup> Jennison, Orin Martin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married William "Bill" Real (son of Lloyd Real).

*Children:*

- 6024 i. Matthew<sup>14</sup> Real. He married Jacqueline Stein (daughter of Martin Stein).
- 6025 ii. Alisha Real.

4251. Melanie Lynn<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Lois<sup>12</sup> Evans, Sylvia Erma<sup>11</sup> Field, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-OCT-1968.

*Children:*

- 6026 i. Kendra Paige<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 29-AUG-1988 in Berlin, VT.

4255. Stuart A.<sup>13</sup> McLam (Dennis Dean<sup>12</sup>, Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Field, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Harvey Hand<sup>9</sup> Jennison, John<sup>8</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Brittany Shaffery.

*Children:*

- 6027 i. Ryan<sup>14</sup> McLam.
- 6028 ii. Lilliana McLam.

4257. Cluster May<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Emma Estella<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JUL-1911. She married Bert F Swartz, b. 18-MAR-1906 (son of Bert Swartz and Minnie Mack).

*Children:*

- 6029 i. Doris Irene<sup>14</sup> Swartz b. 30-JUL-1927. She married Robert Lee Cupp, 17-MAY-1952, b. 20-APR-1932 (son of Clifford Peter Cupp and Mary Alberta Donily).  
+ 6030 ii. Donald Laverne Swartz b. 06-APR-1931.  
+ 6031 iii. Audrey Elaine Swartz b. 08-JAN-1933.

4259. Clarence Raymond<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Silas Hilbert<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-SEP-1910. He married Neva Viola Blair, b. 12-DEC-1910.

*Children:*

- 6032 i. James Vernon<sup>14</sup> Jerome b. 04-OCT-1936.  
6033 ii. Russell Dale Jerome b. 19-APR-1939.

4260. Robert Spencer<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Silas Hilbert<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-DEC-1917. He married Arlene Ergenbright, 14-APR-1945.

*Children:*

- 6034 i. Janyce Jean<sup>14</sup> Jerome b. 12-APR-1946.

4264. Herbert William<sup>13</sup> Lounsbrough (Laura Violet<sup>12</sup> Jerome, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-MAY-1925. He married Lillian Hooverson, 20-JUL-1946, b. 21-JUN-1927.

*Children:*

- 6035 i. Linda Lou<sup>14</sup> Lounsbrough b. 23-NOV-1947.  
6036 ii. Reta Ann Lounsbrough b. 15-FEB-1949.

4265. Betty Marie<sup>13</sup> Lounsbrough (Laura Violet<sup>12</sup> Jerome, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-OCT-1927. She married Calvin Cronk, 02-FEB-1947, b. 30-AUG-1925.

*Children:*

- 6037 i. Johnny Calvin<sup>14</sup> Cronk b. 18-NOV-1947.  
6038 ii. Laura Lee Cronk b. 02-MAY-1955.

4266. Melvin Nelson<sup>13</sup> Lounsbrough (Laura Violet<sup>12</sup> Jerome, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-SEP-1929. He married Corrine Merfeld, 30-SEP-1950, b. 01-OCT-1932.

*Children:*

- 6039 i. Judy Ann<sup>14</sup> Lounsbrough b. 20-MAR-1952.  
6040 ii. Paul Joseph Lounsbrough b. 29-JAN-1959.

4267. Violet Lorraine<sup>13</sup> Lounsbrough (Laura Violet<sup>12</sup> Jerome, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-JUL-1934. She married Earl Johnson, 06-APR-1954, b. 22-APR-1925 (son of Palmer Johnson and Emma Stromsted).

*Children:*

- 6041 i. Earl<sup>14</sup> Johnson, Jr. b. 14-MAY-1955.

4268. Shirley Ann<sup>13</sup> Lounsbrough (Laura Violet<sup>12</sup> Jerome, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-AUG-1938. She

married Kenneth Audrey Barton, 07-OCT-1954, b. 25-DEC-1933 (son of James Barton and Eulah Sneed).

*Children:*

- 6042 i. Kim Audrey<sup>14</sup> Barton b. 21-OCT-1957.
- 6043 ii. Marilyn Raye Barton b. 10-DEC-1958.

4270. Beverly Jane<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Glen Allen<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-JUN-1928. She married William Valentine.

*Children:*

- 6044 i. Barbara Lee<sup>14</sup> Valentine b. 13-OCT-1946.
- 6045 ii. William Jerome Valentine b. 27-JAN-1950.
- 6046 iii. Micholes Claire b. 11-MAR-1954.

4271. Betty Marie<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Glen Allen<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov 1931. She married Howard Sackmastti.

*Children:*

- 6047 i. Diane Marie<sup>14</sup> Sackmastti b. 13-APR-1953.
- 6048 ii. David Allen Sackmastti b. Aug 1954.
- 6049 iii. Joan Allen Sackmastti b. 28-JUN-1955.
- 6050 iv. Kathy Ann Sackmastti b. 05-AUG-1956.
- 6051 v. Howard Sackmastti b. 07-OCT-1957.

4272. Edna Theresa<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Glen Allen<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-JAN-1933. She married Donald Helgerson.

*Children:*

- 6052 i. Donald Allen<sup>14</sup> Helgerson b. 30-JUN-1954.

4273. Eleanore Marian<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Glen Allen<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-JUL-1934. She married Spencer Inge.

*Children:*

- 6053 i. Steve<sup>14</sup> Inge b. 14-AUG-1952.
- 6054 ii. Donna Sue Inge b. 17-AUG-1954.
- 6055 iii. William Spencer Inge b. 22-DEC-1957.

4274. Glenn<sup>13</sup> Jerome, Jr. (Glen Allen<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-SEP-1936. He married Joyce Septman.

*Children:*

- 6056 i. William Edward<sup>14</sup> Jerome b. 1958.

4275. Carol Ann<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Glen Allen<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-DEC-1938. She married Richard Washburn.

*Children:*

- 6057 i. Glenda Rae<sup>14</sup> Washburn b. 1958.

4276. Alfred Leroy<sup>13</sup> Olson (Hazel Vivian<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Apr-1922. He married Vivian Kalstad, 1944, b. 24-Nov-1927.

*Children:*

6058 i. Dale Alfred<sup>14</sup> Olson b. 24-Dec-1944.

4277. Dorothy Lorraine<sup>13</sup> Olson (Hazel Vivian<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Apr-1924. She married Arnold Carl Lubow, 20-Jun-1942, b. 12-Jul-1914.

*Children:*

6059 i. David Arnold<sup>14</sup> Lubow b. 20-Jan-1944.

6060 ii. Stephen Carl Lubow b. 29-Oct-1948.

4280. Marion Virginia<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Roy Edward<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jun-1934. She married Thurba Emmanuel Amborn, b. 23-Dec-1929.

*Children:*

6061 i. Carol Mae<sup>14</sup> Amborn b. 16-Jun-1954.

6062 ii. Linda Ann Amborn b. 17-Dec-1955.

4284. Marvin Lincoln<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Maynard Daniel<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Oct-1927. He married Anna Verl Joy Dvorak, 1946, b. 14-Sep-1930.

*Children:*

6063 i. Susan Darlene<sup>14</sup> Jerome b. 15-Apr-1947.

6064 ii. Steven Ray Jerome b. 10-Feb-1951.

6065 iii. Douglas Paul Jerome b. 25-Oct-1952.

6066 iv. Gale Marvin Jerome b. 23-Oct-1957.

6067 v. Scott Llewelyn Jerome b. 23-Sep-1958.

4285. Raymond Maynard<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Maynard Daniel<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Jun-1929. He married Eleanor Elizabeth Pfaff, 1954, b. 11-Jun-1931.

*Children:*

6068 i. Michael Roy<sup>14</sup> Jerome b. 14-Oct-1954.

6069 ii. Lynn Ray Jerome b. 25-Apr-1957.

4286. Harlan Leroy<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Maynard Daniel<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Dec-1930. He married Jane Arlene Miller, 29-Jul-1950, b. 6-May-1932.

*Children:*

6070 i. Larry Harlan<sup>14</sup> Jerome b. 14-Mar-1951.

6071 ii. Dennis Arthur Jerome b. 17-May-1953.

6072 iii. Randy Maynard Jerome b. 5-Oct-1955.

4287. Roger Robert<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Maynard Daniel<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Nov-1933. He married Ruth Ellen Foellmi, 17-Jun-1953, b. 11-Aug-1934.

*Children:*

- 6073 i. Sally Ann<sup>14</sup> Jerome b. 13-May-1954.
- 6074 ii. Mary Lou Jerome b. 23-Sep-1956.

4288. Dorothy May Hazel<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Maynard Daniel<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Apr-1936. She married Manley Harvey Christianson, 28-Nov-1953, b. 17-Apr-1929.

*Children:*

- 6075 i. Daniel Manley<sup>14</sup> Christianson b. 2-Mar-1955.
- 6076 ii. Dale Allen Christianson b. 21-Sep-1956.
- 6077 iii. Duane Simon Christianson b. 4-Jan-1958.

4295. Rosetta Mae<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Lyle<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jun-1931. She married Merlin Gilbertson, 29-Oct-1950, b. 28-Oct-1930.

*Children:*

- 6078 i. Rose Mary<sup>14</sup> Gilbertson b. 12-Sep-1950.
- 6079 ii. David M. Gilbertson b. 19-Sep-1951.
- 6080 iii. Judy Gilbertson b. 16-Sep-1954.
- 6081 iv. Tommy Gilbertson b. 3-Oct-1956.

4296. Christena Maxine<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Lyle<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Dec-1932. She married Donald P. Lockington, 8-Dec-1951, b. 1-Sep-1933.

*Children:*

- 6082 i. Ronald Paul<sup>14</sup> Lockington b. 6-Sep-1952.
- 6083 ii. Monty Paul Lockington b. 24-Oct-1956.

4298. Phyllis Ann<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Lyle<sup>12</sup>, Abraham Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Nov-1938. She married Spencer Millard, 13-Nov-1954, b. 15-Aug-1933.

*Children:*

- 6084 i. Barbara Ann<sup>14</sup> Millard b. 3-May-1955.
- 6085 ii. Gwendolyn Kay Millard b. 8-Feb-1957.

4306. Eunice<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Harry Valentine<sup>12</sup>, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Aug-1930. She married Otto Sonall, 1948, b. 5-Jan-1924.

*Children:*

- 6086 i. Ronald<sup>14</sup> Sonall b. 18-Apr-1949.
- 6087 ii. Gary Sonall b. 28-Dec-1950.
- 6088 iii. Linda Sonall b. 27-Jun-1952.
- 6089 iv. Bruce Sonall b. 4-Jun-1955.

4308. Louise Marie<sup>13</sup> Schiefelbein (Cora Marion<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Aug-1918. She married Clarence Robinson, 25-Aug-1943, b. 16-Aug-1916.

*Children:*

- 6090 i. Arthur Leon<sup>14</sup> Robinson b. 18-Nov-1944.

- 6091 ii. Wayne Franklin Robinson b. 2-Sep-1952.
- 6092 iii. Barbara Jean Robinson b. 1-Aug-1953.
- 6093 iv. Shirley Marie Robinson b. 24-Dec-1954.

4309. Irene Minnie<sup>13</sup> Schiefelbein (Cora Marion<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-May-1920. She married Clarence Clemmerson, 13-Nov-1948, b. 22-Jul-1902.

*Children:*

- 6094 i. Roger Allen<sup>14</sup> Clemmerson b. 20-Apr-1950.
- 6095 ii. Nancy Kay Clemmerson b. 8-Sep-1951.

4312. Vera<sup>13</sup> Amborn (Nellie Erma<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jul-1922. She married Elmer Knoll, 23-Jan-1942, b. 20-Nov-1922.

*Children:*

- 6096 i. Jean<sup>14</sup> Knoll b. 1-Nov-1942.
- 6097 ii. Marilyn Knoll b. 2-Nov-1943.
- 6098 iii. Ronald Knoll b. 1-Oct-1945.
- 6099 iv. Steven Knoll b. 23-Jan-1949.

4313. Nina<sup>13</sup> Amborn (Nellie Erma<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Aug-1923. She married (1) Victor Newberg, 9-Mar-1946, b. 6-Sep-1919. She married (2) Gordon Miles, 28-Feb-1952, b. 6-May-1920.

*Children by Gordon Miles:*

- 6100 i. Sandra Kay<sup>14</sup> Miles b. 15-Mar-1954.

4319. Norma<sup>13</sup> Wadel (Theresa Fern<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jan-1928. She married Robert Arentz, 1944, b. 30-Jun-1924.

*Children:*

- 6101 i. Larry<sup>14</sup> Arentz b. 14-Nov-1944.

4321. Wilmer<sup>13</sup> Huber Jr. (Ella Jessie<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-May-1927. He married Winifred Lash, 11-Nov-1948.

*Children:*

- 6102 i. Allen<sup>14</sup> Huber b. 19-Apr-1954.

4322. Alverna<sup>13</sup> Huber (Ella Jessie<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Nov-1929. She married Louis Screeno, 11-Nov-1947.

*Children:*

- 6103 i. Louis<sup>14</sup> Screeno.
- 6104 ii. Sandra Screeno b. Aug-1950.
- 6105 iii. Ellen Screeno b. Feb-1951.
- 6106 iv. Larry Screeno b. 21-May-1955.

4324. Luella<sup>13</sup> Huber (Ella Jessie<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jun-1932. She married Lavern Greeno, 4-Jun-1949.

*Children:*

6107 i. Lonnie Lee<sup>14</sup> Greeno b. 30-Nov-1953.

4325. Selma<sup>13</sup> Huber (Ella Jessie<sup>12</sup> Jerome, Chester Daniel<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Sep-1933. She married John Johnson, 4-Nov-1951.

*Children:*

6108 i. Barbara<sup>14</sup> Johnson b. 7-Sep-1952.

6109 ii. Ronald Johnson b. 10-Nov-1953.

4335. Phyllis Elaine<sup>13</sup> Kastenschmidt (Clarence S.<sup>12</sup>, Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Dec-1926. She married Lloyd Kasten, b. 9-Jul-1924.

*Children:*

6110 i. Ronald James<sup>14</sup> Kasten b. 10-Apr-1947.

6111 ii. Charles Leroy Kasten b. 22-Dec-1948.

6112 iii. Julie Ann Kasten b. 1-Sep-1951.

6113 iv. Lorlie Lee Kasten b. 12-Mar-1953.

6114 v. Michael David Kasten b. 5-Feb-1956.

6115 vi. Tina Marie Kasten b. 17-Jul-1958.

4336. Jessie May<sup>13</sup> Kastenschmidt (Clarence S.<sup>12</sup>, Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jan-1928. She married Calven K. West, 26-May-1956, b. 11-Jun-1927.

*Children:*

6116 i. Sherri May<sup>14</sup> West b. 15-Aug-1957.

4338. Dorothy Clara<sup>13</sup> Kastenschmidt (Clarence S.<sup>12</sup>, Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Aug-1934. She married Bennett Evenson, 28-May-1955, b. 13-Sep-1928.

*Children:*

6117 i. Daniel Ray<sup>14</sup> Evenson b. 18-Oct-1956.

6118 ii. David Allen Evenson b. 14-Nov-1957.

4339. Betty Jean<sup>13</sup> Kastenschmidt (Clarence S.<sup>12</sup>, Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-May-1936. She married James Holberg, 30-Jun-1955, b. 24-Mar-1931.

*Children:*

6119 i. Debra Ann<sup>14</sup> Holberg b. 16-Aug-1957.

4344. Lorraine<sup>13</sup> Trapp (Vera G.<sup>12</sup> Kastenschmidt, Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Dec-1930. She married Kenneth Stenslien, 26-Sep-1953, b. 28-Jul-1931.

*Children:*

6120 i. Sharon Elaine<sup>14</sup> Stenslien b. 10-Dec-1954.

6121 ii. Donald Kenneth Stenslien b. 23-Jun-1958.

6122 iii. Donna Lorraine Stenslien b. 23-Jun-1958.

4345. Marie Esther<sup>13</sup> Trapp (Vera G.<sup>12</sup> Kastenschmidt, Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jul-1933. She married Howard Zogg, 18-Apr-1953, b. 16-Mar-1931.

*Children:*

6123 i. Judy Marie<sup>14</sup> Zogg b. 28-Jul-1954.

6124 ii. Jerry Howard Zogg b. 28-Jul-1954.

4347. Ralph Harold<sup>13</sup> Johnson (Mabel M.<sup>12</sup> Kastenschmidt, Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jun-1930. He married Margret Malan, 21-Jul-1956.

*Children:*

6125 i. Lynn Kay<sup>14</sup> Johnson b. 13-Jun-1957.

4348. Bergene G.<sup>13</sup> Kastenschmidt (Leslie H.<sup>12</sup>, Phoebe B.<sup>11</sup> Jerome, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Sep-1936. She married Theodore Wilcox, 30-Apr-1955, b. 28-Dec-1934.

*Children:*

6126 i. Steven Lewis<sup>14</sup> Wilcox b. 26-Nov-1955.

4350. Doris Enga<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Theodore Ernest<sup>12</sup>, Ernest O.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1929. She married Lawrence Stevens, b. 27-Oct-1921.

*Children:*

6127 i. Linda<sup>14</sup> Stevens b. 13-Nov-1948.

6128 ii. Eileen Stevens b. 1950.

6129 iii. Judy Stevens b. 1951.

6130 iv. Larry Stevens b. 1953.

6131 v. Rosemary Stevens b. 20-Sep-1954.

4367. Frederick Sanford<sup>13</sup> Jerome (Samuel Otto<sup>12</sup>, Alvah H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-May-1935. He married June

*Children:*

6132 i. Norman Frederick<sup>14</sup> Jerome b. 31-DEC-1958.

4369. Delores<sup>13</sup> Meinking (Myrtle Ella<sup>12</sup> Jerome, James Welcome<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Aug-1929. She married Richard Buol, 26-Oct-1949, b. 27-Feb-1927 (son of Glen Buol and Fay Wood).

*Children:*

6133 i. Ronald Richard<sup>14</sup> Buol b. 30-Nov-1950.

6134 ii. Cheryl Ann Buol b. 24-May-1955.

4370. Vergil<sup>13</sup> Meinking (Myrtle Ella<sup>12</sup> Jerome, James Welcome<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Feb-1932. He married Betty LeJeune, 29-Oct-1952, b. 10-Mar-1932.

*Children:*

6135 i. Gary Vergil<sup>14</sup> Meinking b. 4-Aug-1953.



- 6136 ii. Karen Ann Meinking b. 15-Jun-1954.
- 6137 iii. Kenneth Paul Meinking b. 3-Jan-1956.

4371. Harry James<sup>13</sup> Meinking Sr. (Edna Maude<sup>12</sup> Jerome, James Welcome<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Aug-1934. He married Donna Ehol, 28-May-1954, b. 17-Feb-1935 (daughter of Albert Ehol and Hannah Pedersen).

*Children:*

- 6138 i. Harry James<sup>14</sup> Meinking Jr. b. 28-Nov-1954.
- 6139 ii. Debra Kay Meinking b. 22-Jan-1957.

4372. Kenneth Ross<sup>13</sup> Ott (Roscoe<sup>12</sup>, Hester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Dec-1924. He married Dorothy Young, 24-Jun-1944, b. 18-Jun-1926.

*Children:*

- 6140 i. Carmen Louise<sup>14</sup> Ott b. 17-Mar-1946.
- 6141 ii. Bruce Ott b. 20-Jul-1948.

4373. Robert Leland<sup>13</sup> Ott (Roscoe<sup>12</sup>, Hester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Aug-1926. He married Elaine Faulkner, 24-Aug-1946, b. 10-Feb-1928.

*Children:*

- 6142 i. Michel<sup>14</sup> Ott b. 12-May-1949.
- 6143 ii. Steven Ott b. 30-Jul-1950.
- 6144 iii. Sherry Ott b. 3-Aug-1954.

4374. Cecil Eugene<sup>13</sup> Ott (Roscoe<sup>12</sup>, Hester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Oct-1928. He married Barbara Rogers, 1-Jul-1950, b. 1-Jul-1932.

*Children:*

- 6145 i. Cathy<sup>14</sup> Ott b. 23-Feb-1952.
- 6146 ii. Karen Ott b. 8-Aug-1953.
- 6147 iii. Gary Eugene Ott b. 31-Jul-1957.

4376. Delores Jean<sup>13</sup> Ott (Wenzel<sup>12</sup>, Hester<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Mar-1937. She married Robert Bowen, 1958, b. 13-Feb-1935.

*Children:*

- 6148 i. Denise Renae<sup>14</sup> Bowen b. 28-Oct-1958.

4380. Clyde Calvin<sup>13</sup> Miles (Walter Ray<sup>12</sup>, Magdalen<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Feb-1927. He married Ruth Aleen Dallman, 5-Jun-1948, b. 29-Sep-1929.

*Children:*

- 6149 i. Steven Clyde<sup>14</sup> Miles b. 8-May-1949.
- 6150 ii. Victor Lee Miles b. 21-Oct-1952.
- 6151 iii. Sherry Kay Miles b. 23-Oct-1954.

4381. Jack<sup>13</sup> Miles (Walter Ray<sup>12</sup>, Magdalen<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Apr-1929. He married Betty Ann Combs, 16-Jul-1951, b. 20-Mar-1934.

*Children:*

- 6152 i. Leonard Raymond<sup>14</sup> Miles b. 19-Jun-1952.
- 6153 ii. Patricia Jeanette Miles b. 30-Dec-1953.
- 6154 iii. JoAnne Loreta Miles b. 29-Mar-1956.

4382. Rex<sup>13</sup> Miles (Walter Ray<sup>12</sup>, Magdalen<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jan-1931. He married Oma May Middleton, 18-Oct-1955, b. 21-Nov-1932.

*Children:*

- 6155 i. Patricia Marie<sup>14</sup> Miles b. 29-Nov-1956.

4383. Don<sup>13</sup> Miles (Walter Ray<sup>12</sup>, Magdalen<sup>11</sup> Wenzel, Jane<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Sep-1935. He married Barbara Oren, 28-Jul-1956, b. 7-Aug-1934.

*Children:*

- 6156 i. Jacqueline Sue<sup>14</sup> Miles b. 27-Jan-1957.

4405. Wayne Thompson<sup>13</sup> Soltau (Orlando Ray<sup>12</sup>, Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Aug-1924. He married Carol James, 26-Oct-1946, b. 21-Apr-1927.

*Children:*

- 6157 i. Pamela Jeanne<sup>14</sup> Soltau b. 19-Feb-1949.
- 6158 ii. James Thompson Soltau b. 15-Dec-1950.
- 6159 iii. Linda Sue Soltau b. 21-Oct-1955.

4407. Charles Roger<sup>13</sup> Soltau (Orlando Ray<sup>12</sup>, Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Oct-1927. He married Leah Joan Caron, 18-Feb-1950.

*Children:*

- 6160 i. Jacqueline Lea<sup>14</sup> Soltau b. 26-Apr-1951.
- 6161 ii. Richard Allen Soltau b. 29-Mar-1953.
- 6162 iii. Peggy Ann Soltau b. 1-Nov-1955.

4408. Bernard Lyle<sup>13</sup> Soltau (Lyle<sup>12</sup>, Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Jan-1930. He married Dorothy Steinmetz, 9-Jul-1955, b. 8-Nov-1933.

*Children:*

- 6163 i. Sheree Ann<sup>14</sup> Soltau b. 29-Jun-1956.

4409. Janet Lea<sup>13</sup> Soltau (Lyle<sup>12</sup>, Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Mar-1932. She married Arnold Blegen, 1949, b. 3-Jan-1927.

*Children:*

- 6164 i. Victoria Lea<sup>14</sup> Blegen b. 25-Jan-1950.
- 6165 ii. Marjorie Kay Blegen b. 2-Apr-1952.
- 6166 iii. Janet Marie Blegen b. 29-Oct-1954.

4415. Donna Jean<sup>13</sup> Mulder (Ione Wealthy<sup>12</sup> Soltau, Verna Vera<sup>11</sup> Darling, Asa R.<sup>10</sup>, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Nov-1930. She married Warren Riplinger, 1951, b. 9-Apr-1920.
- Children:*
- 6167 i. Jeffrey Lee<sup>14</sup> Riplinger b. 19-Dec-1951.
- 6168 ii. Julie Ann Riplinger b. 6-Oct-1953.
4446. Louise Ann<sup>13</sup> Sawyer (George Winch<sup>12</sup>, Ella (or Ellen) Alice<sup>11</sup> Winch, Addie Eveline<sup>10</sup> Mann, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Darling, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Nov-1927. She married Howard Charles Reiche Jr., 20-Jul-1950, b. 22-Jan-1929.
- Children:*
- 6169 i. Ford Sawyer<sup>14</sup> Reiche b. 21-Nov-1953.
4460. Kenneth Milton<sup>13</sup> Sturdevant (Percy Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Abner<sup>11</sup>, Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Feb-1919. He married Corrine Johnson, 29-May-1947.
- Children:*
- 6170 i. Sharon<sup>14</sup> Sturdevant b. 21-Feb-1947.
- 6171 ii. Kenton Earl Sturdevant b. 18-Sep-1948.
- 6172 iii. Carla Rae Sturdevant b. 23-Jul-1950.
4461. Lois Elaine<sup>13</sup> Sturdevant (Percy Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Abner<sup>11</sup>, Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Mar-1921. She married Clarence Raines.
- Children:*
- 6173 i. James<sup>14</sup> Raines b. 28-May-1947.
4463. Doris Eileen<sup>13</sup> Wallace (Wendell Wayne<sup>12</sup>, Iva Maude<sup>11</sup> Sturdevant, Mary<sup>10</sup> Darling, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Sep-1928. She married Glenn Allen Shunneson Sr., 8-Apr-1950.
- Children:*
- 6174 i. Linda Marie<sup>14</sup> Shunneson b. 5-Aug-1952.
- 6175 ii. Glenn Allen Shunneson Jr. b. 3-Apr-1956.
4468. Russell Chester<sup>13</sup> Freeman (Beverah<sup>12</sup> Dike, Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-May-1918. He married Grace Dishinger, 9-Aug-1947, b. 1-Oct-1927 (daughter of John Dishinger and Anna Schueller).
- Children:*
- 6176 i. Mark Harold<sup>14</sup> Freeman b. 24-Dec-1948.
- 6177 ii. Scott John Freeman b. 24-Jul-1950.
- 6178 iii. Susan Ann Freeman b. 11-May-1955.
4469. Virgene Mae<sup>13</sup> Freeman (Beverah<sup>12</sup> Dike, Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Apr-1920. She married Eugene Joseph Hopkins, 1-Apr-1944, b. 30-Apr-1921 (son of James Leo Hopkins and Nellie Theresa Lynch).
- Children:*
- 6179 i. James Russell<sup>14</sup> Hopkins b. 2-Mar-1947.
- 6180 ii. Patrick Gene Hopkins b. 25-Aug-1948.

6181 iii. Pam Lynn Hopkins b. 10-May-1953.

4470. Marjorie Ann<sup>13</sup> Freeman (Beverah<sup>12</sup> Dike, Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jan-1924. She married Dale Baldwin, 28-Aug-1943, b. 24-Sep-1923 (son of Bert Baldwin and Minnie Fenhouse).

*Children:*

6182 i. Jane Carol<sup>14</sup> Baldwin b. 4-May-1945.

6183 ii. Roger Harold Baldwin b. 17-Apr-1948.

4471. Vera Louise<sup>13</sup> Freeman (Beverah<sup>12</sup> Dike, Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Sep-1928. She married Robert Keyes, 1947, b. 27-May-1928 (son of Edward Keyes and Irene Edwards).

*Children:*

6184 i. Michael Edward<sup>14</sup> Keyes b. 11-Jul-1948.

6185 ii. Jerome Robert Keyes b. 25-Aug-1949.

6186 iii. Christine Ann Keyes b. 3-Jul-1952.

6187 iv. Barbara Jean Keyes b. 30-Sep-1953.

4472. Lois Marie<sup>13</sup> Freeman (Beverah<sup>12</sup> Dike, Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Feb-1930. She married Kenneth Mellenthin, b. 7-Dec-1928 (son of Arthur Mellenthin and Edna Miller).

*Children:*

6188 i. Diana Lynn<sup>14</sup> Mellenthin b. 30-Jun-1948.

6189 ii. Dennis Arthur Mellenthin b. 20-Oct-1951.

6190 iii. Becky Jane Mellenthin b. 29-Jan-1952.

4475. Norman Eugene<sup>13</sup> Wilson (Bethiah Darling<sup>12</sup> Dike, Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Oct-1926. He married Kate Kiemer.

*Children:*

6191 i. Rodney<sup>14</sup> Wilson b. 8-Nov-1953.

6192 ii. Steven Lee Wilson b. 11-Feb-1956.

6193 iii. Stanley Lloyd Wilson b. 11-Feb-1956.

4476. Howard Glen<sup>13</sup> Wilson (Bethiah Darling<sup>12</sup> Dike, Rhoda Ann<sup>11</sup> Darling, George<sup>10</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Nov-1929. He married Mary Metcalf.

*Children:*

6194 i. Sue Ann<sup>14</sup> Wilson b. 20-Jun-1953.

4514. Edith Sydney<sup>13</sup> Wright (Celia May<sup>12</sup> Vance, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-JUL-1918. She married Peter Ciaglo, 12-NOV-1937, b. 29-JUN-1916 (son of Martin Ciaglo and Pauline Ukleja).

*Children:*

6195 i. Celia Pauline<sup>14</sup> Ciaglo b. 12-JAN-1939.

6196 ii. Michael Charles Ciaglo b. 05-JUN-1943.

6197 iii. Peter Thomas Ciaglo b. 25-MAY-1946.

4515. Charles Roy<sup>13</sup> Wright (Celia May<sup>12</sup> Vance, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-JUL-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katherine Theodoopoulos, b. 19-MAR-1919 (daughter of Constantine Theodoopoulos and Pauline Andros).

*Children:*

- 6198 i. Frank Charles<sup>14</sup> Wright b. 22-SEP-1949.
- 6199 ii. Pauline Celia Wright b. 08-SEP-1952.

4517. Marjorie Irene<sup>13</sup> Wright (Celia May<sup>12</sup> Vance, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1915.)

4524. George Roy<sup>13</sup> Vance Sr. (George Henry<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-DEC-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucille Hardy, b. 20-Jan-1936.

*Children:*

- 6200 i. George Roy<sup>14</sup> Vance Jr. b. 9-Sep-1951.
- 6201 ii. William Vance b. 27-Sep-1953.

4525. Anita Jean<sup>13</sup> Vance (George Henry<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-SEP-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Nov 2016 in Gaylord, MN. She married John A. Klucking, 3-Aug-1952 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2005.

*Children:*

- 6202 i. Kurt Dwane<sup>14</sup> Klucking b. 6-Apr-1952. He married Nancy \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6203 ii. John Vance Klucking b. 12-Nov-1954. He married LaVonne \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6204 iii. Lori Klucking. She married James "Jim" Lathrop.
- 6205 iv. Kory Klucking. He married Sherry \_\_\_\_\_.

4526. Stuart LeRoy<sup>13</sup> Vance (George Henry<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-MAR-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cathy Marinake (daughter of Charles Marinake [ - 2016] and Esther Mouyios [ - 2016]).

*Children:*

- 6206 i. Lynn<sup>14</sup> Vance.

4527. Hollis Carl<sup>13</sup> Vance (George Henry<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-AUG-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 2010 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Mae Boyce, 02-JUL-1960 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Dec 1942 (daughter of Harley Clinton Boyce [1910 - 2001] and Mary Bell Oliver [1918 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 6207 i. Betty<sup>14</sup> Vance.
- 6208 ii. Janet Vance. Partner Jerry \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6209 iii. Sharon Vance. She married Roy Patenaude.
- 6210 iv. Harley Vance. He married Sharon \_\_\_\_\_.

4528. Richard Allen<sup>13</sup> Vance (George Henry<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JUN-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co.,

VT. He married Susan June Libby, 09-FEB-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Calvin Libby and Evelyn Gay).

*Children:*

- 6211 i. Judith Gay<sup>14</sup> Vance b. 25 Apr 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Carl B. Henrikson.
- 6212 ii. Bonnie Lynn Vance b. 2-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 6213 iii. Richard Allen Vance Jr. b. 24 Aug 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

4529. William Francis "Bill"<sup>13</sup> Vance (George Henry<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JAN-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 2012 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY. He married Carrilee Irma Cilley, 3-Nov-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Nov-1948 (daughter of Ernest James Cilley [1926 - 1999] and Carrie June Jones [1927 - 1989]), d. 2005.

*Children:*

- 6214 i. Renee Carol<sup>14</sup> Vance b. 31-Mar-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 6215 ii. Kevin Vance b. abt 1972, d. 14 Aug 2001 in Minnesota.

4530. Helen Irene<sup>13</sup> Vance (Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-DEC-1931. She married John Bartlet MacDonald, 07-FEB-1952, b. 30-MAR-1931 (son of Milton Harold MacDonald and Gladys Ross), d. 10 Nov 2007, buried 23 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 6216 i. Michael Lee<sup>14</sup> MacDonald b. 25-APR-1953.
- + 6217 ii. Brian John MacDonald b. 09-APR-1955.
- + 6218 iii. Mark Vance MacDonald b. 22-SEP-1957.
- + 6219 iv. Diana MacDonald b. 26-DEC-1959.

4531. Lamona Lee<sup>13</sup> Vance (Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JAN-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Floyd Rowland Gibson, 11-AUG-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-OCT-1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Wilson Gibson [1892 - 1967] and Gladys Evelyn Keyes [1896 - ]), d. 7 Jul 2013 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, buried 11 Jul 2013 in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 6220 i. Gail Esther<sup>14</sup> Gibson b. 21-DEC-1954.
- + 6221 ii. Randy Lee Gibson b. abt Sep-1959.

4532. Sherry Lynn<sup>13</sup> Vance (Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAY-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Paul R. Morin (son of Raymond Morin and Annette Lamontagne [ - 2004]). She married (2) Jack L. Brill (son of William N. (Willy) Brill [1914 - 1988] and Lois Ada Mason [1919 - 2006]).

*Children by Paul R. Morin:*

- 6222 i. Mark<sup>14</sup> Morin b. 1970.
- 6223 ii. Scott Robert Morin b. 25-JAN-1972.

4533. Joyce Marie<sup>13</sup> Lawrence (Maria Laura<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Mabel Etta<sup>11</sup> Vance, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-MAR-1956. She married Michael G. Ethier, 14 Sep 1974, b. 16 May 1956 in Vermont (son of George Ethier and Lucille Levasseur).

*Children:*

6224 i. James Michael<sup>14</sup> Ethier b. 19 Aug 1980 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

4534. Linda Louise<sup>13</sup> Lawrence (Maria Laura<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Mabel Etta<sup>11</sup> Vance, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug 1960 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Kenneth Roland Thurber, 20 Aug 1983 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1953 in Vermont (son of Roland Thurber and Pauline Graham).

*Children:*

6225 i. Taylor Scott<sup>14</sup> Thurber b. 28 Jun 1987 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

6226 ii. Spencer Troy Thurber b. 22 Feb 1992 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

4536. Sandra Jean<sup>13</sup> Welch (Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jan 1961. She married (1) Dean Wesley Whittemore Jr., 20 Sep 1980 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1961 (son of Dean Wesley Whittemore and Fonda Rose Blake). She married (2) David Lawrence Rhodes, 10 Feb 1996, b. 29 Sep 1960 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Richard Gordon Rhodes [1935 - 2002] and Betty Lou Cammett [1937 - ]).

*Children by Dean Wesley Whittemore Jr.:*

6227 i. Jessica Jean<sup>14</sup> Whittemore b. 5 Jan 1981 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 3 May 2014 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) Chadd Beesaw. She married (2) David Crane.

+ 6228 ii. Daniel Dean Whittemore b. 3 Aug 1982.

6229 iii. Timothy Merrill Whittemore b. 5 Apr 1985. He married Nicole Sykes.

+ 6230 iv. Melissa Rose Whittemore b. 18 Jan 1987.

+ 6231 v. Kristin Jane Whittemore b. 23 Oct 1988.

+ 6232 vi. Autumn Leigh Whittemore b. 27 Oct 1990.

*Children by David Lawrence Rhodes:*

6233 vii. Matthew Gordon Rhodes b. 30 Jul 1993.

6234 viii. Nicole Frances Rhodes b. 30 Jul 1993.

4537. William Merrill<sup>13</sup> Welch (Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-FEB-1962. He married (1) Sandra Lee Welch, 12 Sep 1981, b. 15 Aug 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Appleton Welch Jr. [1937 - 2000] and Gloria June Brill [1939 - ]). Common law (2) Melanie Beth Snody, b. 7 Jul 1960 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY (daughter of Donald Snody [ - 2012] and Patricia Hildreth [1937 - 2012]), d. 16 Jul 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children by Sandra Lee Welch:*

+ 6235 i. Amanda Lee<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 25 Jan 1982.

6236 ii. Jason Brill Welch b. 10 Oct 1983. Engaged Loren Prucha.

+ 6237 iii. Dawn Ann Welch b. 4 May 1985.

4538. Cindy Rose<sup>13</sup> Welch (Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JUL-1963 in Barre, VT. She married David Wayne Chaffee, 2 Jul 1988, b. 9 Mar 1963 (son of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]).

*Children:*

6238 i. Eric Wayne<sup>14</sup> Chafee b. 3 Nov 1986.

6239 ii. Michael Eugene Chafee b. 6 Jul 1989.

6240 iii. Ashley Rose Chafee b. 16 Mar 1992.

4539. Larry Dean<sup>13</sup> Welch (Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1964 in Barre, VT. Partner Cammy Perkins.
- Children:*
- 6241 i. Brandon<sup>14</sup> Perkins.
- 6242 ii. Levi Matthew Welch b. 1 Jul 1993.
4540. Sylvia Vina<sup>13</sup> Welch (Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Mar 1969. She married Paul Andrew Flood, 1 Aug 1987, b. 3 Nov 1963.
- Children:*
- 6243 i. Cody Andrew<sup>14</sup> Flood b. 20 Feb 1990.
- 6244 ii. Brandon Ray Flood b. 3 Sep 1992.
4541. Randy Ray<sup>13</sup> Welch (Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jan 1983. Engaged Morgan LeFebvre.
- Children:*
- 6245 i. Monika<sup>14</sup> Welch.
4545. Alice Jane<sup>13</sup> Welch (Kendall Edgar<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Mar-1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Duane Bruce "Punky" Perry, b. 28 Dec 1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Duane Perry and Patricia Ledger [1935 -     ]), d. abt 15 Apr 2000. She married (2) Gale Edwin "Pete" Emerson, 20-Jun-1987, b. 14-MAR-1952 (son of Paul Bernard Emerson [1922 - 1976] and Beatrice Mylie Darling [1926 - 2014]). She married (3) Kevin Wilcox. Partner Thomas Glass.
- Children by Duane Bruce "Punky" Perry:*
- + 6246 i. Angela Jane<sup>14</sup> Perry b. 27-Feb-1977.
- 6247 ii. Nicholas Henry Perry b. 17-Jun-1979.
4547. Catherine Mae<sup>13</sup> Welch (Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Oct-1956 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2014 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Charles Edward Sutherland, 24-Jul-1976 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Terry Herbert Williams, 2 Oct 1998, b. 31-Mar-1949 (son of Norman Oliver Williams [1919 - 1985] and Mildred Hodgdon [1924 - 2017]).
- Children by Charles Edward Sutherland:*
- 6248 i. Kylea Dell<sup>14</sup> Sutherland b. 3 Sep 1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Travis Palmer.
- 6249 ii. Charles Silas Sutherland b. 1 Jun 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marsha \_\_\_\_\_.
4548. Carolyn Jean<sup>13</sup> Welch (Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Dec-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Donald Richard Kimball, 7 Apr 1979, b. 7 Aug 1956 (son of Harold Frank Kimball [1919 - 1990] and Mamie Louise Stetson [1925 - 2014]).
- Children:*



- 6250 i. Meagan Louise<sup>14</sup> Kimball b. 20 Jan 1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.  
 6251 ii. Andrew Grant Kimball b. 19 Sep 1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
4549. Dick Marvin<sup>13</sup> Welch (Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Nov 1959 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Debra Lea "Debbie" Tegu, 16 May 1981, b. 28 Jun 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Lee Roger Tegu [1938 - 2010] and Janet Page [1944 - 2017]). He married (2) Melanie Thompson, 21 Jul 2001 (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson and Patricia Hildreth [1937 - 2012]).
- Children by Debra Lea "Debbie" Tegu:*
- 6252 i. Tyler Lee<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 23 Jan 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Brandi Leigh Boucher, b. 19-SEP-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Albert James "Jim" Boucher [1949 - ] and Pamala O'Malley [1952 - ]).
- + 6253 ii. Chelsea Del Welch b. 16 Dec 1989.
- 6254 iii. Corey Robert Welch b. 17 Feb 1991 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
4550. Duane R.<sup>13</sup> Welch (Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Dec 1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Lorrie L. Bixby, 18-Oct-1980 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1962 (daughter of Leslie Philip "Butch" Bixby [1942 - ] and Mary Jean Rutledge [1944 - ]).
- Children:*
- 6255 i. Brandon Alan<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 11 Apr 1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 6256 ii. Tonya Jean Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.
4551. Alta<sup>13</sup> Welch (Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jan 1962. She married (1) Steven Tegu, 3 Oct 1981, b. 24 Mar 1960 (son of Lee Roger Tegu [1938 - 2010] and Janet Page [1944 - 2017]). Partner Troy McKean.
- Children by Steven Tegu:*
- + 6257 i. Jennifer Ann<sup>14</sup> Tegu b. 13 Oct 1980.
- 6258 ii. Cassie Mae Tegu b. 9 Jul 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ben Moulton.
4567. Stanley Thompson<sup>13</sup> Davidson (Barbara Ellen<sup>12</sup> Thompson, Phemie Elmira<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Sep-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Mar 2008 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Cynthia Finney, 9 Jul 1983 (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Finney and Tracy Hood [1922 - 2008]).
- Children:*
- 6259 i. Sara Marshall<sup>14</sup> Davidson b. 1986.
- 6260 ii. Stacey Thompson Davidson b. 1989.
4573. Linda Anita<sup>13</sup> Salomaa (Irene Beverly<sup>12</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jul-1948. She married Stephen Michael "Steve" Tillotson, 5 Apr 1969, b. 15 Apr 1948 (son of Raymond Arthur Tillotson [1923 - 2005] and Jeanette Eleanor Batten [1922 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 6261 i. Lisa Ann<sup>14</sup> Tillotson b. 21 Aug 1974.

4575. Donna Lynn<sup>13</sup> Ordway (Myrna Madeline<sup>12</sup> Welch, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Oct-1952 in Claremont, NH. She married Paul Edward Brown, 27-Jul-1974, b. 13-Jul-1950 in Providence, RI (son of Chester Brown and Sylvia Leech).

*Children:*

- 6262 i. Heather Lynn<sup>14</sup> Brown b. 26-Sep-1978.
- 6263 ii. Matthew Chester Brown b. 2-Nov-1981.

4576. Linda Ann<sup>13</sup> Ordway (Myrna Madeline<sup>12</sup> Welch, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jul-1954 in Claremont, NH. She married John Robert Hinesley, 27-Apr-1974, b. 10-May-1952.

*Children:*

- 6264 i. Jason James<sup>14</sup> Hinesley b. 18-Jun-1975.
- 6265 ii. Nicole Lynn Hinesley b. 28-Feb-1979.

4577. Sharon Lee<sup>13</sup> Ordway (Myrna Madeline<sup>12</sup> Welch, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Aug-1956 in Claremont, NH. She married Alan George Patemaude, 3-Jun-1978.

*Children:*

- 6266 i. Shane Christopher<sup>14</sup> Patemaude b. 21-Dec-1978.
- 6267 ii. Sarah Beth Patemaude b. 19-Sep-1980.

4579. Barry Scott<sup>13</sup> Ordway (Myrna Madeline<sup>12</sup> Welch, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Oct-1960 in Claremont, NH. He married Teresa Meyette (daughter of Norman Lewis Meyette [1941 - 2005] and Barbara Irene Wheeler [1935 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6268 i. Joshua<sup>14</sup> Ordway.

4580. Guy Duncan<sup>13</sup> Welch (Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Mar-1958. He married Annette Marie Chaloux, 16-Jul-1977, b. 9-May-1959 (daughter of Gerard Lucien Chaloux [1928 - 1973] and Laura Aurilla Cadorette [1931 - 2009]).

*Children:*

- + 6269 i. Shelly Ann<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 21-Jul-1979.
- + 6270 ii. Amie Lynn Welch b. 21-Jan-1981.
- + 6271 iii. Guy Duncan Welch Jr. b. 24 Nov 1985.

4581. Sheila Marie<sup>13</sup> Welch (Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-May-1959. She married Paul Romeo Poliquin, 16-Oct-1982, b. 15-Nov-1948 (son of Romeo P. Poliquin and Virginia Ramsey).

*Children:*

- + 6272 i. Jesse<sup>14</sup> Poliquin b. 5 May 1987.
- 6273 ii. Grant Polquin b. 25 Oct 1988. He married Lauria \_\_\_\_\_.

4582. Marc Ira<sup>13</sup> Welch (Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Feb-1961. He married Peggy Jo Hatch, 23-Jun-1984, b. 14-Mar-1964 (daughter of Clyde Frost Hatch Jr. [1931 - 2007] and 3Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood [1932 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 6274 i. Aaron Ira<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.
- 6275 ii. Hannah Marie Welch b. 14 Mar 1986. She married Mark Denoncour.

4583. Susan Elaine<sup>13</sup> Welch (Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Feb-1969. She married Albert Waldo Emerson, 24-Sep-1988, b. 21-Nov-1969 (son of Ralph Waldo Emerson Jr. [1939 - ] and Sharon Louise Downing [1946 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 6276 i. Carrie Garland<sup>14</sup> Emerson b. 26-May-1989.
- 6277 ii. Dana Elaine Emerson b. 25-Jul-1990. She married Chris Boudreau.
- 6278 iii. Duncan Ralph Emerson b. 5-Dec-1991.

4584. Roy Marshall<sup>13</sup> Hutchins (Louise Jenny<sup>12</sup> Welch, Fremont Minard<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT. He married Betty \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 6279 i. Mary<sup>14</sup> Hutchins.
- + 6280 ii. Reta Hutchins.

4586. Wendy Lee<sup>13</sup> Wells (Leona Ruth<sup>12</sup> Welch, Fremont Minard<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Nov-1956 in Vermont. She married George Judson Truax, 27 Sep 1975 in Lincoln, Addison Co., VT, b. 24 Jan 1949 in Vermont (son of Henry Truax Sr. and Helen Hard).

*Children:*

- + 6281 i. Marjorie Lynn "Margie"<sup>14</sup> Truax b. 3 Aug 1978.

4588. Carrieree Irma<sup>13</sup> Cilley (Carrie June<sup>12</sup> Jones, Irma Marie<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Nov-1948, d. 2005. She married (1) William Francis "Bill" Vance, 3-Nov-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 4529). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Perez.

*Children by William Francis "Bill" Vance:*

(See marriage to number 4529)

4589. Colleen Rae<sup>13</sup> Cilley (Carrie June<sup>12</sup> Jones, Irma Marie<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Mar-1950. She married David Neil Darling, 19-Feb-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-JUN-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Isaac Newton Hall Darling III. [1921 - 1993] and Addie Mae Carpenter [1920 - 2009]), d. 24 Dec 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 10 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children:*

- 6282 i. Stacy June<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 26-Sep-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married David R. Slayton (son of Philip R. Slayton [ - 1966] and Nora A. Little [1918 - 2016]).
- + 6283 ii. David Neil Darling Jr. b. 18-Jan-1969.

4590. James Robert<sup>13</sup> Cilley (Carrie June<sup>12</sup> Jones, Irma Marie<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Jan-1952. He married Paulette Anne Beaulieu, 1-Feb-1969 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu [1913 - 1973] and Maria Bertha Duval [1917 - 1971]).

*Children:*

- 6284 i. Christine Anne<sup>14</sup> Cilley b. 17-Jun-1969 in Berlin, VT.
4594. Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup> Kinerson Jr. (Russell Stephen<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Jun-1941. He married (1) Velma C. Violette, 24-JUN-1959?, b. 05-DEC-1931. He married (2) Michele Zenon, 15-SEP-1979.
- Children by Velma C. Violette:*
- 6285 i. Stephen Daniel<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 27-JUL-1967.
- 6286 ii. Gregory Alan Kinerson b. 02-OCT-1973.
4595. Donald John<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Russell Stephen<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-May-1943. He married Nancy F. Ramirez, 25-MAY-1967, b. 30-SEP-1945.
- Children:*
- 6287 i. Arthur Donald<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 06-JAN-1969.
- 6288 ii. Patricia Lynn Kinerson b. 22-MAR-1972.
- 6289 iii. Robert Edward Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1973.
4596. Theodore Frederick<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Russell Stephen<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1944. He married Catherine Rooney, 16-DEC-1975.
- Children:*
- 6290 i. Sara Shanley<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1976.
- 6291 ii. Michael Stoddard Kinerson b. 05-JAN-1980.
4597. Carol Ann<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Russell Stephen<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Dec-1946. She married George Scribner, 12-JUN-1969, b. 01-JUL-1943.
- Children:*
- 6292 i. George<sup>14</sup> Scribner Jr. b. 23-JAN-1970.
- 6293 ii. Angela Louise Scribner b. 28-DEC-1972.
4598. Elizabeth Louise<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Russell Stephen<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jun-1953. She married David Mark Geddes, 25-MAY-1974, b. 6-Oct-.
- Children:*
- 6294 i. Adam David<sup>14</sup> Geddes b. 09-JUN-1977.
4599. Philip Reginald<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Philip Clifton<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Mar-1949. He married (1) Nancy Lee Jones, 28-OCT-197\_, b. 05-SEP-1955. He married (2) Karen \_\_\_\_.
- Children by Nancy Lee Jones:*
- 6295 i. Kristine P.<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 17-APR-1973.
- 6296 ii. Justine Marie Kinerson b. 21-OCT-1974.
4600. Richard Clifton<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Philip Clifton<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2724.)

4601. Judith Lynn<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Philip Clifton<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Mar-1953. She married Paul Daigneault, 24-JUN-1972?, b. 12-SEP-1949.

*Children:*

- 6297 i. Aaron Peter<sup>14</sup> Daigneault b. 07-SEP-1980.
- + 6298 ii. John Paul Daigneault b. 22-JUL-1982.

4603. Juanita Diane<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Philip Clifton<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-APR-1957. She married (1) Michael Steven Walsh, 24-MAY-198?, b. 18-AUG-1957. Partner Dan Chamberlin.

*Children by Michael Steven Walsh:*

- 6299 i. Michael Clifton<sup>14</sup> Walsh b. 19-AUG-1984.

4604. Ginny Jean<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (James Richardson<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-AUG-1958. She married (1) Terry Steele, 14-APR-1979. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Gray. She married (3) Wayne Kevin Achilles, 6 May 2011, b. 22 Aug 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wendell Charles Achilles [1911 - 1974] and Alice Margaret Faris [1918 - 2013]), d. 25 Mar 2014 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Terry Steele:*

- + 6300 i. Heidi Lynn<sup>14</sup> Steele b. 05-APR-1980.
- 6301 ii. Jonathan David Steele b. 30-AUG-1981. He married Rebekah \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6302 iii. Christopher Brian Steele b. 05-AUG-1984.
- + 6303 iv. Ruthanne Elizabeth Steele b. 21-FEB-1986.
- + 6304 v. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey" Steele b. 26-APR-1988.
- + 6305 vi. Hannah Joy Steele b. 19-FEB-1990.
- 6306 vii. Mary Ellen Steele b. 19-JUL-1991.
- 6307 viii. Patience Steele. She married Chet Reynolds.
- 6308 ix. Charles Steele.
- 6309 x. Philip James Steele.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Gray:*

- 6310 xi. Richard Gray.

4611. Chris Adrian<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Warren Keith "Sonny"<sup>12</sup>, Josephine Elmira<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug 1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Allyson Desautels (daughter of Jerry Desautels and Sherie \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 6311 i. Keegan Zachary<sup>14</sup> Bailey b. 4 Jul 2010 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

4614. Marlo<sup>13</sup> Peterson (Pamela Jean<sup>12</sup> Smith, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Rusty Colbeth.

*Children:*

- 6312 i. Kayleigh<sup>14</sup> Colbeth.
- 6313 ii. Abigail Colbeth b. abt 2000.
- 6314 iii. Grace Colbeth.

4616. Marcella Mae<sup>13</sup> Frost (Barbara Joan<sup>12</sup> Smith, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Benjamin Frazer, 10 Dec 1993 (son of Bruce Allen Frazer [1948 - ] and Alice Susan Keenan [1948 - ]).

*Children:*

6315 i. Jake Bruce<sup>14</sup> Frazer b. 2 Dec 2003.

6316 ii. Mark Earl Frazer b. 17 Aug 2005 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

4618. Adam Wade<sup>13</sup> Smith (Brent Dale<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Oct-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Tammy C. Ross, 31 Aug 2001 (daughter of Thomas C. Ross and Marcia E. Greenan [1940 - 2015]).

*Children:*

6317 i. Andrew Jackson<sup>14</sup> Smith b. 12 Aug 2004 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

6318 ii. Christopher Thomas Smith b. 22 Jul 2007.

6319 iii. Jonathan Dale Smith d. abt 2009.

4619. Joshua Clay "Barney"<sup>13</sup> Smith (Brent Dale<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jul-1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith IHEME.

*Children:*

6320 i. Elizabeth Amarachi<sup>14</sup> Smith b. abt 20 Aug 2014.

4620. Aaron Jackson<sup>13</sup> Smith (Brent Dale<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Mar-1980 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Alissa Ann Norton, 30 Aug 2008, b. 10 Apr 1981 (daughter of Walter Edmond Norton [1953 - ] and Deborah Ann Palmer [1955 - ]).

*Children:*

6321 i. Amelia Rucker<sup>14</sup> Smith b. 31 May 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6322 ii. Ajax Jonsippi Smith b. 20 Dec 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6323 iii. Adeline Smith b. 13 Dec 2013.

6324 iv. Artemis Orange Smith b. 31 Jan 2016 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

4624. Allen Louis<sup>13</sup> Gandin (Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-FEB-1929. He married Geraldine Ruby Page, 23-JUL-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-APR-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leslie George Page [1905 - 1981] and Elizabeth L. "Lizzie" Hart [1910 - 1993]), d. 4 Jun 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 7 Jun 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 6325 i. Dan Leslie<sup>14</sup> Gandin b. 16-MAY-1951.

+ 6326 ii. Gregg Antonio Gandin b. 14-MAR-1955.

4625. Vilma Gertrude<sup>13</sup> Gandin (Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-JUN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lloyd Ervin Wright, 09-DEC-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-APR-1929 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Kenneth Carroll Wright [1902 - 1963] and Arlene Mae Welton [1906 - 1977]), d. 24-Mar-1997 in Brooksville, Hernando Co., FL.

*Children:*

- + 6327 i. Allen Dale<sup>14</sup> Wright b. 20-MAR-1950.
  - 6328 ii. Carman Toni Wright b. 11-JUL-1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Charles M. Dindo, 23-Sep-1972 in Barre, VT. She married (2) Timothy Pudvah (son of Bernard L. Pudvah [ - 2007] and Frances Baldwin [1919 - 2007]).
  - 6329 iii. Diane Lynn Wright b. 24-OCT-1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
  - + 6330 iv. Craig Lloyd Wright b. 29-JAN-1955.
  - 6331 v. Daryl Jon Wright b. 20-DEC-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
  - 6332 vi. Kimberly Lona Wright b. 29-OCT-1963 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
4626. Lona Libera<sup>13</sup> Gandin (Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2205.)
4627. Anita Grace<sup>13</sup> Gandin (Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-NOV-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Dean Mains, 25-JUN-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Aug 1938 in Elizabethton, TN (son of Glen Mains and Virginia Mains Perkins).
- Children:*
- + 6333 i. Michael Dean<sup>14</sup> Mains b. 7 Feb 1967.
4628. Donna Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Gandin (Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-JUL-1941 in Groton, VT. She married Michael Duff McCaffrey, 17-Aug-1968 in Wells River, VT, b. 2 May 1940 in Lancaster, NH (son of Harold J. McCaffrey and Helen Tenney).
- Children:*
- 6334 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> McCaffrey b. 14-Jun-1970 in Berlin, VT. She married George Lavoie.
  - 6335 ii. Patrick Gandin McCaffrey b. 4 Aug 1972 in Melrose, MA. He married Jennifer Martin.
  - 6336 iii. Catherine Louise McCaffrey b. 4 Sep 1973 in Stoughton, MA. She married Sean Brewer.
  - 6337 iv. Elizabeth Ann McCaffrey b. 22 Mar 1976 in Stoughton, MA.
  - 6338 v. Melissa Erin McCaffrey b. 2 May 1978 in Stoughton, MA.
4629. Gaylord Jon "Butch"<sup>13</sup> Gandin (Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-NOV-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Judith Ellen Veayo, 6-Aug-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Oct 1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George N. Veayo [ - 1990] and Doris Hobart [1915 - 2000]).
- Children:*
- 6339 i. Christopher Jon<sup>14</sup> Gandin b. 4 Feb 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
  - + 6340 ii. Thomas George Gandin b. 4 Oct 1970.
4632. Eleanor Alice<sup>13</sup> Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harry Tewksbury.
- Children:*
- 6341 i. Cheryl Ann<sup>14</sup> Tewksbury b. 6 Oct 19\_\_.
  - 6342 ii. Mareen D. Tewksbury b. 26 Feb 19\_\_.

4634. Janette Pearl<sup>13</sup> Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-NOV-1933 in Groton, VT. She married Kenneth Leonard McAllister.
- Children:*
- 6343 i. Kenneth Leonard<sup>14</sup> McAllister Jr..
  - 6344 ii. Keith McAllister.
4647. Ronald Perley<sup>13</sup> Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Apr 1963 in Randolph, VT. He married Heidi Follensbee (daughter of Esmond Follensbee).
- Children:*
- + 6345 i. Ronald<sup>14</sup> Darling Jr..
4648. Wilbur Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Williams (Arlene Glendora<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-JUN-1929. He married Iverna Margaret Blood, 24-OCT-1947, b. 29-APR-1929 (daughter of Fred Dow Blood and Florence Mae Lambert).
- Children:*
- 6346 i. Larry Allen<sup>14</sup> Williams b. 29-OCT-1948.
4649. Rachel Charlotte<sup>13</sup> Williams (Arlene Glendora<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-SEP-1930, d. 18 Jan 2001 in Hartland, VT. She married (1) Turner Perry Maxham Jr., 1946 (son of Turner Perry Maxham and Christobel Parker). She married (2) Donald F. Adams, 19 Jan 1974 in Randolph Center, VT, d. 9 Apr 1998.
- Children by Turner Perry Maxham Jr.:*
- + 6347 i. Calvin Robert<sup>14</sup> Maxham b. 01-DEC-1946.
  - 6348 ii. Donald Eugene Maxham b. 15-OCT-1948, d. 1987.
  - 6349 iii. Earl Dwight Maxham b. 19-JAN-1950.
4650. Leila Blanche<sup>13</sup> Williams (Viola May<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Oct 1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Mar-1975. She married Richard O. Rowe, 23-APR-1950, b. 20-JUL-1931 (son of James Rowe and Isabelle Oakes).
- Children:*
- 6350 i. Paula Ann<sup>14</sup> Rowe b. 26-NOV-1954.
  - 6351 ii. Sandra Marie Rowe b. 25-Aug-1956.
4651. Glenn Clifford<sup>13</sup> Darling (Clifford Calvin<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAY-1950, d. 27-Sep-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Linda Annette Patneau, 1986, b. 5 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneau [1902 - 1992] and Alice Josephine Desrochers [1911 - 2011]), d. 6 May 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 6352 i. Patrick D.<sup>14</sup> Darling.
4655. Ina Zoa<sup>13</sup> Darling (Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAR-1945. She married Richard Eugene Veinot, 6-Feb-1964, b. 15-Oct-1942.



*Children:*

- + 6353 i. Roxanne Kim<sup>14</sup> Veinot b. 15-Jul-1966.
- + 6354 ii. Deborah Jean Veinot b. 2-Oct-1967.
- 6355 iii. Ericka Lynne Veinot b. 4-Mar-1979.

4656. Donna Marie<sup>13</sup> Darling (Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-MAY-1947. She married (1) Harvey Samuel Ricker, 18-Jun-1966, b. 10-JUN-1947 (son of Rupert H. Ricker [1908 - 1996] and Doris Louisa Keenan [1914 - 1991]). She married (2) Thomas Raymond Hall, 10 Sep 1996, b. 14 Feb 1947, d. bef Aug 2009. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Pelletier.

*Children by Harvey Samuel Ricker:*

- + 6356 i. Robert Harvey<sup>14</sup> Ricker b. 10-Jul-1968.
- + 6357 ii. Emily Marie Ricker b. 20-Jul-1969.
- + 6358 iii. Dwight Rupert Ricker b. 8-Oct-1971.
- + 6359 iv. Nathaniel Rubien Ricker b. 7-Nov-1973.
- + 6360 v. Harvey Samuel Darius Ricker b. 28-Jun-1979.

4657. Linda Mae<sup>13</sup> Darling (Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-APR-1949. She married Spencer Arnold Richardson, 27-Sep-1969, b. 28-Jun-1947 (son of Henry C. Richardson and Margaret Merrill).

*Children:*

- 6361 i. Juleah Irene<sup>14</sup> Richardson b. 19-Dec-1973. She married Michael Todd Dow, 3-Jun-1995, b. 30-Sep-1968.
- 6362 ii. Janita Lynn Richardson b. 23-Jun-1977.
- 6363 iii. Jaine Lee Richardson b. 25-Nov-1982.

4658. Virginia Ethel<sup>13</sup> Darling (Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-NOV-1951. She married (1) John William Geurkink, 22-Nov-1975, b. 21-Jul-1952. She married (2) Josiah Shevlin.

*Children by John William Geurkink:*

- 6364 i. Josiah Daniel<sup>14</sup> Geurkink b. 3-Feb-1980.

4660. Malcolm Eugene "Mac"<sup>13</sup> Darling (Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Mar-1960. He married (1) Phoebe Ellis, 24-Nov-1979, b. 26-Nov-1960 (daughter of Donald Ellis [1937 - ] and April Rebekah Burroughs [1940 - ]). He married (2) Carolyn Grace Rice (daughter of Terry Rice [1934 - 2007] and Drusella "Dee" Gonyaw).

*Children by Phoebe Ellis:*

- 6365 i. Hannah Thyme<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 23-Sep-1981.
- 6366 ii. Barak Reuben Darling b. 24-Mar-1986.

4661. Kenneth Wilbur<sup>13</sup> Darling (Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3410.)

4662. Leon Eugene<sup>13</sup> Darling (Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-APR-1950. He

married Brenda Jean Whiting, 16-Aug-1968 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Oct-1948 (daughter of Lester Harry Whiting [1909 - 1988] and Alberta Mae Smith [1926 - 1995]).

*Children:*

- + 6367 i. Teresa Jean<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 24-Sep-1971.
- + 6368 ii. Tanya Denise Darling b. 13-Oct-1973.

4663. John Harold<sup>13</sup> Darling (Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-DEC-1953. He married Donna Jean Hendry, 30-Dec-1972 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Mar-1955 (daughter of Darwin Brock Hendry [1923 - 1984] and Marion Elaine Hertz [1924 - 2014]).

*Children:*

- + 6369 i. Christopher Michael<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 17-Dec-1973.
- + 6370 ii. Lisa Marie Darling b. 2-Apr-1979.

4664. Katherine Irene<sup>13</sup> Darling (Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-FEB-1958. She married (1) Stuart D. Records, 16-Dec-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 May 1959 (son of Roy Estes Records [1911 - 1986] and Marion Lucy Dexter [1926 - ]). She married (2) David Eugene Pitts Sr., 27-Nov-1980, b. 8-Oct-1950.

*Children by David Eugene Pitts Sr.:*

- 6371 i. Shawn Lee<sup>14</sup> Pitts b. 8-Jun-1982.
- 6372 ii. Michael Scott Pitts b. 12-Jul-1984.
- + 6373 iii. Mary Maxine Pitts b. 12-Jun-1986.

4666. Priscilla Ardelle<sup>13</sup> Darling (Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-NOV-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Glenn Dwight Zambon, 24-Jul-1982, b. 4-Mar-1963 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Robert Severino Zambon [1936 - ]) and Patricia Nan Allen [1939 - 2007]). She married (2) William "Bill" Arps, 14-Dec-1997, b. 12-May-1948.

*Children by Glenn Dwight Zambon:*

- 6374 i. Jillian Tristan<sup>14</sup> Zambon b. 23-Jul-1987.
- 6375 ii. Nichole Tonya Zambon b. 25-Jan-1992.

4667. Henry Franklin<sup>13</sup> Darling (Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Feb-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sarah Frances Gleason, 25-May-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Aug-1968 in New Hampshire (daughter of Willard P. Gleason [1939 - 2000] and Carolyn Giroux). Partner Lynn Marie Moulton, b. 1973 (daughter of Cary Lee Moulton [1949 - 2012] and Mary Lou "Midget" Moulton [1951 - 2011]).

*Children by Sarah Frances Gleason:*

- 6376 i. Fantasia Abrill<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 4-Jan-1992.
- 6377 ii. Emily Frances Darling b. 5-Aug-1993.
- + 6378 iii. Jamie Franklin Darling b. 13-Apr-1996.

4668. Ralph Calvin<sup>13</sup> Emerson (Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-AUG-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jul 1999 in Lebanon, NH. He married Martha Ann Hodge, 22-Sep-1962, b. 22-Apr-1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Robert Hodge [1912 - 1999] and Gertrude Martha Darrow [1919 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 6379 i. Michael Allen<sup>14</sup> Emerson b. 19-Mar-1963.
- + 6380 ii. Mark Edward Emerson b. 17-Feb-1964.
- + 6381 iii. Melvin Paul Emerson b. 5-Dec-1966.
- 6382 iv. Martin Robert Emerson b. 9-Jan-1971.

4669. Pauline Mae<sup>13</sup> Emerson (Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-SEP-1944. She married Harry Allan Oliver, 10-Mar-1963, b. 12-Jan-1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of George W. "Jim" Oliver [1911 - 1989] and Phyllis Marion Willey [1916 - 2008]), d. 24 Oct 2002 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 6383 i. Brenda Lee<sup>14</sup> Oliver b. 1-Jan-1964.
- + 6384 ii. Todd Wade Oliver b. 1-Mar-1965.
- + 6385 iii. Shelley Rae Oliver b. 24-Oct-1967.
- + 6386 iv. Troy Allen Oliver b. 25-Nov-1969.

4670. Royce Martin<sup>13</sup> Emerson (Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-JUN-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 8 Nov 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Paula Jane Lakin, 24-Oct-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-Sep-1949 (daughter of Paul Franklin Lakin [1921 - 1979] and Edna Irene Chandler [1931 - ]). He married (2) Sally Ann Jillson, 4-Jul-1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Nov-1955.

*Children by Paula Jane Lakin:*

- + 6387 i. Michelle Lee<sup>14</sup> Emerson b. 5-Oct-1973.
- 6388 ii. Rebecca Ann Emerson b. 6-Dec-1976 in Berlin, VT. She married Calvin Sherman Bogie III, 12-Oct-1996, b. 10-Mar-1973.
- 6389 iii. Christen Janice Emerson b. 19-Nov-1979 in Berlin, VT.

4671. David Paul<sup>13</sup> Emerson (Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-JUL-1947. He married (1) Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis, 9-Aug-1968 in East Corinth, VT, b. 13-Apr-1951 (daughter of George Harvey Davis [1931 - 2010] and Majel Lona French [1932 - ]). He married (2) Viola Mattie Knapp, 14-Dec-1997, b. 12-Aug-1947 (daughter of Fred Leon Knapp [1909 - 1972] and Ruth Louise Smith [1919 - 2000]).

*Children by Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis:*

- + 6390 i. Tina Marie<sup>14</sup> Emerson b. 29-Apr-1969.
- + 6391 ii. Tammy Lynn Emerson b. 25-Nov-1971.
- + 6392 iii. Danny Paul Emerson b. 17-Jul-1974.
- 6393 iv. Tara Jean Emerson b. 13-Nov-1975.
- 6394 v. Dwayne David Emerson b. 20-Aug-1976, d. 5-Oct-1978.

4672. Kendall Allen<sup>13</sup> Emerson (Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-FEB-1949, d. 10 Mar 2017 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Linda Louise Cushing, 8-Aug-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jul-1949 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]). He married (2) Donna Lee Campbell, 4-Feb-1989 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1949 (daughter of Wendell L. Campbell [ - 1989] and Bertriana M. "Betty" Bringhurst [1925 - 2010]).

*Children by Linda Louise Cushing:*

- + 6395 i. Tracy Lynn<sup>14</sup> Emerson b. 7 Apr 1971.
- + 6396 ii. Julie Ann Emerson b. 23-Jun-1973.
- + 6397 iii. Peter Robert Emerson b. 16-Feb-1975.

4673. Mary Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Emerson (Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-DEC-1950 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Fred Grant, 1-Jan-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Mar-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Clarence C. Grant and Elsie C. Dickenson).

*Children:*

- + 6398 i. Jeffrey Alan<sup>14</sup> Grant b. 4-Jul-1968.

4674. Gale Edwin "Pete"<sup>13</sup> Emerson (Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-MAR-1952. He married (1) Amy Marie Burroughs, 26-Aug-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Jun-1951 (daughter of David Fillmore Burroughs [1928 - 1998] and Henrietta Gigler [1929 - 2013]). He married (2) Alice Jane Welch, 20-Jun-1987, b. 25-Mar-1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kendall Edgar Welch [1929 - 2010] and Shirley Dorothy Barnes [1933 - 2003]).

*Children by Amy Marie Burroughs:*

- 6399 i. Crystal Gale<sup>14</sup> Emerson b. 31-Dec-1982.
- 6400 ii. Paul Edwin Emerson b. 21-Mar-1984 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

4681. Shelley Jean<sup>13</sup> Morrison (Lillian Rachel "Ting"<sup>12</sup> Darling, William Fred "Willie"<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-AUG-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Michael Joseph Lauzon, b. 22 Nov 19\_\_ (son of Henry Lauzon [1914 - 2001] and Mary L. Couture).

*Children:*

- 6401 i. Christina Lee<sup>14</sup> Lauzon b. 5-Jan-1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6402 ii. Tatum Lauzon b. 13 Nov 19\_\_.
- 6403 iii. Jessica Lauzon b. 14 Aug 1985.
- 6404 iv. Samantha Lauzon b. 5 May 1987.
- 6405 v. Derek Lauzon b. 5 May 1987.

4684. Stephanie Marie<sup>13</sup> Hahn (William Aloysius<sup>12</sup>, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-OCT-1954. She married Wendall Nolan.

*Children:*

- 6406 i. Christina<sup>14</sup> Nolan b. 26 Sep 1979.
- + 6407 ii. Adele Nolan b. 3 Dec 1982.
- 6408 iii. Mary Catherine Nolan b. 26 Aug 1985.
- 6409 iv. Samuel Nolan b. 14 Sep 1988.

4685. Mary<sup>13</sup> Hahn (William Aloysius<sup>12</sup>, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1955. She married Steve Beerworth.

*Children:*

- 6410 i. Andrew<sup>14</sup> Beerworth b. 9 May 1978.
- 6411 ii. Jeffrey Beerworth b. 14 Feb 1981.
- 6412 iii. Joseph Beerworth b. 25 Jun 1985.

6413 iv. Anna Beerworth b. 24 Dec 1987.

4686. Michele<sup>13</sup> Hahn (William Aloysius<sup>12</sup>, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 May 1957. She married Ron Morin.

*Children:*

6414 i. Michael<sup>14</sup> Morin b. 17 Oct 1979.

6415 ii. Nicole Morin b. 30 Mar 1983.

6416 iii. Charles Morin b. 3 Jun 1985.

6417 iv. William Morin b. 11 Sep 1989.

6418 v. Theresa Morin b. 31 Oct 1994.

4687. William<sup>13</sup> Hahn (William Aloysius<sup>12</sup>, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jan 1959. He married Dorie Hoover.

*Children:*

6419 i. Genevieve<sup>14</sup> Hahn b. 20 Apr 1997.

4689. Francesca<sup>13</sup> Hahn (William Aloysius<sup>12</sup>, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

6420 i. Anthony<sup>14</sup> Hahn b. 12 Apr 1992.

4690. Jeanie Louise<sup>13</sup> Hahn (Thomas John<sup>12</sup>, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-SEP-1951. She married Vern Batchelder.

*Children:*

6421 i. Emma<sup>14</sup> Batchelder b. 13 Dec 1981.

6422 ii. Nora Batchelder b. 21 May 1984.

4692. David<sup>13</sup> Hahn (Thomas John<sup>12</sup>, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1956. He married Brenda Windhausen.

*Children:*

6423 i. Katey<sup>14</sup> Hahn b. 1 Feb 1991.

6424 ii. Hannah Hahn b. 19 Mar 1993.

4694. Lynne Marie<sup>13</sup> Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"<sup>12</sup> Hahn, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-MAR-1955 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

*Children:*

6425 i. Molly Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Whitcomb b. 22 Jun 1987.

4696. Paul David<sup>13</sup> Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"<sup>12</sup> Hahn, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jun 1957 in Maulden, MA. He married Laura Cleere, 1984.

*Children:*

6426 i. David Paul<sup>14</sup> Whitcomb b. 13 May 1985.

6427 ii. Maureen Whitcomb b. 3 Mar 1989.

4698. Joan Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"<sup>12</sup> Hahn, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jun 1960 in New Haven, CT. She married Stuart Pledger, in England.

*Children:*

- 6428 i. Maxwell Charles<sup>14</sup> Pledger b. 2 Dec 1999.
- 6429 ii. Tyler David Louis Pledger b. 27 May 2002.

4699. Felicia Ann<sup>13</sup> Whitcomb Darling (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"<sup>12</sup> Hahn, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jul 1962 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ray Occasso, 1988.

*Children:*

- 6430 i. Avery Alexandria<sup>14</sup> Occasso b. 7 Apr 1989.

4703. Susan Irene<sup>13</sup> Darling (Wilson Scott<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-SEP-1948. She married Dana F. Leonard (son of John Francis Leonard Jr. [ - 2002] and Evelyn Ann Strong [1927 - 2008]).

*Children:*

- + 6431 i. Carol<sup>14</sup> Leonard.
- 6432 ii. Jason Leonard.

4707. Glendon Eugene<sup>13</sup> Randall (Shirley May<sup>12</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-DEC-1942. He married (1) Patricia Holt, b. 24 Sep 1946. He married (2) Virginia Mary Bergeron, 15 Aug 1992 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Mar 1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

*Children by Patricia Holt:*

- 6433 i. Timothy Scott<sup>14</sup> Randall b. 25 Feb 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Theresa \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6434 ii. Todd Glen Randall b. 16 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6435 iii. Troy Shawn Randall b. 16 Mar 1970.

*Children by Virginia Mary Bergeron:*

- + 6436 iv. Lorrie Ann Randall.
- + 6437 v. Catherine Randall.

4711. Bonnie Mae Burt<sup>13</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jun 1944. She married James Frank Bound, 3-Aug-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Oct 1944 (son of Keith Bound and Louise Emerson).

*Children:*

- 6438 i. Amy Louise<sup>14</sup> Bond b. 6 Jun 1970.
- 6439 ii. Andrew Isaac Bound b. 29 Sep 1971.
- 6440 iii. Sarah Lynn Bound b. 24 Feb 1974.
- 6441 iv. Daniel James Bound b. 1 Apr 1977.

4712. Gary Newton<sup>13</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-AUG-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11-DEC-1991 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Jean Rae

Lyon, 10-Jul-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Nov 1947 (daughter of Ernest Robert Lyon [1922 - 2008] and Adelaide Winnetta Lawson [1922 - 2015]).

*Children:*

- 6442 i. Douglas Scott<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 1-Mar-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1969.
- 6443 ii. John Robert Darling b. 28 Mar 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 15 Jun 1991 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 6444 iii. Rick Newton Darling b. 31 Jul 1970.
- 6445 iv. Joel Gary Darling b. 11 Jun 1977. He married Jennifer M. Scott, 11 Mar 2002 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, b. abt 1979.

4713. David Neil<sup>13</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-JUN-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 24 Dec 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 10 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Colleen Rae Cilley, 19-Feb-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 4589). He married (2) Charlene D. Hazen, 30 Jul 1988.

*Children by Colleen Rae Cilley:*

(See marriage to number 4589)

4715. Brenda Jo<sup>13</sup> Darling (Isaac Newton Hall<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-MAY-1952. She married (1) Robert Stewart Farquharson, 24-Aug-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Feb 1948 (son of Bernside R. Farquharson [1914 - 2000] and Verna M. Sargent [1916 - 1990]). She married (2) Philip Ray Emerson, 11-Apr-1987, b. 23-Apr-1947 (son of Charles Warren Emerson [1912 - 1992] and Edith Mae Bartlett [1910 - 1974]), d. 18-Sep-1987.

*Children by Robert Stewart Farquharson:*

- + 6446 i. Scott Bernside<sup>14</sup> Farquharson b. 25 Aug 1970.
- + 6447 ii. Corey Robert Farquharson b. 9 Nov 1971.
- 6448 iii. Heidi Diane Farquharson b. 22 Oct 1974. She married Jason Jones, 4 Sep 2004 in Maui, Hawaii.
- 6449 iv. Dianne Farquharson. She married Travis Haggett.
- 6450 v. Kristin Farquharson.

4716. Keith Leslie<sup>13</sup> Daniels (Erla Mary<sup>12</sup> Darling, Leslie Sheldon<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JAN-1944 in Woodsville, NH. He married Melanie Rae Emerson, 15-Jul-1967 in Websterville, VT, b. 28-MAY-1946 in Barre, VT (daughter of William Mason Emerson [1918 - 1989] and Ella M. Kennedy [1928 - 2005]).

*Children:*

- 6451 i. Craig<sup>14</sup> Daniels. He married Donna \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6452 ii. Kelly Daniels. She married James Cox.
- 6453 iii. Ryan Daniels b. abt 1985.
- 6454 iv. Jonathan Daniels.

4733. Cheryl Deanne<sup>13</sup> Hoyt (Herman Russell<sup>12</sup>, Eva Arlene<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Oct-1952. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hackett. She married (2) Winn Thomas.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Hackett:*

- 6455 i. Dana<sup>14</sup> Hackett.
- 6456 ii. Jeffrey Hackett.

4734. Cynthia<sup>13</sup> Hoyt (Herman Russell<sup>12</sup>, Eva Arlene<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Peter George Stanton, b. 16 Aug 1955 (son of Rodney S. Stanton [1926 - 2004] and Mary Edna Ward [1928 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- 6457 i. Michael<sup>14</sup> Stanton.
  - 6458 ii. Nicholas Stanton.
  - 6459 iii. Kevin Stanton.
4743. Alan Thomas<sup>13</sup> Palozynski (Louise Jenett<sup>12</sup> Brown, Clarence James<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Dec-1947 in Ware, MA, d. 30-MAY-1971. He married Cheryl Irene Fisher, 22-MAR-1969, b. 1947 in W. Brookfield, MA.
- Children:*
- 6460 i. Micheal Alan<sup>14</sup> Palozynski b. 30-SEP-1969.
4744. Julia Ann<sup>13</sup> Brown (Stafford Jay<sup>12</sup>, Clarence James<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Oct-1953 in Detroit, MI. She married Frank G. Gomez, 30-JAN-1988, b. 15-MAY-1945 in Goa, India.
- Children:*
- 6461 i. Mara Katherine<sup>14</sup> Gomez b. 26-JUL-1988 in Washington, DC.
  - 6462 ii. Edward Stafford Gomez b. 12-OCT-1990 in Washington, DC.
4745. Carla Jaye<sup>13</sup> Brown (Stafford Jay<sup>12</sup>, Clarence James<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1955 in Dearborn, MI. She married Michael A. Dierdorff, 02-AUG-1975, b. 21-MAY-1953 in Freeport, IL (son of Lyle Dierdorff and Jeanne Ford).
- Children:*
- 6463 i. Jacob Michael<sup>14</sup> Dierdorff b. 10-AUG-1981 in Des Moines, IA.
  - 6464 ii. Adam Paul Dierdorff b. 18-DEC-1982 in Des Moines, IA.
4747. Bernard Wayne<sup>13</sup> Doe (Bernard Elmer<sup>12</sup>, Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1938 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Cynthia Tokiko Ura, 19-APR-1967, b. 15-JUL-1940 in Osaka, Japan.
- Children:*
- 6465 i. Stephen B.<sup>14</sup> Doe b. 21-NOV-1967 in Baltimore, MD.
  - 6466 ii. Matthew W. Doe b. 30-DEC-1971 in Okinawa.
4750. Philip Gordon<sup>13</sup> Page (Louise Marie<sup>12</sup> Doe, Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Apr-1941. He married Nancy Reynolds, 22-JUN-1963, b. 04-FEB-1943 (daughter of Albert Reynolds and Ruth Bishop).
- Children:*
- + 6467 i. Laura Lee<sup>14</sup> Page b. 05-NOV-1965.
  - 6468 ii. Suzanne Page b. 12-FEB-1967 in Littleton, NH. She married Andrew Pyszka, 21-JUL-1990, b. 12-FEB-1966.
  - 6469 iii. Sarah Page b. 14-AUG-1969 in Concord, NH.
  - 6470 iv. Scott Page b. 29-JAN-1971 in Littleton, NH. He married Suzanne Therriault, 15-AUG-1992.



4754. Roxanne Louise<sup>13</sup> Doe (Winston James<sup>12</sup>, Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1956. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Heacock, abt 1980. She married (2) Zane Byron, 26-MAY-1990, b. 05-SEP-1960 (son of Keith E. Byron and Freda Floyd).
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Heacock:*
- 6471 i. Geoffrey Winston<sup>14</sup> Heacock b. 05-NOV-1980 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 6472 ii. Jessica Marie Heacock b. 18-APR-1982.
4755. Karla Jane<sup>13</sup> Doe (Winston James<sup>12</sup>, Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-MAR-1958 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Dwight Oran Davidson, 11-JUL-1981, b. 23-MAY-1951 in Mendota, IL (son of Dale Omar Davidson and Marian Plapp).
- Children:*
- 6473 i. Daniel Owen<sup>14</sup> Davidson b. 28-AUG-1985 in Fairfax, VA.
- 6474 ii. Caleb James Davidson b. 11-FEB-1988 in Fairfax, VA.
- 6475 iii. Nathan Andrew Davidson b. 09-NOV-1991 in Fairfax, VA.
4756. Janet Lorraine<sup>13</sup> Doe (Winston James<sup>12</sup>, Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-MAY-1962 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Jonathan Wade French, 10-JUL-1982 in Groton Baptist Church, b. 14-APR-1959 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Douglas Jay French [1929 - 1991] and Josephine Lettie Avery [1932 - ]).
- Children:*
- 6476 i. Kaitlyn Joy<sup>14</sup> French b. 07-MAR-1987 in Bangor, ME.
- 6477 ii. Meredith Anne French b. 16-MAY-1988 in Bangor, ME.
- 6478 iii. Jillian Louise French b. 12-SEP-1990 in Bangor, ME.
- 6479 iv. Regan Leigh French b. 31-DEC-1992 in Bangor, ME.
- 6480 v. Josiah Douglas French b. 24-JAN-1995.
4757. James Robert<sup>13</sup> Brown (Robert Frost<sup>12</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3591.)
4759. Daun Marie<sup>13</sup> Chicoine (Betty Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Sep-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married Lawrence Harley Gray II, 15-NOV-1968, b. 23-AUG-1946 in Hanover, NH (son of Lawrence Harley Gray and Euginia Stelmach).
- Children:*
- 6481 i. Lawrence Harley<sup>14</sup> Gray III b. 18-JUN-1969 in Woodsville, NH.
- 6482 ii. Lisa Jean Gray b. 05-MAY-1970 in Woodsville, NH.
- 6483 iii. Jeremy Joshua Gray b. 06-JUL-1972 in Woodsville, NH.
4761. Philip Arthur<sup>13</sup> Chicoine (Betty Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JUN-1956 in Biddeford, ME. He married Penny Boutin, 1980, b. 15-DEC-1961 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Albert "Sam" Boutin Sr. [1924 - 2003] and Mabel Ella Guyette [1936 - 1999]).
- Children:*
- + 6484 i. Jared Scott<sup>14</sup> Chicoine b. 06-JAN-1982.
- 6485 ii. Philip Luke Chicoine b. 06-JUL-1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

- 6486 iii. Robert Kenneth Chicoine b. 01-JUL-1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6487 iv. Gordon Chicoine b. 22-MAR-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6488 v. Zachary Taylor Chicoine b. 20-APR-1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

4762. Gary Lee<sup>13</sup> Chicoine (Betty Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-SEP-1958 in Biddeford, ME. He married Gretchen Diane Aulerich, 29-AUG-1981, b. 12-MAY-1959 in Seattle, WA (daughter of William Aulerich and Mary Schwab).

*Children:*

- 6489 i. Aaron Philip<sup>14</sup> Chicoine b. 11-OCT-1982 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 6490 ii. Laura Rae Chicoine b. 04-JUL-1984 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 6491 iii. Emily Grace Chicoine b. 03-APR-1989 in Phoenix, AZ.

4763. Cynthia Rae<sup>13</sup> Chicoine (Betty Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-DEC-1959 in Biddeford, ME. She married Barry Winningham, 02-SEP-1983, b. 1958 in Miami, FL (son of Cleo Winningham and Shirley Holbrooke).

*Children:*

- 6492 i. Michael Seth<sup>14</sup> Winningham b. 16-JUN-1984 in Woodsville, NH.
- 6493 ii. Sara Lynn Winningham b. 10-SEP-1985 in Burlington, VT.
- 6494 iii. Ashley Rose Winningham b. 20-AUG-1987 in Burlington, VT.
- 6495 iv. Gregory Lance Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.
- 6496 v. Drew Taylor Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.

4766. David Alan<sup>13</sup> Brown (Kenneth Dean<sup>12</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1959. He married Lori Lynn Locke, 26-JAN-1980, b. 26-DEC-1961 (daughter of William Harold Locke [1928 - 1995] and Kathryn Patricia "Kay" Plamondon [1927 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6497 i. Shawna Marie<sup>14</sup> Brown b. 14-JUL-1980.
- 6498 ii. Patrick Ryan Brown b. 07-JUL-1983.

4767. Lisa Ann<sup>13</sup> Brown (Kenneth Dean<sup>12</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-AUG-1961. She married Robin James Roystan, 24-MAR-1990, b. 8 Jul 1962 (son of James Byron Roystan [ - 2014] and Charlotte Nelson).

*Children:*

- 6499 i. Logan<sup>14</sup> Roystan b. 14-JUL-1991.

4769. Robert<sup>13</sup> Brown (Gordon Willis<sup>12</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-AUG-1962. He married Myel \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 6500 i. Cory<sup>14</sup> Brown b. 02-APR-1986.

4770. Kelli<sup>13</sup> Brown (Gordon Willis<sup>12</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-OCT-1965. She married Christopher Papas.

*Children:*

- 6501 i. Luke Christopher<sup>14</sup> Papas b. Aug-1991.
- 6502 ii. Jesse Daniel Papas b. 11-AUG-1992.

4772. Joanne<sup>13</sup> Evans (Milton Glen<sup>12</sup>, Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Dec-1952 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Patrick Richard Turner, 24-Oct-1970 in Groton, VT, b. 4-Nov-1953 in Trenton, NJ (son of Preston Harry Turner and Patricia Carolyn Noon [1932 -     ]).

*Children:*

- + 6503 i. Tina Marie<sup>14</sup> Turner b. 19-MAR-1971.

4776. Leighton John<sup>13</sup> Evans Jr. (Leighton John<sup>12</sup>, Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Nov-1950. He married Dianna Davidson, 05-JUN-1971, b. 02-OCT-1951 in Keene, NH.

*Children:*

- 6504 i. Peter Edward<sup>14</sup> Evans b. 16-NOV-1974.
- 6505 ii. Andrew John Evans b. 28-AUG-1976.

4777. Cheryl<sup>13</sup> Evans (Leighton John<sup>12</sup>, Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Mar-1952. She married Alfred Lucier.

*Children:*

- + 6506 i. Alfred<sup>14</sup> Lucier b. 13-DEC-1971.
- 6507 ii. Jennifer Jean Lucier b. 18-MAR-1974.

4785. Norman Sebastian "Buz"<sup>13</sup> Graham (Murdo Malcolm<sup>12</sup>, Norman M.<sup>11</sup>, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Feb-1949 in Ellwood City, PA, d. 17 Oct 2014 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 6508 i. Michelle<sup>14</sup> Graham. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Singer.
- 6509 ii. Theodore "Ted" Graham.

4788. Bruce Edward<sup>13</sup> Limlaw (Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Feb-1949. He married Ruth Louise Osmer (daughter of Harold Edwin Osmer [1907 - 1970] and Edith May Bowley [1917 - 1982]).

*Children:*

- + 6510 i. Loretta Lynn<sup>14</sup> Limlaw b. 16 Apr 1970.
- 6511 ii. Gene Edward Limlaw b. 31 Dec 1972.
- + 6512 iii. Bryce Allen Limlaw b. 6 Apr 1976.

4789. Murdo Robert<sup>13</sup> Limlaw (Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Jul-1951. He married (1) Linda Lou Welch, b. 23-OCT-1951 (daughter of Victor Leslie Welch [1921 - 1990] and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich [1923 - 2009]). He married (2) Rita Burroughs, b. 18-Aug-1941 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Burroughs [1904 - 1960] and Stella Bador [     - 1967]).

*Children by Linda Lou Welch:*

- + 6513 i. Patricia Ann "Patty"<sup>14</sup> Limlaw b. 17 Mar 1969.
- + 6514 ii. Catherine Mae "Cathy" Limlaw b. 19 May 1972.

4790. Sylvia Marie<sup>13</sup> Limlaw (Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Aug-1952. She married Roy Ralph Sweet, 11 Jul 1970, b. 15 May 1951 (son of Wilfred James Sweet [1916 - 2000] and Dorothy Jeannette Perdue [1917 - 1994]).

*Children:*

- + 6515 i. Jerome Roy<sup>14</sup> Sweet b. 4 Feb 1971.
- + 6516 ii. Misty Jo Margaret Sweet b. 3 Dec 1974.

4802. Murdena Beryl<sup>13</sup> Welch (Leverett Leon<sup>12</sup>, Murdena Darling<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Nov-1956. She married Peter P. Baker Jr., 19-Oct-1974 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1956 in New Hampshire (son of Peter P. Baker Sr. [1933 - 1990] and Charlotte Norman).

*Children:*

- 6517 i. Sandra Ann<sup>14</sup> Baker b. 8-Jul-1977 in Berlin, VT.
- 6518 ii. Neil Baker. He married Heidi \_\_\_\_\_.

4803. Randy Harry<sup>13</sup> Welch (Leverett Leon<sup>12</sup>, Murdena Darling<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-FEB-1963 in Barre, VT. He married Allison Marie Miller, 23-Apr-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 6519 i. Travis Tristan<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 17-Sep-1983 in Berlin, VT.
- 6520 ii. Ryan Randy Welch b. 2-Oct-1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4815. Robin<sup>13</sup> Perkins (Kathleen Ethel "Kay"<sup>12</sup> Moulton, Rynold Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert Pugh.

*Children:*

- 6521 i. Echo<sup>14</sup> Pugh. She married Joshua Szmanik.
- 6522 ii. Mallory Pugh.
- 6523 iii. Christine Pugh.
- 6524 iv. Russell Pugh.

4816. Robert "Rob"<sup>13</sup> Perkins (Kathleen Ethel "Kay"<sup>12</sup> Moulton, Rynold Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Konda \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 6525 i. Samuel<sup>14</sup> Perkins.
- 6526 ii. Benjamin Perkins.
- + 6527 iii. Rose Perkins.

4823. Amanda<sup>13</sup> Moulton (Richard Leon<sup>12</sup>, Richard Leon<sup>11</sup>, Leon L.<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hollis.

*Children:*

- 6528 i. Lynize<sup>14</sup> Hollis.

4824. Scott E.<sup>13</sup> Moulton (Richard Leon<sup>12</sup>, Richard Leon<sup>11</sup>, Leon L.<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 May 1981. He married Tanya

Ann Aldrich Hamlett, 2 May 2003, b. 09-JUL-1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ronald Charles Aldrich [1946 - ] and Deborah Ann Boucher [1952 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6529 i. Kaori Ann<sup>14</sup> Moulton b. 8 Jul 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6530 ii. Ronin Scott Moulton b. 31 Aug 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6531 iii. Kobie Brooke Moulton b. 6 Nov 2007.
- 6532 iv. Raiden John Moulton b. 28 Jan 2011.

4826. Valerie Jeanette<sup>13</sup> Goodwin (Gary Warren<sup>12</sup>, Warren Calvin<sup>11</sup>, Isaac Henry<sup>10</sup>, Abner Hall<sup>9</sup>, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Jan-1966 in Concord, MA. She married (1) John F. Bogie, 8-Jun-1985, b. 9-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT (son of Calvin Sherman Bogie [1923 - 2013] and Audrey Lucille Cassady [1931 - 2011]). She married (2) David R. Chase Jr..

*Children by John F. Bogie:*

- 6533 i. Noah Joseph<sup>14</sup> Bogie b. 28-Aug-1984 in Woodsville, NH.

4840. Kathleen Lynda<sup>13</sup> Page (Elmer Charles<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Mar-1943 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Robert Bruce Creaser, 15 Oct 1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 (son of Paul C. Creaser [1912 - 2005] and Eleanor Ring [ - 1977]).

*Children:*

- + 6534 i. Beth Anne<sup>14</sup> Creaser.
- + 6535 ii. Holly Lyn Creaser.

4841. Frank Ralph<sup>13</sup> Page (Elmer Charles<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Apr-1955 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Janice Mae Stevenson (daughter of Stuart Otis Stevenson [1928 - 2011] and Esther Eunice Gadapee [1928 - 2002]).

*Children:*

- + 6536 i. Gregory F.<sup>14</sup> Page b. 1974.
- + 6537 ii. Melissa Kate Page b. 1-Dec-1979.
- 6538 iii. Kristen Kathleen Page b. 30-Mar-1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6539 iv. Matthew Christopher Page b. 22-Aug-1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

4843. Burns Ralph<sup>13</sup> Page (Ralph Clinton<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-May-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Colleen Wheaton Miller, 20 Aug 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 May 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harry Miller and Marion Wheaton), d. 27 Mar 2012 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, buried 31 Mar 2012 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 6540 i. Cynthia "Cindy" Jean<sup>14</sup> Page b. 6 Apr 1962 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. She married Daryl Gene Sulham, b. 18 Feb 1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edward Perley Sulham [1926 - 2003] and Virginia Elaine Hitchcock [1933 - ]).
- + 6541 ii. Julie Ann Page b. 31 Jul 1963.
- 6542 iii. Janice Page b. 24 Aug 1965 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Patry.

4844. Ross Carter<sup>13</sup> Page (Ralph Clinton<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Nov-1944 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marcia Shepard, b. 28 Dec 1944 (daughter of Everett H. Shepard [1913 - 1999] and Helen Louise Horne [1917 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6543 i. Eric Carter<sup>14</sup> Page b. 13 Mar 1973.
- 6544 ii. Curt Shepard Page b. 23 Dec 1974.

4845. Robert Gordon<sup>13</sup> Page (Earle Gordon<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Mar-1938 in Chelmsford, MA, d. 31 Mar 2014 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sylvia G. Lampro, 15 Aug 1958 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Apr 1937 (daughter of Robert Lampro and Harriet Travene).

*Children:*

- + 6545 i. Diana Lynn<sup>14</sup> Page b. 8 Jan 1962.
- 6546 ii. Debra Jean Page b. 9 Feb 1963. She married Francis McInnis.
- 6547 iii. Denise Ann Page b. 3 May 1964. She married Bruce Chamberlin.
- 6548 iv. Darlene Mae Page b. 17 Oct 1965. She married Gary Gustafson.

4846. Ronald Earle<sup>13</sup> Page (Earle Gordon<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Sep-1944 in Chelmsford, MA, d. 6 Jan 1971. He married Bertha Clinton, 3 Jul 1965, b. 13 Aug 1946 (daughter of Paul Clinton and Yvette Dubie).

*Children:*

- 6549 i. Shawn Allen<sup>14</sup> Page b. 18 Apr 1966.
- 6550 ii. Dennis Patrick Page b. 29 Oct 1967.

4847. Richard Lewis "Rick"<sup>13</sup> Page (Earle Gordon<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jan-1949 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jan 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patsy Ann Spear, 15 Jun 1968, b. 6 Jul 1950 (daughter of Fred Philbra "Phil" Spear [1920 - 2000] and Beverly D. Hartshorn [1928 - 2011]).

*Children:*

- 6551 i. Philip Allen<sup>14</sup> Page b. 18 Sep 1968.
- 6552 ii. Rhonda Lea Page b. 17 Nov 1970. She married Fred List.
- + 6553 iii. Jeffrey Gordon "Jeff" Page b. 10 May 1976.

4852. Neil Elmer<sup>13</sup> Achilles (Elizabeth Frances<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jun-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 2007 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 6554 i. Reginald<sup>14</sup> Achilles.

4859. David Clifton<sup>13</sup> Rogers (Pauline Iva<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jul-1948. He married Anne Manning.

*Children:*

- + 6555 i. boy<sup>14</sup> Rogers b. abt 1979.
- + 6556 ii. James Rogers b. abt 1980.

- 6557 iii. Jessica Rogers b. abt 1982. She married Cameron Dana North, 4 Feb 2006 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Mar 1979 in Utah (son of Randy North [1952 - ] and Susan Ann "Suzy" Cameron [1951 - ]).
4863. Deborah<sup>13</sup> Rogers (Pauline Iva<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Tousignant. She married (2) Bruce Hayden.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Tousignant:*  
 + 6558 i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>14</sup> Tousignant b. abt 1984.
4865. Donna Lea<sup>13</sup> Page (Sewell Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1948 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME. She married Richard Andrew Carlson, 11 Jul 1970 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Jun 1949 in Florida (son of Haskel Carlson and Josephine Potter).  
*Children:*  
 6559 i. Katrina Ellen<sup>14</sup> Carlson b. 17 May 1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
4873. Esther Gayle<sup>13</sup> Dobbins (Evelyn Theresa<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Mar-1956 in Vero Beach, FL. She married Mark Marsh (son of Leon C. Marsh Jr. [1931 - 2015] and Helen Huckins).  
*Children:*  
 6560 i. Hillary<sup>14</sup> Marsh.  
 6561 ii. Meagan Marsh.
4874. Sarita<sup>13</sup> Dobbins (Evelyn Theresa<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1968 in New Hampshire. She married William Henry Baker III., b. 5 Sep 1966 in New Hampshire.  
*Children:*  
 6562 i. Julia Eve<sup>14</sup> Baker b. 3 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.  
 6563 ii. Ellen Katherine Baker b. 3 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
4875. Harold Vern<sup>13</sup> Frost (Madelyn Anita<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jan-1954. He married Nancy Alice Murray, 17-May-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Feb-1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Burns Murray [1923 - 2004] and Margaret Madeline Page [1922 - 1963]).  
*Children:*  
 + 6564 i. Margaret "Maggie"<sup>14</sup> Frost.
4876. Sewell Burns<sup>13</sup> Frost (Madelyn Anita<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-OCT-1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patsy Louise Daniels, 13-Aug-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1957 in Barre, VT (daughter of Lawrence Gilman Daniels [1939 - ] and Alice Elizabeth Orr [1940 - ]).
- Children:*  
 + 6565 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Frost b. 14-Dec-1980.

- 6566 ii. Joshua Sewell Frost b. 24 Oct 1983 in Florida. He married Elizabeth Ann "Beth" Lake, 28 Jun 2003 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1982 in Vermont (daughter of James Lawrence Lake and Cathy Lynn Harrington).
- + 6567 iii. Daniel John Frost b. abt 1986.
- 6568 iv. Aaron Michael Frost b. abt 1993. He married Elizabeth Jett, 4 Aug 2012.
4878. Kathleen Linda<sup>13</sup> Frost (Madelyn Anita<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JUL-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Brian L. Somers, 23-Aug-1986 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hezzie Somers and Marion \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 6569 i. Mattie<sup>14</sup> Somers b. abt 1988.
- 6570 ii. Emily Somers.
- 6571 iii. Elizabeth Somers.
4880. Robert Arthur<sup>13</sup> Greer (Elaine Ruth<sup>12</sup> Page, Clinton Keith<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Suzette Viola Emerson, b. 4-Oct-1965 (daughter of John Henry Emerson [1943 - ] and Viola Mattie Knapp [1947 - ]).
- Children:*
- 6572 i. Robert Arthur<sup>14</sup> Greer Jr. b. 5-Apr-1994.
4887. Alan Preston<sup>13</sup> Page (Russell Burton<sup>12</sup>, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Mar-1945 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jean Kimball (daughter of Frank Harold Kimball [1918 - 1964] and Velma Angeline Hood [1923 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 6573 i. Jeffrey Alan<sup>14</sup> Page.
- + 6574 ii. Stephanie Lynn Page b. 21 Jun 1970.
4888. Andrea Lee<sup>13</sup> Page (Russell Burton<sup>12</sup>, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Aug-1946. She married (1) Edward McDonough. She married (2) Roland John Petit.
- Children by Edward McDonough:*
- 6575 i. Michael Alan<sup>14</sup> McDonough.
- + 6576 ii. Patricia Lynn McDonough.
4889. James David<sup>13</sup> Page (Ronald Arthur<sup>12</sup>, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Oct-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jan 2009. He married (1) Patricia Blaauw, 14 May 1966. He married (2) Donna Doyle.
- Children by Patricia Blaauw:*
- 6577 i. Jonathan Guy<sup>14</sup> Page b. 28 Feb 1967.
- 6578 ii. Carolyn Leigh Page b. 8 Dec 1968.
4891. Cynthia Lynn<sup>13</sup> Page (Ronald Arthur<sup>12</sup>, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-May-1950. She married Ralph Marshall Orr, 14-Jun-1968 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, b. 02-DEC-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Marshall Crane Orr [1909 - 1974] and Marion Mary Page [1921 - 1984]).



*Children:*

6579 i. Michelle Marie<sup>14</sup> Orr b. 1-Dec-1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Fred Troy, abt Dec 2003.

+ 6580 ii. Rhonda M. Orr b. 1976.

4893. Robert Howard<sup>13</sup> Burrill (Marjorie Irma<sup>12</sup> Page, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Nov-1952. He married Liza Lessaro.

*Children:*

6581 i. Jennifer Page<sup>14</sup> Burrill b. 1 Apr 1975.

6582 ii. Robert Howard Burrill Jr. b. 8 May 1976.

6583 iii. Michael John Burrill b. 1980.

6584 iv. Jeffrey Scott Burrill b. 1982.

4895. Kenneth Guy<sup>13</sup> Burrill (Marjorie Irma<sup>12</sup> Page, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Apr-1957. He married (1) Robin Terrace. He married (2) April Jeanne Ervin.

*Children by Robin Terrace:*

6585 i. Emerald Louise<sup>14</sup> Burrill b. 20 Aug 1984.

4896. Scott Winfield John<sup>13</sup> Burrill (Marjorie Irma<sup>12</sup> Page, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Apr-1958. He married (1) Martha Morrison. He married (2) Karen Sears.

*Children by Karen Sears:*

6586 i. Kelsey Dawn<sup>14</sup> Burrill b. 4 Jun 1992.

6587 ii. Stephanie Vonne Burrill b. 11 Feb 1995.

4897. John Charles<sup>13</sup> Burrill (Marjorie Irma<sup>12</sup> Page, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1959. He married Angela Melton, b. 1964.

*Children:*

6588 i. Kevin Scott<sup>14</sup> Burrill b. 16 May 1986.

6589 ii. Brandon Michael Burrill b. 1989.

4898. Mark Page<sup>13</sup> Burrill (Marjorie Irma<sup>12</sup> Page, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Apr 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Karen Dole, b. 1963.

*Children:*

6590 i. Joshua Mark Page<sup>14</sup> Burrill b. 24 May 1990.

6591 ii. Jayme Karen Lynne Burrill b. 31 May 1992.

6592 iii. Joseph Zebulin Howard Burrill b. 26 Jul 1995.

4904. David John<sup>13</sup> Penny (Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-May-1936. He married Carol Irene Hirsch, 1-Nov-1956, b. 17 Sep 1939.

*Children:*

+ 6593 i. Bradley Alexander<sup>14</sup> Penny b. 10-Apr-1958.

6594 ii. Cindy Lou Penny b. 13 Sep 1960.

+ 6595 iii. Chere Lee Penny b. 21 Mar 1967.

4905. Brian Peter<sup>13</sup> Penny (Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Dec-1938. He married Nancy Lee Dean, 16 Jul 1966, b. 21 Feb 1944 (daughter of Richard Dean and Jessie \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- + 6596 i. Nathan Scott<sup>14</sup> Penny b. 2 Apr 1969.
- + 6597 ii. Mark Jonathan Penny b. 22 Apr 1971.
- 6598 iii. Andrew Bruce Penny b. 11 Sep 1979.

4906. Agnes Aurora Myrtle<sup>13</sup> Penny (Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Nov-1941, d. 30 Jul 1994. She married Lawrence Wilfred Anderson, 27 Apr 1959, b. 27 May 1936 (son of John M. Anderson and Alice C. Strandlund).

*Children:*

- 6599 i. Patsy Lea<sup>14</sup> Anderson b. 27 Jun 1960.
- + 6600 ii. Murrey Charles Anderson b. 16 Dec 1962.
- + 6601 iii. Shaun Malcolm Anderson b. 21 Apr 1974.

4907. Delia Anna Ruth "Dedie"<sup>13</sup> Penny (Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Aug-1943. She married Victor Edward Magnus, 26 Apr 1969, b. 19 Feb 1933 (son of Karl C. Magnus and Caroline Fischer).

*Children:*

- 6602 i. Leslie Dawn<sup>14</sup> Magnus b. 6 Oct 1977.
- 6603 ii. Alison Paige Magnus b. 17 May 1981.

4908. Josephine Agnes "Phina"<sup>13</sup> Johnson (Delia Anna<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Oct-1941. She married (1) Jack Dorey, 2 Oct 1962. She married (2) Edward Martin, 6 Jun 1965, b. 9 Oct 1939 (son of Gordon Martin and Marjorie \_\_\_\_\_). She married (3) Peter Kaczmarek, aft 1968.

*Children by Edward Martin:*

- 6604 i. Daphne Theylon<sup>14</sup> Martin b. 20 Oct 1966.
- + 6605 ii. Leila Theylon Martin b. 21 Sep 1968.

4909. Leslie Bradford<sup>13</sup> Johnson (Delia Anna<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-May-1947. He married (1) Jean Carole Campbell, 18 Jun 1966, b. 28 May 1947 (daughter of Alexander Campbell and Ann \_\_\_\_\_). He married (2) Tracy Rae "Theresa" Alix, 10 Mar 1984 (daughter of John "Red" Alix).

*Children by Jean Carole Campbell:*

- 6606 i. Bradford Albert Alexander<sup>14</sup> Johnson b. 21 Dec 1966.
- 6607 ii. Garth Anthony Johnson b. 11 Jan 1969.

*Children by Tracy Rae "Theresa" Alix:*

- 6608 iii. Hillary Alix Johnson b. 3 Oct 1985.
- 6609 iv. Casey Charlotte Johnson b. 6 Oct 1989.
- 6610 v. Joseph Reese Johnson b. 16 Jan 1992.

4910. Stephen Anthony<sup>13</sup> Johnson (Delia Anna<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Mar-1952. He married (1) Donna Mae Fox, 23 Aug 1973, b. 6 Jul 1955 (daughter of Sidney T. Fox and Dawabey A. Houssain). He married (2) Debbie Winter, 25 Oct 1997, b. 20 Jan 1960.

*Children by Donna Mae Fox:*

- 6611 i. Anthony Raymond<sup>14</sup> Johnson b. 3 Apr 1974.
- 6612 ii. Jennifer Louise Johnson b. 23 Sep 1980.

4914. Hazel Lillian<sup>13</sup> Welch (Ralph McLeod<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Feb-1942. She married (1) Donald Arman Jonasson, 20 Jan 1962, b. 18 Nov 1938. She married (2) William "Bill" Byle, 18 Dec 1971, b. 27 Apr 1928.

*Children by Donald Arman Jonasson:*

- + 6613 i. Shelley Diane Jonasson<sup>14</sup> Byle b. 10 Jul 1962.
- + 6614 ii. Rebecca Dawn Jonasson Byle b. 30 Jan 1964.
- + 6615 iii. Patrice Kathleen Jonasson Byle b. 21 Jul 1965.

4915. Kenneth McLeod<sup>13</sup> Welch (Ralph McLeod<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Aug-1945. He married Frances Jean Hamilton, 7 Oct 1967, b. 31 Jul 1948 (daughter of David Hamilton and Marguerite \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- + 6616 i. Angela Tracey<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 21 Jan 1968.
- 6617 ii. Mark McLeod Welch b. 17 Jun 1970.

4916. Norma Ruth<sup>13</sup> Welch (Duncan Alan<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-May-1951. She married Donald Cole, 24 Nov 1973, b. 20 Mar 1948 (son of Earl Cole and Pauline Campbell).

*Children:*

- 6618 i. Warren Russell<sup>14</sup> Cole b. 10 Jul 1976 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

4917. Edythe Margaret<sup>13</sup> Welch (Duncan Alan<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Apr-1953. She married Frederick Wayne Clayton, 14 Oct 1978, b. 21 Sep 1949 (son of Jack Clayton and Bessie Stockwell).

*Children:*

- 6619 i. Laura Jill<sup>14</sup> Clayton b. 21 Mar 1980.
- 6620 ii. Wesley Alan Clayton b. 13 Jul 1982.

4924. Tayona Darlene<sup>13</sup> Welch (Norman Angus<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1958. She married Carl Siegfried Johnas, 10 Nov 1978, b. 11 May 1957 (son of Dan Johnas and Lena \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 6621 i. Rudy Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Johnas b. 25 Dec 1985.
- 6622 ii. Israel Stephen Johnas b. 1 Jul 1987.
- 6623 iii. Eric Kendall Johnas b. 29 Sep 1992.

4925. Janice Shirley<sup>13</sup> Welch (Norman Angus<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan 1962. She married Ronald Elwyn Schwindt, 27 Jun 1981, b. 1 Aug 1962 (son of Delmar Schwindt and Maxine \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

6624 i. Dustin Lucas<sup>14</sup> Schwindt b. 26 Oct 1993.

4926. Sandra Lynne<sup>13</sup> Welch (Norman Angus<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Apr 1964. She married Russell Scott Reimer, 5 Mar 1983, b. 4 Jun 1961.

*Children:*

6625 i. Nadine Joanne<sup>14</sup> Reimer b. 27 Feb 1990.

6626 ii. Holly Elizabeth Reimer b. 3 Nov 1993.

4936. William Albert<sup>13</sup> Cassidy (Durwood William<sup>12</sup>, Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Aug-1946 in Miami, FL. He married (1) Rudene Mae Chamberlin, 9 Jul 1966 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1944 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herman George Chamberlin [1905 - 1971] and Hazel Mae Flint [1914 - 1999]). He married (2) Marjorie R. Farrow, b. 1-Sep-1941 (daughter of Theodore Glenn Farrow [1900 - 1982] and Agnes Blair Mackay [1903 - 1992]).

*Children by Rudene Mae Chamberlin:*

+ 6627 i. Janice Gayle<sup>14</sup> Cassidy b. 28 Feb 1969.

+ 6628 ii. Jodi Lynn Cassidy b. 22-Nov-1970.

4937. Michael Jay<sup>13</sup> Cassidy (Durwood William<sup>12</sup>, Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Sep-1949. He married Sharon Elizabeth Leete, b. 24 Dec 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Delbert A. Leete [1926 - ] and Shirley Ann Hill [1929 - ]).

*Children:*

+ 6629 i. Ryan Durwood<sup>14</sup> Cassidy b. 16 Jun 1974.

4942. Linda Mary<sup>13</sup> Ashford (Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jan-1949 in Groton, VT. She married Ronald Charles DeAlmeida, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1947 in Vermont (son of George Manuel DeAlmeida [1912 - 1980] and June Ardys McCullough [1915 - 2013]).

*Children:*

6630 i. Carl George<sup>14</sup> DeAlmeida b. 6 Nov 1971. He married Staci Neeley, 3 Jun 2006 in Lexington, Lexington Co., SC (daughter of Ed Neeley and Cathy \_\_\_\_\_).

6631 ii. Calvin John DeAlmeida b. 13 Jan 1974 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jill Ann Lyons, 22 May 1999 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Dec 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Dennis Hector Lyons [1955 - ] and Linda Joan Reed [1953 - ]).

4943. Waneta Jean<sup>13</sup> Ashford (Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Sep-1952. She married Michael Raymond Danforth, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Feb 1950 in Vermont (son of Ives Moody Danforth [1928 - 1952] and Freda Shover [1928 - 1999]).

*Children:*

- + 6632 i. Justin Lee<sup>14</sup> Danforth b. 10 Jul 1971.  
6633 ii. Kenneth Michael Danforth b. 15-Jan-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Kim \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 6634 iii. Erica Mildred Blossom Danforth b. 1-Feb-1974.
4945. Wayne Henry<sup>13</sup> Ashford (Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Feb-1958. He married Terri Lyn Chaffee, b. 1 May 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Wayne Chaffee [1935 - 1991] and Marie Ann Brooks [1938 -     ]).  
*Children:*
- + 6635 i. Amanda Lea<sup>14</sup> Ashford b. 26 May 1986.  
6636 ii. Kyle Wayne Ashford b. 14 Sep 1989.
4946. Victoria Rose<sup>13</sup> Ashford (Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-JUN-1962. She married Thomas Vaughn Chaffee, 3 Mar 1979, b. 23 May 1961 (son of Robert Wayne Chaffee [1935 - 1991] and Marie Ann Brooks [1938 -     ]).  
*Children:*
- + 6637 i. Thomas Michael<sup>14</sup> Chaffee b. 22 Jun 1979.  
6638 ii. Amber Dawn Chaffee b. 13 May 1987.
4947. Sandra L. "Sam"<sup>13</sup> Frost (Newell Lee<sup>12</sup>, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Nov-1953. She married Brent Ralph Hatch, 15 Jan 1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Mar-1954 (son of Ralph John Hatch [1930 - 1999] and Dorlis Muriel Micklon [1933 -     ]).  
*Children:*
- 6639 i. Jason Ralph<sup>14</sup> Hatch b. 11-Dec-1973 in Berlin, VT.
4949. Jack Allen<sup>13</sup> Frost (Newell Lee<sup>12</sup>, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-MAR-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Linda Marilyn Lewis, 18-Jun-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 3 Nov 1953. Partner Sherry McNayr. He married (3) Susan Holloway, 13-Jul-1991, b. 5-Dec-1954 in Concord, VT (daughter of Raymond Nathaniel Holloway and Ruth Pearl Bennet).  
*Children by Sherry McNayr:*
- 6640 i. Amanda<sup>14</sup> Frost b. 29-Jan-1987.
4950. Vicki Marie<sup>13</sup> Frost (Newell Lee<sup>12</sup>, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Sep-1957. She married Hoyt Millette Darby, 15-Jul-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jan-1956 (son of Hoyt Allen Darby [1931 - 2010] and Priscilla Millette [1933 - 2014]).  
*Children:*
- 6641 i. Leanna Marie<sup>14</sup> Darby b. 12-Oct-1979 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Roy.  
6642 ii. Hoyt Gilbert Darby b. 15-Jun-1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
4952. Lynn Ann<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Sharon May<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Corey Robert Farquharson, 26 May 1996 in Groton,

Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Nov 1971 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson [1948 - ] and Brenda Jo Darling [1952 - ]).

*Children:*

6643 i. Chelsea<sup>14</sup> Farquharson b. abt 1997.

4954. Lori Lynn<sup>13</sup> Page (Richard Conrad<sup>12</sup>, Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-May-1955 in Bristol, CT. She married Glen Musshorn.

*Children:*

6644 i. Jamie Page<sup>14</sup> Musshorn.

4956. Deanne Ray<sup>13</sup> Page (Deane Kent<sup>12</sup>, Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Mar-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Michael A. Welch, 22-Dec-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Nov-1959 (son of Richard Appleton Welch Jr. [1937 - 2000] and Gloria June Brill [1939 - ]).

*Children:*

6645 i. Michelle Raye<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 5-Mar-1986.

6646 ii. Stanley Michael Welch b. 16-Oct-1989.

4957. Thomas Wesley<sup>13</sup> Page (Deane Kent<sup>12</sup>, Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jul-1962 in Woodsville, NH. He married Janet Marie Desilets, 17-Sep-1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Joseph Philip Desilets [1918 - 1975] and Jeanne Marcella Seguin [1921 - 2014]).

*Children:*

6647 i. Andrew Jon<sup>14</sup> Page b. 30-Sep-1986.

6648 ii. Keith Richard Page b. 28-Jan-1988.

6649 iii. Natalie Ann Page b. 27-Jun-1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6650 iv. Willis Deane Page b. 17-Mar-1996.

4965. Curtis Bruce<sup>13</sup> Page (Garth Bruce<sup>12</sup>, Bessie Lovejoy<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Mar-1967 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Karen Murphy.

*Children:*

6651 i. Bruce William<sup>14</sup> Page b. 11 Jun 2002.

4968. Deborah Louisa<sup>13</sup> Houghton (Earlene Jane<sup>12</sup> Legare, Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1962 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA. She married Scott David Griggs, b. 14 Apr 1962.

*Children:*

+ 6652 i. Aaron Michael<sup>14</sup> Griggs b. 23 Aug 1986.

6653 ii. Corey Ryan Griggs b. 23 Jun 1988.

6654 iii. Tyler Stephen Griggs b. 13 Nov 1992.

6655 iv. Lindsey Nicole Griggs b. 13 Nov 1992.

4969. Darlene Liza<sup>13</sup> Houghton (Earlene Jane<sup>12</sup> Legare, Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1963 in Kamakura, Japan. She married Lawrence Gilman Daniels Jr., 23-Jan-1982 in Groton, Caledonia

Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1960 (son of Lawrence Gilman Daniels [1939 - ] and Alice Elizabeth Orr [1940 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6656 i. Hannah Marie<sup>14</sup> Daniels b. 23-Jul-1982 in Burlington, VT.
- + 6657 ii. Bethany Ann Daniels b. 17 Sep 1984.
- + 6658 iii. Carrie Lynn Daniels b. 27 Aug 1986.

4970. Dianne Lynda<sup>13</sup> Houghton (Earlene Jane<sup>12</sup> Legare, Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Oct 1965 in Kamakura, Japan. She married James Gove, 4 Jun 1988, b. 8 Dec 1963.

*Children:*

- 6659 i. Britland<sup>14</sup> Gove b. 18 Apr 1991.
- 6660 ii. Taylor Gove b. 28 Jun 1993.
- 6661 iii. Reid Gove b. 19 Nov 1995.
- 6662 iv. Sydney Tucker Gove b. 4 Jul 1998.
- 6663 v. MacKenzie Lee Gove b. 18 Jan 2001.

4971. Georgette Lee<sup>13</sup> Houghton (Earlene Jane<sup>12</sup> Legare, Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Nov 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Duane Moyses, 12 Jul 1986, b. 9 May 1966.

*Children:*

- 6664 i. Katie Jane<sup>14</sup> Moyses b. 17 Feb 1991.
- 6665 ii. Brandon Russell Moyses b. 24 Oct 1993.

4974. Kendall James "KJ"<sup>13</sup> Beck Jr. (Myrtie Agnes<sup>12</sup> Legare, Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1971. He married Bobbi Lyn Sargent, b. 24-Feb-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Charles Sargent and Cheryl Ann Pierce [1944 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6666 i. Morgan Ann<sup>14</sup> Beck b. 6 May 2002.

4975. Denise<sup>13</sup> Wetmore (Myrna Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vern Harold<sup>11</sup>, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

- 6667 i. Jadon Scott<sup>14</sup> Wetmore.

4976. Debra Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Wetmore (Myrna Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vern Harold<sup>11</sup>, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1964 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Wade Alrick Johnson, 31-Aug-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Jun 1960 (son of Bert Elmer Johnson Jr. [1933 - 2005] and Gertrude Irene Bijolle [1937 - 2010]).

*Children:*

- 6668 i. Matthew Vern<sup>14</sup> Johnson b. 1-May-1987 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Rebekah "Becky" Lake, b. abt1988 (daughter of James Lawrence Lake and Cathy Lynn Harrington).
- 6669 ii. Carla Johnson b. abt 1995.

4977. Diane R.<sup>13</sup> Wetmore (Myrna Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vern Harold<sup>11</sup>, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert C. Quelch, 6-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 6670 i. Rebekah Irene "Becky"<sup>14</sup> Quelch b. 24-May-1988 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 6671 ii. Jeremy Quelch.
- 6672 iii. William Quelch d. 7 Apr 1993.

4978. Donna Joyce<sup>13</sup> Wetmore (Myrna Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vern Harold<sup>11</sup>, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Feb-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Francis "Fran" Chickering (son of Robert Chickering and Brenda Ford).

*Children:*

- 6673 i. Riley<sup>14</sup> Chickering.
- 6674 ii. Emery Chickering.

4981. Ella Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Cowles (Orville Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Wesley Reuben<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-May-1936. She married William Alan Irving, 19-Nov-1954, b. 21-Sep-1935.

*Children:*

- 6675 i. Gregory Alan<sup>14</sup> Irving b. 29-Jun-1955.
- 6676 ii. Connie Elizabeth Irving b. 25-Oct-1956.
- 6677 iii. Karen Irving b. 20-Feb-1957.
- 6678 iv. \_\_\_\_\_ Irving b. 29-Jan-1959.

4983. Della Doreen<sup>13</sup> Cowles (Orville Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Wesley Reuben<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Jan-1939. She married Ross James Jardine, b. 14-Feb-1938.

*Children:*

- 6679 i. Brent James<sup>14</sup> Jardine b. 7-Sep-1958.

4994. Maxine<sup>13</sup> Cowles (Glenn<sup>12</sup>, Wilbert Henry<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Oct-1934. She married Theodore Coleman, 31-Jul-1951, b. 25-Mar-1930.

*Children:*

- 6680 i. Ronald<sup>14</sup> Coleman b. 6-May-1953.
- 6681 ii. Glenn Coleman b. 13-May-1955.
- 6682 iii. Randolph Coleman b. 13-Jan-1957.

4996. Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Cowles (Sterling<sup>12</sup>, Wilbert Henry<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Dec-1932. He married Alice Jewitt, 1952, b. 16-May-1931.

*Children:*

- 6683 i. Valerie<sup>14</sup> Cowles b. 7-May-1953.

5029. Fay Lucille<sup>13</sup> Cowles (Clyde Clarence<sup>12</sup>, John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Apr-1935. She married Arthur Garfield Payne, 16-Aug-1952.

*Children:*

- 6684 i. Allan Garfield<sup>14</sup> Payne b. 17-Aug-1953.
- 6685 ii. Marion Lucille Payne b. 30-Oct-1954.
- 6686 iii. Arthur Clyde Payne b. 9-Dec-1955.
- 6687 iv. John Payne b. 24-Aug-1957.



5030. Laura Doreen<sup>13</sup> Cowles (Clyde Clarence<sup>12</sup>, John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-May-1937. She married George Duffin, 2-Dec-1955.

*Children:*

6688 i. Richard Alexander<sup>14</sup> Duffin b. 21-Nov-1956.

5034. Naomi Belle<sup>13</sup> Herbert (Ila Mae<sup>12</sup> Cowles, John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Nov-1935. She married William Francis Butner, 12-Oct-1955, b. 24-Aug-1927.

*Children:*

6689 i. Crystal Heather<sup>14</sup> Butner b. 20-Feb-1957.

6690 ii. Richard Ora Butner b. 25-Jan-1959.

5036. Audrey Mae<sup>13</sup> Herbert (Ila Mae<sup>12</sup> Cowles, John Emery<sup>11</sup>, Emily Jane<sup>10</sup> Page, Catherine Darling<sup>9</sup> Emery, Hulda<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jun-1939. She married Gaylord Wyatt McCrea, 1956.

*Children:*

6691 i. Roy Wayne<sup>14</sup> McCrea b. 26-Nov-1956.

6692 ii. Therese Laurie McCrea b. 22-Aug-1958.

5094. Donald Lee<sup>13</sup> Welch (Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-JUN-1943. He married Florence Marie Emerson, b. 3-Sep-1948 (daughter of Frank Otis Emerson [1906 - 1986] and Edith Emma Blanchard [1910 - 1988]).

*Children:*

6693 i. Jody S.<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 17 May 1969. He married Tuesdie J. Bone, 16 Oct 1999 (daughter of David Alan Bone [1943 - 2010] and Marjorie Hatch [1945 - ]).

+ 6694 ii. Annette Marie Welch b. 7 Jan 1971.

5095. Jerry Victor<sup>13</sup> Welch (Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3289.)

5096. Linda Lou<sup>13</sup> Welch (Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 4789.)

5097. Cheryl Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch (Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Apr 1957. She married Ernest Charles Eggleston, 17 Oct 1975 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Dec-1954 in West Topsham, VT (son of Ernest Leon Eggleston [1921 - 1985] and Olive Abbie Claflin [1928 - 2016]).

*Children:*

+ 6695 i. Leon Leslie<sup>14</sup> Eggleston b. 2 Aug 1977.

6696 ii. Willis Ernest Eggleston b. 18 Mar 1979. He married Erika Frances Adams, 13 Oct 2007, b. 12 Aug 1983 (daughter of Richard Adams and Agnes \_\_\_\_).

+ 6697 iii. Melissa Ann Eggleston b. 6 Nov 1982.

5098. Judy Ann<sup>13</sup> McLam (Leota Margaret<sup>12</sup> Welch, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-OCT-1953. She married Stephen Morell "Steve" Cheney, 25 Aug 1973, b. 6 Nov 1954.  
*Children:*  
 6698 i. Krista Marie<sup>14</sup> Cheney b. 8 Jan 1974.
5099. Lois Evelyn<sup>13</sup> McLam (Leota Margaret<sup>12</sup> Welch, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1957. She married Armond Alfred Cote Jr., 28 May 1977, b. 11 Apr 1951.  
*Children:*  
 6699 i. Valerie Jean<sup>14</sup> Cote b. 2 Mar 1979.  
 6700 ii. Lynette Marie Cote b. 29 Apr 1982. She married Michael Montgomery.
5104. Beth Margaret<sup>13</sup> Richardson (Kermit Welch<sup>12</sup>, Ada M.<sup>11</sup> Welch, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Sep-1956. She married David John Farnham, b. 30 Mar 1957 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Wayne Douglass Farnham [1927 - 2003] and Josephine Matilda Davis [1929 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 6701 i. Melinda "Mindy"<sup>14</sup> Farnham.  
 + 6702 ii. Brian David Farnham b. abt 1982.
5106. Robert John<sup>13</sup> Welch (Earl Duane "Bunny"<sup>12</sup>, Robert Franklyn<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3248.)
5124. Douglas Lee<sup>13</sup> Stewart (Judith Margaret<sup>12</sup> Stevens, Isabelle Margaret<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jan 1974 in Jackson, MS. He married (1) Sarah Ann Alyea, 8 Jun 2002 in Madison, MS. He married (2) Carol Ann Quinn, 12 Mar 2011 in Madison County, MS. He married (3) Daphne Lynn Steed, 21 Oct 2016 in Madison, MS.  
*Children by Sarah Ann Alyea:*  
 6703 i. Conner Lee<sup>14</sup> Stewart b. 12 Jan 2004 in Jackson, MS.  
*Children by Carol Ann Quinn:*  
 6704 ii. Caitlyn Ann Stewart b. 20 Aug 2012 in Jackson, MS.
5125. Phillip Mark<sup>13</sup> Stewart (Judith Margaret<sup>12</sup> Stevens, Isabelle Margaret<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1975 in Jackson, MS. He married Sarah Elizabeth McEvoy, 3 Jan 2012 in Colorado Springs, CO.  
*Children:*  
 6705 i. Alice Jennifer<sup>14</sup> Stewart b. 14 Apr 2013 in Colorado Sprngs, El Paso Co., CO.  
 6706 ii. Mark Anderson Stewart b. 8 Feb 2015 in Stuttgart, Germany.
5129. Gabriel (Gabe) Richard<sup>13</sup> DiSarro (Corliss Dawn<sup>12</sup> Bryce, Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Oct 1971 in Schenectady, NY. He married Amy Catherine Shuring, 27 Jun 1998 in Portland, OR.  
*Children:*  
 6707 i. Elena Rose<sup>14</sup> DiSarro b. 17 Mar 2007 in Schenectady, NY.  
 6708 ii. Leo Gabriel DiSarro b. 16 Jul 2010 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

5130. Seth Amasa<sup>13</sup> DiSarro (Corliss Dawn<sup>12</sup> Bryce, Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jun 1974 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY. He married Wendy Stahl, 13 Jun 2015 in Weatherford, TX.  
*Children:*  
 6709 i. Isabella Corinn<sup>14</sup> DiSarro b. 11 Dec 2015 in Fort Worth, TX.
5131. Bryce Aaron<sup>13</sup> Buell (Valerie Jane<sup>12</sup> Bryce, Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1970 in Schenectady, NY. He married (1) Laura Louise Trichel, b. 25 May 1996 in Olney, Montgomery Co., MD. He married (2) Ashley Blum Stewart, 19 May 2012 in Arlington, VA.  
*Children by Laura Louise Trichel:*  
 6710 i. Alexandra Bryn<sup>14</sup> Buell b. 14 Mar 1998 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.  
 6711 ii. Holly Nicole Buell b. 17 Dec 2002 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.
5133. Jesse Oren<sup>13</sup> Bryce (Judson (Jay) William<sup>12</sup>, Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Oct 1980 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married Chasity Ann Collins, 9 May 2010 in S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., CA.  
*Children:*  
 6712 i. Sydney Paige<sup>14</sup> Bryce b. 25 Oct 2010 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.  
 6713 ii. Weston Aaron Bryce b. 12 Jun 2013 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
5134. Nicole Renee<sup>13</sup> Bryce (Judson (Jay) William<sup>12</sup>, Dorothy Effie<sup>11</sup> Carter, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Effie Etta<sup>9</sup> Welch, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct 1982 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married Nathan Michael Barta, 23 Jun 2013 in Boulder, CO.  
*Children:*  
 6714 i. Evan Michael<sup>14</sup> Barta b. 16 Oct 2015 in Wheat Ridge, CO.
5136. Sheri-Lyn<sup>13</sup> Ball (Carol Ann<sup>12</sup> Pierson, Wallace Henry<sup>11</sup>, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).  
*Children:*  
 6715 i. Tiffany Marie<sup>14</sup> Ball.  
 6716 ii. Allan Ball.
5137. Scott Allan<sup>13</sup> Ball (Carol Ann<sup>12</sup> Pierson, Wallace Henry<sup>11</sup>, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).  
*Children:*  
 6717 i. Reginald Allan<sup>14</sup> Ball.
5142. Scott Martin<sup>13</sup> Welch (Charlotte Louise<sup>12</sup> Martin, Carrie Jane<sup>11</sup> Pierson, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Sep-1976. He married Angela Marie White, 18 Jul 1998, b. 30 Jul 1977 (daughter of William Henry White [1958 - ] and Judith Ann "Judy" Smith [1959 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 6718 i. Bailey Martin<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 13 Sep 2002 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
5146. Amanda<sup>13</sup> Oakes (Kathleen Mae<sup>12</sup> Martin, Carrie Jane<sup>11</sup> Pierson, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1983. She married Robert McCullen, 23 Jun 2007.

*Children:*

- 6719 i. Logan<sup>14</sup> McCullen.
- 6720 ii. Hailey McCullen.

5147. Jessica<sup>13</sup> Oakes (Kathleen Mae<sup>12</sup> Martin, Carrie Jane<sup>11</sup> Pierson, Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1986. She married Ethan Conrad (son of Philip R. Conrad and Kimberly P. Ramsay).

*Children:*

- 6721 i. Jacob Seth<sup>14</sup> Conrad b. 13 Sep 2013 in Concord Hospital, Concord, NH, d. 15 Sep 2013 in Elliott Hospital, Manchester, NH.

5153. Alexandra Ala "Ali"<sup>13</sup> Pierson (David<sup>12</sup>, Robert Ralph<sup>11</sup>, Ralph Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jun 1985. She married Christopher Allen Davis, abt Oct 2010, b. 27 Dec 1982 (son of Brent Dale Davis [1947 - ] and Susan Jane Hatch [1953 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6722 i. Ethan<sup>14</sup> Davis b. abt Jul 2007.
- 6723 ii. Kayleigh Anna Davis b. 11 Jan 2010.

5158. Jeffrey Scott<sup>13</sup> Thurston Jr. (Gloria Jean<sup>12</sup> Peterson, John Westgate<sup>11</sup>, Rose Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Pierson, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb 1975. He married Misty Jo Margaret Sweet, b. 3 Dec 1974 (daughter of Roy Ralph Sweet [1951 - ] and Sylvia Marie Limlaw [1952 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6724 i. Kobe Joseff<sup>14</sup> Thurston b. 18 Aug 1999.
- 6725 ii. Haley Marie Thurston b. 2 Apr 2003.
- 6726 iii. Miley Jobin Thurston b. 2 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

5160. Heather Ann<sup>13</sup> Pierson (Alan John<sup>12</sup>, John Adam<sup>11</sup>, John Adam<sup>10</sup>, Luella Abigail<sup>9</sup> Darling, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Apr 1975. She married Grant William Nelson (son of William Howard Nelson and Jennifer "Jenny" Rounds).

*Children:*

- 6727 i. Devyn<sup>14</sup> Nelson b. abt 2001.
- 6728 ii. Caleb Grant Nelson b. 26 Aug 2002.

5174. Lisa May<sup>13</sup> Welch (Linda Ella<sup>12</sup> Clark, Pauline Marie<sup>11</sup> Ordway, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jul-1974. She married Ricky Lyle Thompson, 23-Sep-1995, b. 25-Jan-1974 (son of Bruce Lyle Thompson [1949 - 2015] and Beth Anne Johnson [1950 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6729 i. Hunter<sup>14</sup> Thompson.

5175. Sarah Marie<sup>13</sup> Welch (Linda Ella<sup>12</sup> Clark, Pauline Marie<sup>11</sup> Ordway, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jun 1978. She married Joshua E. Allen (son of H. David Allen and Kathy \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 6730 i. Carter<sup>14</sup> Allen b. abt 2001.
- 6731 ii. Hadlee Allen b. abt 2003.

5176. Ann Frances<sup>13</sup> Carrier (Penelope Ann "Penny"<sup>12</sup> Clark, Pauline Marie<sup>11</sup> Ordway, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jun-1971. She married Gregory Richard Frost, 22-Sep-1990, b. 16-May-1966 (son of Leslie Richard Frost Jr. [1945 - ] and Nancy Jane Thompson [1947 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6732 i. Monica Lynn<sup>14</sup> Frost b. 27-Apr-1997.
- 6733 ii. Mitchell Gregory Frost b. 27-Apr-1997.

5178. Tina Louise<sup>13</sup> Ordway (Bruce Kevin<sup>12</sup>, Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Oct 1972. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Littlefield. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Lanphear.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Littlefield:*

- 6734 i. Samantha Lynn<sup>14</sup> Littlefield b. 24 Oct 1990.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Lanphear:*

- 6735 ii. Evan William Lanphear b. 1 Jul 2000.

5189. Clinton<sup>13</sup> Lackey (Marie<sup>12</sup> Ordway, Franklin Stanley "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Ralston<sup>9</sup>, Peter Hill<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1988. He married Stephanie Jerome.

*Children:*

- 6736 i. Casey<sup>14</sup> Lackey b. bef 2010.
- 6737 ii. Colin Jay Lackey b. 6 Oct 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5205. Paul Jay<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Charles H.<sup>12</sup>, Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jul-1942. He married (1) Phyllis Jean Hammond, b. 18 Apr 1943 in Stewartstown, Coos Co, NH (daughter of Ralph Albert Hammond [1909 - 2003] and Althea Grace Riley [1917 - 2004]), d. 13 May 2012 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Edna \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Phyllis Jean Hammond:*

- + 6738 i. David P.<sup>14</sup> Keenan b. abt 1963.
- + 6739 ii. Pamela Jean Keenan b. 4 Jan 1964.
- + 6740 iii. Matthew Scott Keenan b. abt 1965.
- 6741 iv. Derek Keenan b. abt 1969.

5206. Robert Ernest<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Charles H.<sup>12</sup>, Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-May-1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 31 Jan 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sheila Stebbins, 17 Mar 1986 (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Stebbins and Thelma Estes).

*Children:*

- + 6742 i. James Allen "Jimmy"<sup>14</sup> Keenan b. 13 Dec 1977.
- 6743 ii. Desiree C. Keenan. She married Edward Smith.

5207. Alice Susan<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Charles H.<sup>12</sup>, Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Oct-1948. She married Bruce Allen Frazer, b. 13 Apr 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyle Moore Frazer [1916 - 1970] and Jean Gates Tyler [1918 - 2003]).

*Children:*

- + 6744 i. Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Frazer.

5209. James Albert<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Albert Lewis<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Elwin<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Apr-1934. He married (1) Mable Jean Carter, 3-Sep-1954, b. 16-May-1935 (daughter of Nathan Taplin "Nate" Carter [1883 - 1956] and Hazel Mildred Ladd [1901 - 1973]). He married (2) Joanne Burke, 31 Dec 1971.

*Children by Mable Jean Carter:*

- + 6745 i. Lavona Jean<sup>14</sup> Keenan b. 3-Nov-1956.
- 6746 ii. Lori-Jo Keenan b. 20 Mar 1962.

5210. Bernice Elaine<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Albert Lewis<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Elwin<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2897.)

5211. Rodney Delroy<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Albert Lewis<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Elwin<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Sep-1940. He married (1) Debora Achison, abt 1965. He married (2) Apryl (April) Magano, 12 May 1973. He married (3) Cassandra \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Debora Achison:*

- 6747 i. Rodney Delroy<sup>14</sup> Keenan Jr. b. 5 Nov 1965.

*Children by Apryl (April) Magano:*

- 6748 ii. James "Jamie" Keenan.

5212. Marvel Elaine<sup>13</sup> Caldwell (Alvin<sup>12</sup>, Eber<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Oct-1936. She married Arthur C. Dennis Sr., 5-Mar-1955.

*Children:*

- 6749 i. Alvin Paul<sup>14</sup> Dennis b. 11-Dec-1956.
- 6750 ii. Arthur C. Dennis Jr. b. Apr-1958.

5214. Joseph Samuel<sup>13</sup> Bonnett Jr. (May Vienna<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, Eber<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Apr-1929. He married Doris Carol Fuller, 3-Jul-1952, b. 3-Nov-1931 (daughter of Carroll Dan Fuller [1904 - 2002] and Irene May Bemis [ - 1962]).

*Children:*

- 6751 i. Christine May<sup>14</sup> Bonnett b. 5-Jun-1953.
- 6752 ii. Sheila Lois Bonnett b. 21-Jun-1956.
- 6753 iii. Joseph Samuel Bonnett III. b. 21-Aug-1957.
- 6754 iv. Gordon Bonnett b. abt 1960.
- 6755 v. Marie Bonnett.

5215. Joan May<sup>13</sup> Bonnett (May Vienna<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, Eber<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jul-1931. She married Guy Gordon Davenport Jr., 1950, b. 3-Apr-1931.

*Children:*

- 6756 i. Dennis Guy<sup>14</sup> Davenport b. 1-Sep-1950.
- 6757 ii. Susan Lorraine Davenport b. 24-Jan-1956.

5223. Donald Allan<sup>13</sup> Cameron (Barbara Isabel<sup>12</sup> Dana, Benjamin Lewis<sup>11</sup> Welch, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>,

Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Oct 1955. He married (1) Carol Lynn Minnie, 1975, (daughter of Jennifer \_\_\_\_\_). He married (2) Katherine Hull. He married (3) Melinda Johnson, 8 Nov 1986.

*Children by Carol Lynn Minnie:*

6758 i. Jennifer Anne<sup>14</sup> Cameron b. 8 May 1976.

5225. Benjamin Lewis<sup>13</sup> Welch III. (Benjamin Lewis<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Lewis<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, S. G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1960 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Cassie \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

6759 i. Hesie<sup>14</sup> Welch.

6760 ii. Brock Welch.

5249. Andrea Ellen<sup>13</sup> Taylor (Harold Orvis<sup>12</sup>, Harold O.<sup>11</sup>, Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Mar-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Mar 2000 in Holyoke, MA. She married Robert Unger, 1977.

*Children:*

6761 i. Cortney C.<sup>14</sup> Unger.

6762 ii. Katherine "Kate" Unger.

5255. Robert Lloyd "Bob"<sup>13</sup> Willis (Merline Agnes<sup>12</sup> Taylor, Merle Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, Maribah Emma<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Josiah D.<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jun-1956. He married Susan Murray, b. 16 Apr 1957 (daughter of Donald Murdo Murray [1928 - 2012] and Pauline "Polly" Buskey).

*Children:*

6763 i. Jeremy Willis<sup>14</sup> DeRusha b. 12 Jun 1976.

5265. Roger<sup>13</sup> Carpenter (Melvin Curtis<sup>12</sup>, Manley<sup>11</sup>, Julia P.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis, Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Judy Mary Ward, 10 Oct 1970, b. 13 Feb 1954 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH (daughter of Stephen Ward [ - 2013] and Anita Lena Decato [ - 2013]), d. 1 Oct 2013 in Thetford Center, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

6764 i. Laura<sup>14</sup> Carpenter. She married Ronald Wilmot.

+ 6765 ii. Kimberley Carpenter.

6766 iii. Andrew Carpenter.

6767 iv. Lawrence Carpenter.

5275. Reginald Vernon<sup>13</sup> Hutchins (Vernon A.<sup>12</sup>, Violetie 'Lettie' M.<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Nov 1928 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Oct 2004 in Windham, CT. He married Barbara Belle Hard, 18 Jul 1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Nelson Smith and Gladys Benjamin).

*Children:*

6768 i. Gail Marie<sup>14</sup> Hutchins b. 14 Aug 1951 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

6769 ii. Reginald Vernon Hutchins Jr..

5276. Virginia Louise<sup>13</sup> Hutchins (Vernon A.<sup>12</sup>, Violetie 'Lettie' M.<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2473.)

5285. Kenneth Robert<sup>13</sup> Welch (Plinney Jesse<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Feb-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Dec 2016 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Martena Boyce, 19 Aug 1960, b. 4 Mar 1940 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Reid Boyce [1915 - 2009] and Rhubertha Elizabeth Oliver [1912 - 1976]), d. 5 Dec 2016 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 6770 i. Kathy Jean<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 2 Mar 1962 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Steven Weyland Hubbard, 22 Sep 1990 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 30 Jun 1961 in Vermont (son of Weyland Hubert Hubbard and Patricia Pearl Royea). She married (2) Joseph Butler.
- + 6771 ii. James Allen Welch b. 14 Oct 1963.
- + 6772 iii. Karen Margaret Welch b. 22 Dec 1964.

5286. Lorna<sup>13</sup> Welch (Robert Osro "Ozzie"<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jun-1936. She married Peter K. Cain.

*Children:*

- + 6773 i. Crystal<sup>14</sup> Cain.

5288. Nancy Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch (Robert Osro "Ozzie"<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1943. She married Frank Joseph "Joe" Woodward (son of Frank Joseph Woodward [ - 1987] and Mary Elizabeth Newton [1916 - 2014]).

*Children:*

- + 6774 i. Michelle<sup>14</sup> Woodward.
- + 6775 ii. Pamela Woodward.
- + 6776 iii. Frank Joseph "Joey" Woodward III..
- + 6777 iv. Brenda Woodward.
- 6778 v. Neal Robert Woodward.

5289. Judith Ann<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Morris Stanley<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-May-1942. She married John "Jack" Trombley, Sep 1962.

*Children:*

- 6779 i. Jennifer<sup>14</sup> Trombley. She married Eric Fredette.
- 6780 ii. Jeffrey Trombley. He married Cathy \_\_\_\_\_.

5290. Frederick Morris<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Morris Stanley<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Sep-1947. He married Donna Verge, b. 9 Oct 1947.

*Children:*

- + 6781 i. Jason<sup>14</sup> Keenan b. 1 Feb 1970.
- + 6782 ii. Justin Keenan b. 29 Nov 1973.

5292. Doris Eva<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Doris Louisa<sup>12</sup> Keenan, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Josetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-SEP-1945 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 2014 in Barre,



Washington Co., VT. She married Michael Ross Frigon, 15 Oct 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Dollard J. Frigon).

*Children:*

- 6783 i. Brian<sup>14</sup> Frigon. He married Julia \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6784 ii. Gregory Frigon. He married Lisa \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6785 iii. Douglas Frigon.

5293. Harvey Samuel<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Doris Louisa<sup>12</sup> Keenan, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 4656.)

5294. Lillian LaVina<sup>13</sup> Ricker (Doris Louisa<sup>12</sup> Keenan, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-DEC-1949. She married Roy Adams Olsen, 9-Dec-1972 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Aug-1945 in Manhattan, New York, NY (son of Hugh George Olsen [1911 - 1993] and Frances Adams [1915 - 2011]), d. 25 Aug 2008 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 6786 i. Shannon Lilly<sup>14</sup> Olsen b. 2 May 1978. She married Anthony John Warburton, 5 Oct 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1973 (son of Albert K. Warburton III. and Sheila Debenedette).
- + 6787 ii. Adam Roy Olsen b. 1 Feb 1980.
- + 6788 iii. Heather Frances Olsen b. 18 Mar 1983.
- 6789 iv. Robin Louisa Olsen b. 5 May 1986. She married Bryan Hodgdon, 5 Sep 2009 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Don Hodgdon and Bev \_\_\_\_\_).

5299. Sylvia Jane<sup>13</sup> Williams (Vina Frances<sup>12</sup> Keenan, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2882.)

5300. Stanley Hazen<sup>13</sup> Williams (Vina Frances<sup>12</sup> Keenan, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Aug-1946 in Groton, VT, d. 2001. He married Margaret Eileen "Peggy" Morgan, 12-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Apr 1947 (daughter of Roy Thomas Morgan [ - 1961] and Marion Irene Emerson [1921 - 2007]).

*Children:*

- 6790 i. Katherine Eileen<sup>14</sup> Williams b. 11 May 1974.
- 6791 ii. Stephen Hazen Williams b. 25 Aug 1976.

5301. Kevin Hazen<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Hazen Waldo<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Aug-1942, d. 1996. He married Jean Knight, b. 1945.

*Children:*

- + 6792 i. Scott<sup>14</sup> Keenan b. 1971.

5302. Kerry Allen<sup>13</sup> Keenan (Hazen Waldo<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jan-1945. He married Jeannette Dunn, b. 1945.

*Children:*

- + 6793 i. Michael<sup>14</sup> Keenan b. 1966.

- 6794 ii. Kenneth Keenan b. 1969.  
+ 6795 iii. Michelle "Mimi" Keenan b. 1973.
5303. Kevin Richard<sup>13</sup> Heath (Richard Harold<sup>12</sup>, Harold Clarence<sup>11</sup>, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Apr-1954. He married Cynthia Leete, 11 Nov 1972, b. 11 Jul 1954 (daughter of Stewart Roosevelt Leete [1921 - 1996] and Nancy Jane Gould [1941 - 2009]).  
*Children:*  
6796 i. Heather Lynn<sup>14</sup> Heath b. 9-May-1973.
5304. Annette Louise<sup>13</sup> Heath (Richard Harold<sup>12</sup>, Harold Clarence<sup>11</sup>, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Dec-1957. She married (1) Larry Boyce, Nov 1977, b. 30 Apr 1955 (son of Clinton W. Boyce [1929 - 2004] and Frances Dora Cushing [1929 - ]). She married (2) Anthony Shaw.  
*Children by Larry Boyce:*  
6797 i. April Christine<sup>14</sup> Boyce b. 13-Mar-1978. She married Michael B. Merrill, 12 Jul 2003 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA (son of Barry Merrill and Doreen \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children by Anthony Shaw:*  
6798 ii. Griffin Shaw.
5308. Larry Wayne<sup>13</sup> Hart (Lawrence Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JAN-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Amy Siewertsen, b. 30-Aug-1963 in Bridgeport, CT (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker). He married (2) Deborah Ann Boucher, 20-AUG-1988 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 20-MAY-1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Albert Louis Boucher [1928 - 1984] and Ina Mary Benzie [1929 - 2008]). He married (3) Leann Michelle Hawkins, 6 Aug 2005 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1965.  
*Children by Amy Siewertsen:*  
+ 6799 i. Larry Wayne<sup>14</sup> Hart Jr. b. 1 Jan 1983.  
6800 ii. Daniel James Hart b. 24 Aug 1984 in Hanover, NH.  
*Children by Deborah Ann Boucher:*  
+ 6801 iii. Tasha Ann Hart b. 3 Mar 1988.  
+ 6802 iv. Tamara Janet Hart b. 3 Mar 1988.
5309. David Allen<sup>13</sup> Hart (Lawrence Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-May-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Debra Gayle Page, 25 Jul 1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Howard Kenneth Page [1947 - ] and Patricia Anne Lakin [1948 - ]). He married (2) Allison \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Children by Debra Gayle Page:*  
6803 i. David Allen<sup>14</sup> Hart, Jr. b. 4 Sep 1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.  
6804 ii. Erica Lynn Hart b. 21 May 1987 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
5310. Patrick Henry<sup>13</sup> Hart (Lawrence Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Mar-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Jodi Lynn Cassidy, 3-Dec-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Nov-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of William Albert Cassidy [1946 - ] and Rudene Mae Chamberlin [1944 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6805 i. Patrick Henry<sup>14</sup> Hart Jr. b. 31 Aug 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6806 ii. Courtney Lynn Hart b. 27 Jan 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5311. Bryan James<sup>13</sup> Hart (James Ernest<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Annette Marie Welch, 26 Sep 1992 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Jan 1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Donald Lee Welch [1943 - ] and Florence Marie Emerson [1948 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6807 i. Meghan Marie<sup>14</sup> Hart b. 23 Nov 1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 6808 ii. Madison Marie Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6809 iii. MacKenzie Ann Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5315. Bruce Wayne Hart<sup>13</sup> Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline<sup>12</sup> Hart, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-May-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. Partner Bobbi Jo Ellen Dyer, b. 13 Oct 1970 in Lancaster, NH (daughter of Harry Earl Dyer and Janice Anne Cantin).

*Children:*

- 6810 i. Brandon Earl<sup>14</sup> Dyer b. 20 Nov 1992 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6811 ii. Cheyenne Annie Dyer b. 25 Nov 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5316. Diane Lea<sup>13</sup> Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline<sup>12</sup> Hart, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Sep-1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch Evans, 16 Sep 1989 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 5-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Herbert E. Hatch [1940 - ] and Marie Lou Mitchell [1934 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6812 i. Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch<sup>14</sup> Evans Jr. b. 19 Apr 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 6813 ii. Amanda Ray Marie Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 27 Jan 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 6814 iii. Amelia Lillian Sabra Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 27 Aug 1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 6815 iv. Ambera Gabrielle Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 15 Oct 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 6816 v. Luther Kendall Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 30 Nov 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

5317. Alson Beaver<sup>13</sup> Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline<sup>12</sup> Hart, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jul-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Valerie Kay Pollock, 3 May 1997 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Dec 1966 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John Pollock and Shelia McIntyre).

*Children:*

- 6817 i. Hunter James<sup>14</sup> Bruleigh b. 1 Sep 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5318. Brent Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Darling (Louise Minnie<sup>12</sup> Hart, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jul-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Jo-Ann Lynn Chaffee (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]). He married (2) Erin L. Morse (daughter of Michael Alan Morse [1960 - ] and Brenda Lee Whitehill [1962 - ]).

*Children by Jo-Ann Lynn Chaffee:*

- 6818 i. Rose Lea<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 12 Nov 1998.

5319. Jeremy Ernest<sup>13</sup> Darling (Louise Minnie<sup>12</sup> Hart, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Apr-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Betsy Achilles (daughter of George Achilles and Linda \_\_\_\_\_). He married (2) Vicki Lynn Fowler, 8-Aug-1998 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Mar 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (3) Debra Sargent, b. 27 Sep 1966 (daughter of Charles Sargent [ - 2003] and Norma \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children by Betsy Achilles:*

6819 i. Christy Marie<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 10-Jan-1992 in West Lebanon, NH.

5321. Terry Brett<sup>13</sup> Dana (Frederick Robert<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-AUG-1952. He married (1) Sharon Lynn Foss, 28-Sep-1974 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Jan 1953 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Frank Irving Foss [1933 - 2000] and Evelyn Mary "Evie" Farrow [1933 - 2005]). He married (2) Roberta Louise DiNofrio, 21-Apr-1979, b. 14-Jul-1948.

*Children by Roberta Louise DiNofrio:*

6820 i. Jason Terry<sup>14</sup> Dana b. 2-Dec-1980 in Berlin, VT. He married Erin \_\_\_\_\_.

6821 ii. Michael Robert Dana b. 14-Jun-1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Renee \_\_\_\_\_.

5322. Gordon Douglas<sup>13</sup> Williams (Merle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-MAR-1957 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married (1) Joann G. Spear, 8-Aug-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Ellsworth Spear [1927 - 2001] and Louise McQuesten). He married (2) Beverly E. Gray, 6-May-1989 in Bradford, VT. Partner Wendy Spencer.

*Children by Joann G. Spear:*

6822 i. Amanda Robin<sup>14</sup> Williams b. 23-Oct-1979 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

6823 ii. Nicholas Williams.

5323. Wesley Merle<sup>13</sup> Williams (Merle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-OCT-1958. He married (1) Donna Lynne Murray, 9-Apr-1977 in East Ryegate, VT, b. 27 Jul 1961 (daughter of Donald Murdo Murray [1928 - 2012] and Pauline "Polly" Buskey). He married (2) Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler, 23-Aug-1986 in Topsham, VT, b. 9 Jun 1963 (daughter of Wayland Elwood "Pee Wee" Butler [1936 - ] and Elinor Mead Smith [1938 - ]).

*Children by Donna Lynne Murray:*

6824 i. Jessica Lynne Williams<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 12 Sep 1977.

6825 ii. Sonja Jane Williams Darling b. 4 Oct 1981. She married Christopher Michael Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of John Harold Darling [1953 - ] and Donna Jean Hendry [1955 - ]).

*Children by Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler:*

+ 6826 iii. Brandee Jean Williams b. 21 Mar 1988.

6827 iv. Thomas Allen Williams b. 17 May 1993.

5324. Connie Annette<sup>13</sup> Williams (Merle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-FEB-1960. She married Percy L. Crown, 20-Jul-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leon Harry Crown [1935 - ] and Beatrice Gomo).

*Children:*

- + 6828 i. Tiffanie Lee<sup>14</sup> Crown.
- 6829 ii. Leland Percy Crown b. 7-Jan-1990 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

5328. Gwen Dale<sup>13</sup> Williams (Guy Conrad<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-FEB-1955. She married William Harry Pearl, 29-May-1976 in McIndoes Falls, VT (son of Merwyn Edmund Pearl [1927 - 2015] and Eva Mae Lackie [1923 - 2010]).

*Children:*

- + 6830 i. Christopher<sup>14</sup> Pearl.
- 6831 ii. Daniel Pearl. He married Leah \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6832 iii. Mallory Pearl.

5333. Shelly Jane<sup>13</sup> Carpenter (Phyllis Minnie<sup>12</sup> Williams, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAY-1958. She married (1) Robert Norman "Robbie" Murray, 20-Aug-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Feb 1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Franklin Murray [1926 - 2009] and Lola Smith [1933 - 2016]). She married (2) Terry Herbert Williams, b. 31-Mar-1949 (son of Norman Oliver Williams [1919 - 1985] and Mildred Hodgdon [1924 - 2017]).

*Children by Terry Herbert Williams:*

- + 6833 i. Ryan<sup>14</sup> Williams.
- 6834 ii. Craig Williams. Partner Kim \_\_\_\_\_.

5334. Rhonda Jean<sup>13</sup> Carpenter (Phyllis Minnie<sup>12</sup> Williams, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Nov-1959. She married Frederick Paul Lakin, 26-May-1975 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-OCT-1951 (son of Paul Franklin Lakin [1921 - 1979] and Edna Irene Chandler [1931 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6835 i. Brandy Jean<sup>14</sup> Lakin b. 11-Nov-1975 in Berlin, VT.

5337. Lynn Marie<sup>13</sup> Williams (Kenneth Colin<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Sep 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Dale Gerald Walbridge, 25 Jun 1988 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Jul 1958 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gerald Lewis Walbridge [1930 - 2002] and Lenna Etoile Carr [1933 - 1983]).

*Children:*

- 6836 i. Lindsay Leigh<sup>14</sup> Walbridge b. 27-Apr-1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 6837 ii. Ryan Dale Walbridge b. 5-Feb-1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

5339. Alan Arthur<sup>13</sup> Shatney (Raymond Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Ivis May<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Mar-1950 in Vermont. He married Lori Jane Burnham, 24 Dec 1978 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT, b. 2 Jun 1956 in Vermont (daughter of Gideon Burnham and Geraldine Silver).

*Children:*

- + 6838 i. Nicolas "Nick"<sup>14</sup> Shatney b. abt 1980.

5340. Diane Elaine<sup>13</sup> Shatney (Raymond Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Ivis May<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Mar-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Dec 2015 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Michael Winfred Darling, 27 Nov 1971 in South Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1948 in Maryland (son of Donald Adoniram Darling [1912 - ] and Marguerite J. Badger [1924 - ]).

*Children:*

6839 i. Nicole Diane<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 26 Mar 1973 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

6840 ii. Andrea Kim Darling b. 18 Oct 1977 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

5346. Scott<sup>13</sup> Gregoire (Evelyn June<sup>12</sup> Shatney, Mildred Rufina<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Aug-1958. He married Donna Deyette (daughter of Merton L. Deyette [1922 - 2013] and Gertrude J. Rogers [1927 - 2011]).

*Children:*

6841 i. Jason<sup>14</sup> Gregoire.

6842 ii. Laurisa Jane Gregoire b. 25 Aug 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

5348. Sara Rachel<sup>13</sup> Beede (Linda<sup>12</sup> Shatney, Mildred Rufina<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married William Marvin Herbert II., 26 May 1984 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of William Marvin Herbert [1935 - 2013] and Anna May Duffey [1936 - 2005]).

*Children:*

6843 i. Kathryn Brittany<sup>14</sup> Herbert b. 16 Jan 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

6844 ii. Gregory Paul Herbert b. 11 Apr 1987 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

5349. Craig L.<sup>13</sup> Powers (Joyce Louise<sup>12</sup> Hart, Russell Morrison<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 2917.)

5352. Robin Louise<sup>13</sup> Hart (William Stanley "Bill"<sup>12</sup>, Russell Morrison<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-DEC-1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Mark Tucker Edwards, 30 Nov 1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-DEC-1954 in New Hampshire (son of Lyle Harley Edwards [1927 - ] and Ellen Louise Bailey [1932 - ]).

*Children:*

6845 i. Leah Ryan<sup>14</sup> Edwards b. 30-Jul-1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married James A. Phillips, 10 Jul 1999.

+ 6846 ii. Corah Best Edwards b. 1-May-1981.

5353. Robert Russell<sup>13</sup> Hart (William Stanley "Bill"<sup>12</sup>, Russell Morrison<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-OCT-1961. He married Lynda Marie Wells, 6-Jul-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Sep 1958 in New Hampshire (daughter of Edwin Ray Wells Jr. [1931 - ] and Marjorie Doris Neil [1935 - 1983]).

*Children:*

6847 i. Chelsea Lynne<sup>14</sup> Hart b. 19 Dec 1991 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

5359. Jean Rae<sup>13</sup> Lyon (Janice Marie<sup>12</sup> Hart, Stanley Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Gregory Alan Blunt, 7 Jul 1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Apr 1964 in New York (son of Charles E. Blunt and Olga B. Tolopka).

*Children:*

- 6848 i. Jessica Lynn<sup>14</sup> Blunt b. 6 Sep 1991 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6849 ii. Kaitlyn Renee Blunt b. 1 May 1993 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6850 iii. Eric Michael Blunt b. 30 May 1996 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

5360. Gregory Dale<sup>13</sup> Lyon (Janice Marie<sup>12</sup> Hart, Stanley Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Heather Lyn Studwell, b. \_\_ Feb 1971.

*Children:*

- 6851 i. Scott Thomas<sup>14</sup> Lyon b. 31 May 1998 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6852 ii. Meghan Marie Lyon b. 16 Nov 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6853 iii. Allison Kathleen Lyon b. 5 Sep 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

5363. Jeffrey Scott<sup>13</sup> Lyon (Janice Marie<sup>12</sup> Hart, Stanley Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Aug 1971 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Dawn Marie Myjack, b. 9 Dec 1970 in Connecticut.

*Children:*

- 6854 i. Ashley Marie<sup>14</sup> Lyon b. 6 Mar 1998 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- 6855 ii. Kelly Ann Lyon b. 19 Sep 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6856 iii. Noelle Elizabeth Lyon b. 8 Feb 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6857 iv. Amanda Rose Lyon b. 17 Jul 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

5364. Christopher Todd<sup>13</sup> Lyon (Janice Marie<sup>12</sup> Hart, Stanley Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1972 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Kristin Ann Tomlinson, 5 Jul 1997 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 3 Jun 1973 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Harlan Tomlinson and Carolyn Sue Cook [1949 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6858 i. Matthew Christopher<sup>14</sup> Lyon b. 9 Nov 1998 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6859 ii. Adam Michael Lyon b. 25 May 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 6860 iii. Kevin Andrew Lyon b. 9 May 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

5374. Penny<sup>13</sup> Hatch (Beverly Ann<sup>12</sup> Bain, Nellie Isabelle<sup>11</sup> Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"<sup>10</sup> Keniston, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

- 6861 i. Sarah<sup>14</sup> Hatch.

5375. Wanita Marie<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Clifford Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1945. She married Roger Cyrus Hastings, 1 May 1965, b. 26-Nov-1945 (son of Elwin Cyrus Hastings [1914 - 2001] and Viola Mae Tyler [1913 - 1967]), d. bef Nov 2001.

*Children:*

- 6862 i. Marie Lee<sup>14</sup> Hastings b. 30 Jun 1967.
- 6863 ii. Teresa Lee Hastings b. 21 Jan 1971.

5376. Gloria Jean<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Clifford Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1947. She married Bruce Wayne Mann, 10 Feb 1964, b. 5 Jul 1941 (son of Harry Mann and Bessie Magoon), d. 4 Apr 2017 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 6864 i. Michael Harry<sup>14</sup> Mann b. 23 Jul 1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Michelle Fifield, 30 Jul 1983 in South Strafford, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Apr 1964 in New Hampshire (daughter of Derek Allen Fifield [1944 - 2017] and Norma Benjamin [1943 - ]).
- 6865 ii. Rod Mann.

5377. Gregory Delwin "Greg"<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Clifford Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sep 1948. He married Constance A. "Connie" Young, 3 Aug 1968, b. 10 Dec 1949 (daughter of Wilbur D. Young and Dorothy Kimball [1927 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 6866 i. Shane Alan<sup>14</sup> Thurston b. 12 May 1969.
- 6867 ii. Martin Edsel Thurston b. 20 Oct 1970.
- 6868 iii. Chad Arthur Thurston b. 12 Nov 1972.

5378. Patricia Lee<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Clifford Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1951. She married Dwight R. Young, 16 Jan 1971, b. 29 Jan 1951 (son of Wilbur D. Young and Dorothy Kimball [1927 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 6869 i. Shannon Wilbur<sup>14</sup> Young b. 23 Sep 1976.
- 6870 ii. Sonya Lee Young b. 14 Nov 1978.

5379. Armon Wayne<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Clarence Edson<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug 1945 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Nov 2014 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Connie \_\_\_\_\_, 15 Sep 1981.

*Children:*

- 6871 i. Becky Fay<sup>14</sup> Thurston. She married Don Baril.
- 6872 ii. Tina Thurston. She married Glen Comstock.
- 6873 iii. Amanda Thurston.
- 6874 iv. Tiffany Thurston.
- 6875 v. Anthony Thurston. He married Tracy \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6876 vi. Scott Thurston.

5381. Fleeta Diane<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Clarence Edson<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Dec 1948. She married Eric Clyde "Ric" Sleeper, 5 May 1972, b. 22 Aug 1949 (son of Clyde Archie Sleeper [1923 - 2014] and Pauline Mary Carter [1922 - 2010]).

*Children:*

- 6877 i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>14</sup> Sleeper b. 15 Sep 1973.



6878 ii. Kevin Ryan Sleeper b. 16 Apr 1977.

5385. Larry Earl<sup>13</sup> Eastman (Shirley Dean<sup>12</sup> Thurston, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3266.)

5386. Diana Louise<sup>13</sup> Eastman (Shirley Dean<sup>12</sup> Thurston, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Apr-1955. She married Philip Edward Hayward, b. 18 Jul 1955 (son of Merlin Edward Hayward [1931 - 2006] and Josephine Carmen Zampieri [1934 - ]).

*Children:*

6879 i. Shawn Edward<sup>14</sup> Hayward b. 25 Jan 1973.

+ 6880 ii. Jennie Mae Hayward b. 27 Jul 1976.

5388. Penny Lee<sup>13</sup> Lezer (Doris Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Thurston, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb 1963. She married Rodney Roger Rood, 6 Nov 1982, b. 19 Nov 1949 (son of Clifford Henry Rood [1922 - ] and Bernice Madeline Comstock [1921 - 2008]).

*Children:*

+ 6881 i. Robin Lee<sup>14</sup> Rood b. 8 Jan 1983.

5389. Francis Norman<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Norman Francis<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Mar-1959. He married (1) Susan Ladd Whiting, 22 Sep 1984. He married (2) Carol \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Susan Ladd Whiting:*

6882 i. Rachel Ann<sup>14</sup> Thurston b. 18 Jan 1982.

5390. Dottie Darlene<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Norman Francis<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Mar-1961. She married (1) Eric John Knapp, b. 7-Jul-1955 (son of Donald Abner Knapp [1924 - 1994] and Alice M. "Bobbi" Comstock [1930 - 2016]), d. 11 Nov 2002 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Darryl Allen Perkins, 10-Aug-1996 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Oct-1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gordon David Perkins [1913 - 1971] and Arlene Elizabeth Barnes [1923 - 2010]).

*Children by Eric John Knapp:*

6883 i. Luke Allen<sup>14</sup> Knapp b. 9-Jun-1984.

*Children by Darryl Allen Perkins:*

6884 ii. Makayla Mae Perkins b. 24-May-1994.

5391. Phillip Arnold<sup>13</sup> Thurston (Norman Francis<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Sep-1964. He married Carol Nellie Hatch, 28 Nov 1998, b. 04-NOV-1958 (daughter of Wayne Everett Hatch [1935 - ] and Beverly Nellie Hood [1934 - ]).

*Children:*

6885 i. Michael John<sup>14</sup> Thurston b. 24 May 1992.

6886 ii. Mary Beth Thurston b. 23 Mar 1994.

5393. Gregory Alan<sup>13</sup> Symes (Horace<sup>12</sup>, Horace Sidney<sup>11</sup>, Hannah Mabel<sup>10</sup> Holmes, Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b.

1 Oct 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Anne Marie O'Connor, 15 Dec 1990 in St. Louis, MO, b. 3 Jun 1965 in Arnold, MO (daughter of Gerald O'Connor and Judy \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 6887 i. Stuart M.<sup>14</sup> Symes b. 25 Nov 1991 in St. Louis, MO.
- 6888 ii. Eleanor Whitney Symes b. 25 Jun 1994 in St. Louis, MO.

5394. Ronald Keith<sup>13</sup> Symes (Horace<sup>12</sup>, Horace Sidney<sup>11</sup>, Hannah Mabel<sup>10</sup> Holmes, Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Hannah Abbott<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Christine Ann Bruckner, 4 Aug 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 6 Jun 1969 in CA (daughter of Harry Amos and Sandra Freihoff).

*Children:*

- 6889 i. Abigail Christine<sup>14</sup> Symes b. 17 May 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
- 6890 ii. Alexandra Laurel Symes b. 12 Apr 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

5426. John David<sup>13</sup> Shotwell (Jo Ann<sup>12</sup> Vance, Mary Madeline<sup>11</sup> Heath, George Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Elisha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Robert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jan-1959 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married Janet Porter, 25-Jun-1985 in MA.

*Children:*

- 6891 i. Christopher<sup>14</sup> Shotwell b. 25-Nov-1989 in Manchester, MA.

5446. Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>13</sup> Bixby (Hazel Ellen<sup>12</sup> Hanchett, Frank Roy<sup>11</sup>, Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Apr-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Jean Rutledge, b. 23 Oct 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kimball Charles Rutledge [1915 - 1988] and Lillian Isabel Worster [1921 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 6892 i. Lorrie L.<sup>14</sup> Bixby b. 23 Dec 1962.
- 6893 ii. Connie Rae Bixby b. 22-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- + 6894 iii. Karen Leslie Bixby b. 31-Dec-1971.

5458. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Hanchett (Philip Roy<sup>12</sup>, Frank Roy<sup>11</sup>, Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Lori Mattson.

*Children:*

- 6895 i. Bryton<sup>14</sup> Hanchett.
- 6896 ii. Kirsten Hanchett.

5479. Melissa Jan<sup>13</sup> Page (Gordon Wallace<sup>12</sup>, Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) William Thomas. She married (2) Dirk Mauro, 20 Sep 1996.

*Children by William Thomas:*

- + 6897 i. Dustyn Jon<sup>14</sup> Thomas b. abt 1989.
- 6898 ii. Logan Michael Thomas b. 15 Sep 1991.
- 6899 iii. Kaylin Sue Thomas b. abt 1994. She married Levi Robinson, 30 Aug 2014, b. abt 1993.

5480. Steven Spicer<sup>13</sup> Page (Gordon Wallace<sup>12</sup>, Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Apr-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Erin Elizabeth Fuller, 18 Nov 2003 in

Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1976 (daughter of Allen Lowell Fuller [1946 - ] and Virginia Rose Burroughs [1946 - ]).

*Children:*

6900 i. Christian<sup>14</sup> Page b. abt 2004.

5482. Pamala<sup>13</sup> Page (Carwin Forrest<sup>12</sup>, Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Dale Lyle Tinkham, b. 22-NOV-1960 in Hardwick, VT (son of Paul Russell Tinkham [1928 - ] and Ruby Clara Edwards [1930 - ]). She married (2) Raymond Young (son of Ronald Young and Nikki \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children by Dale Lyle Tinkham:*

6901 i. Brandon<sup>14</sup> Tinkham b. 16 Jul 1983.

6902 ii. Brittany Dawn Tinkham b. 17 Feb 1989.

*Children by Raymond Young:*

6903 iii. Logan Jon Forrest Young b. 24 Jul 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5485. Sherry Lin<sup>13</sup> Page (Donald Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Sep-1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Kevin Anthony Horne, b. 13 Oct 1971 (son of Maurice A. Horne and Barbara Ann Leete [1952 - ]).

*Children:*

6904 i. Taylor<sup>14</sup> Horne.

6905 ii. Colby Horne.

5486. Patrick D.<sup>13</sup> Page (Donald Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth A. Noyes, 28-May-1988 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Everett "Sonny" Noyes [1929 - 2004] and Viola Vivian Whitehill [1931 - ]).

*Children:*

6906 i. Brian<sup>14</sup> Page.

6907 ii. Christle Page.

5487. Debra Gayle<sup>13</sup> Page (Howard Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 5309.)

5491. Corey<sup>13</sup> Crown (Kathleen Iris<sup>12</sup> Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Jennifer Bearce (daughter of Wayne Bearce and Cindy Moore).

*Children:*

6908 i. Madison Annie<sup>14</sup> Crown b. 16 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5492. Lisa<sup>13</sup> Crown (Kathleen Iris<sup>12</sup> Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Jeff Lawson (son of Edwin Lawson and Beverly \_\_\_\_\_). Partner Jason Newland.

*Children by Jeff Lawson:*

6909 i. Cora Ivis<sup>14</sup> Lawson b. 12 Sep 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5493. Tony<sup>13</sup> Dennis (Colleen Belle<sup>12</sup> Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Sara Jean Beckley, b. 11-Sep-1976 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Allen Beckley [1952 - 1999] and Jean Marie Breault [1957 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6910 i. Allison Jean<sup>14</sup> Dennis b. abt Aug 1998.
- 6911 ii. Annabelle Jane Dennis b. 9 Feb 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6912 iii. John Allen Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6913 iv. Emma Marie Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5494. Ryan<sup>13</sup> Dennis (Colleen Belle<sup>12</sup> Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Andrea Nelson, 5 Aug 2000 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (daughter of Bruce Nelson and Gail LeBlanc).

*Children:*

- 6914 i. Brookelyn Belle<sup>14</sup> Dennis b. 11 Dec 2001.
- 6915 ii. Cameron Ryan Dennis b. abt 2003.
- 6916 iii. Evan Perry Dennis b. 28 Mar 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5496. Jeremy Clark<sup>13</sup> Bogie (Patrice Iona<sup>12</sup> Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Mar 1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Grace Alyce Zambon, b. 5 Jul 1979 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Severino Zambon [1936 - ] and Patricia Nan Allen [1939 - 2007]). He married (2) Roseann Marie Farr, b. 11-Sep-1974 (daughter of Mark Farr [1952 - ] and Patricia May Chicoine [1957 - ]). He married (3) Amanda Gates, b. 24 Feb 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of James Richard Gates [1946 - ] and Margureite Cheryl Tatro [1949 - ]).

*Children by Grace Alyce Zambon:*

- 6917 i. Elizabeth Gray<sup>14</sup> Bogie b. 7 Dec 2000.

*Children by Roseann Marie Farr:*

- 6918 ii. Kelsey Farr Bogie b. 17 Jan 2006.

5497. Eric Raymond<sup>13</sup> Bogie (Patrice Iona<sup>12</sup> Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Michelle D. Laferriere.

*Children:*

- 6919 i. Jazmine Teresa<sup>14</sup> Bogie b. 6 Dec 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6920 ii. Aiden Bogie.

5499. Nicholas John "Nick"<sup>13</sup> Bogie (Patrice Iona<sup>12</sup> Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"<sup>11</sup>, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Aug 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Mar 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Carrie Lynn Daniels, 6 Dec 2008, b. 27 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Lawrence Gilman Daniels Jr. [1960 - ] and Darlene Liza Houghton [1963 - ]).

*Children:*

- 6921 i. Brayden Gilman<sup>14</sup> Bogie b. 21 Jan 2010.
- 6922 ii. Brynn Nicholas Bogie b. 29 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5502. Larry Bruce<sup>13</sup> Wells (Bruce Henry Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Thurley Neoma<sup>11</sup> Page, Lona Ellen "Nellie"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Stephen D.<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Aug-1961 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Wendy Medeiros, 17-Dec-1993, b. 29-Mar-1968.
- Children:*
- 6923 i. Megan Gordon<sup>14</sup> Wells b. 1-Jun-1992.
5507. James<sup>13</sup> Brink (Douglas Francis<sup>12</sup>, Trafford Fredrick<sup>11</sup>, Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Tanya Robinson, b. 2 Apr 1977 (daughter of Earl Robinson [1954 - ] and Sharon Lynne Blood [1956 - ]).
- Children:*
- 6924 i. Jason<sup>14</sup> Brink.
- 6925 ii. Tyler Brink.
- 6926 iii. Trevor Brink.
5508. Jeanette<sup>13</sup> Brink (Douglas Francis<sup>12</sup>, Trafford Fredrick<sup>11</sup>, Annie Lila<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Pacatte.
- Children:*
- 6927 i. Jeremy<sup>14</sup> Pacatte.
- 6928 ii. Jessicanne Pacatte.
- 6929 iii. Jerrad Pacatte.
5515. Maria L.<sup>13</sup> Beaulieu-Tremblay (Donald Preston<sup>12</sup> Haskell, Guy Rodney<sup>11</sup>, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1964 in New Hampshire. She married John Wayne Hathaway, 2 Jun 2007 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Jul 1962 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Francis Edward Hathaway [1937 - 2016] and Vivian Loretta Roberts [1938 - ]).
- Children:*
- 6930 i. John<sup>14</sup> Hathaway Jr..
5517. Jennifer Irene<sup>13</sup> Wilder (Sharman Alice<sup>12</sup> Haskell, Guy Rodney<sup>11</sup>, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Jun-1972 in Hanover, NH. She married Bruce Richardson.
- Children:*
- 6931 i. Brianna<sup>14</sup> Richardson b. abt 1998.
- 6932 ii. twin 1 Richardson b. 15 Nov 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6933 iii. twin 2 Richardson b. 15 Nov 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
5522. Christina Lynn<sup>13</sup> Haskell (Dana Charles<sup>12</sup>, Guy Rodney<sup>11</sup>, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Jul-1979. Partner Carl Peterson.
- Children:*
- 6934 i. Caleigh Lynn<sup>14</sup> Peterson b. 28-Feb-1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6935 ii. Kira Lynn Haskell b. 20 Apr 2000.

5531. Amanda<sup>13</sup> Brown (Holly Marie<sup>12</sup> Jordan, Faye Marie<sup>11</sup> Haskell, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). Common law Thomas Cady.  
*Children:*  
 6936 i. Jace<sup>14</sup> Cady.
5532. Scott William<sup>13</sup> Darling (Bruce William<sup>12</sup>, Shirlye Ruth<sup>11</sup> Haskell, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Kristy Marie Ashford, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT (See marriage to number 3945). He married (2) Katie L. Thayer, 8 Dec 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer [1928 - 1976] and Evelyn Audrey Keniston [1928 - 2013]).  
*Children by Kristy Marie Ashford:*  
 (See marriage to number 3945)
5533. Todd<sup>13</sup> Darling (Bruce William<sup>12</sup>, Shirlye Ruth<sup>11</sup> Haskell, Vesta Irene<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Aug 1966. He married Keri Lyn Lamberti, b. 18 Feb 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ronald Frank Lamberti [1943 - ] and Kay Elizabeth "Mimi" Nelson [1946 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 6937 i. Maleia<sup>14</sup> Darling.  
 6938 ii. Jake William Darling b. 23 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
5556. Kathy Lee<sup>13</sup> French (Rosina "Sally"<sup>12</sup> Farwell, Rena May<sup>11</sup> Cameron, Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Dec-1953. She married Barry Bennett.  
*Children:*  
 6939 i. Andy<sup>14</sup> Bennett.  
 6940 ii. Kristina Bennett.  
 6941 iii. Max Bennett.
5557. John William<sup>13</sup> French (Rosina "Sally"<sup>12</sup> Farwell, Rena May<sup>11</sup> Cameron, Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-May-1956. He married Susan \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Children:*  
 6942 i. Jessica<sup>14</sup> French.  
 6943 ii. Caitlyn French.  
 6944 iii. Emily French.
5558. Barbara Sue<sup>13</sup> French (Rosina "Sally"<sup>12</sup> Farwell, Rena May<sup>11</sup> Cameron, Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-May-1958. She married Rodney Boyles.  
*Children:*  
 6945 i. Charlie<sup>14</sup> Boyles.  
 6946 ii. Megan Boyles.
5559. Thomas Douglas<sup>13</sup> French (Rosina "Sally"<sup>12</sup> Farwell, Rena May<sup>11</sup> Cameron, Charles Sydney<sup>10</sup>, Rebeckah Jane<sup>9</sup> Welch, Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup> Thurston, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Mar-1960. He married Aileen \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 6947 i. Jessy<sup>14</sup> French.
- 6948 ii. Alana French.

5560. Lester Edmund "Blinky"<sup>13</sup> Bean (Ralph<sup>12</sup>, Harriet<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Mar 1934. He married Betty Jean Farnham (daughter of Kenneth W. Farnham [1916 - 2001] and Irene Belle Prescott [1920 - 2008]).

*Children:*

- + 6949 i. Tammy<sup>14</sup> Bean.
- 6950 ii. Cynthia Bean.
- + 6951 iii. Karen Bean.

5562. Harold "Red"<sup>13</sup> Bean (Ralph<sup>12</sup>, Harriet<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Winnifred "Winnie" MacDonald (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ MacDonald).

*Children:*

- 6952 i. Lesley<sup>14</sup> Bean.

5582. Thomas Allen<sup>13</sup> Towle (Warren Walker<sup>12</sup>, Marion Palmer<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Hollie \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 6953 i. Casandra<sup>14</sup> Towle.

5583. Carolyn Jane<sup>13</sup> Towle (Warren Walker<sup>12</sup>, Marion Palmer<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Douglas W. Rowsey. She married (2) Donald Warren Tate.

*Children by Douglas W. Rowsey:*

- 6954 i. Richard Lee<sup>14</sup> Rowsey.

5587. Hilton Mark<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Mark Raymond<sup>12</sup>, William Raymond<sup>11</sup>, William Semple<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Linda \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 6955 i. Mary Alice<sup>14</sup> Abbott.
- 6956 ii. Mark Abbott.
- 6957 iii. Joanna Abbott. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Graves.

5588. Martha Helen<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Mark Raymond<sup>12</sup>, William Raymond<sup>11</sup>, William Semple<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1946 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Bruce William Darling, 14-SEP-1963 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT (See marriage to number 3592). She married (2) Earle Winfred Sanborn, b. 28 May 1940 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Edwin L. Sanborn [1900 - 1970] and Eliza Jane McAllen [1903 - 1999]).

*Children by Bruce William Darling:*

(See marriage to number 3592)

*Children by Earle Winfred Sanborn:*

- 6958 iii. Mary Sanborn. She married Gregory D'Agustino.

5589. Alfors Axel<sup>13</sup> Bonde III. (Eleanor Louise<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Harold<sup>11</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1947. He married (1) Lynn Adriene Stein, 31 Aug 1969, d. 1973. He married (2) Lyn Hickman, 1 May 1978, b. 6 May 1947.  
*Children by Lyn Hickman:*  
 6959 i. Alfors Axel<sup>14</sup> Bonde IV. b. 25 Sep 1980.
5590. Johanna Marie<sup>13</sup> Bonde (Eleanor Louise<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Harold<sup>11</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jul 1948. She married John E. Whalen, 20 Aug 1970.  
*Children:*  
 6960 i. Erin James<sup>14</sup> Whalen b. 25 Oct 1971.  
 6961 ii. Sean Raymond Whalen b. 22 Apr 1977.
5596. Kathryn Ann<sup>13</sup> Maxwell (Elizabeth Brockway<sup>12</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1951. She married (1) Tom Baranski. She married (2) Lawrence Bible.  
*Children by Lawrence Bible:*  
 6962 i. Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Bible b. 1984.
5597. Donald Lee<sup>13</sup> Gibavic (Mabel Annette<sup>12</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1950. He married (1) Sally Kendrew. He married (2) Nancy Suprenant, b. 1953.  
*Children by Nancy Suprenant:*  
 6963 i. Aubrey<sup>14</sup> Gibavic b. 1984.  
 6964 ii. Abigail Gibavic b. 1986.
5598. Paul Nelson<sup>13</sup> Gibavic (Mabel Annette<sup>12</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1951. He married Denise Carey, b. 1959.  
*Children:*  
 6965 i. Elaine Margaret<sup>14</sup> Gibavic b. 1981.  
 6966 ii. Amanda Gibavic b. 1983.
5599. Ann Louise<sup>13</sup> Gibavic (Mabel Annette<sup>12</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr 1953 in Massachusetts. She married James William Witherspoon IV., 27 Sep 1980 in Sutton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania (son of James W. Witherspoon Jr. [1921 - ] and Ruth Carter).  
*Children:*  
 6967 i. William James<sup>14</sup> Witherspoon V. b. 1981. He married Amy Bos (daughter of Steve Bos and Donna Winnerman).  
 6968 ii. Eben Blake Witherspoon b. 1986.



5601. Sarah Louise<sup>13</sup> Rafferty (Charlotte Louise<sup>12</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1953. She married Mark Kelly, b. 1953.
- Children:*
- 6969 i. Adam<sup>14</sup> Kelly b. 1983.
  - 6970 ii. Lauren Kelly b. 1988.
5602. Mark Allen<sup>13</sup> Rafferty (Charlotte Louise<sup>12</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1956. He married (1) Denley Rothman. He married (2) Natalie Kelly.
- Children by Natalie Kelly:*
- 6971 i. True Williams<sup>14</sup> Rafferty b. 1994.
  - 6972 ii. Quinn Kelly Rafferty b. 1997.
  - 6973 iii. Amelia Blythe Rafferty b. 1998.
5604. Carolyn Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Rafferty (Charlotte Louise<sup>12</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1964. She married Wayne Boiselle, b. 1962.
- Children:*
- 6974 i. Julia<sup>14</sup> Boiselle b. 1995.
  - 6975 ii. Laura Nelson Boiselle b. 1998.
5612. Sherry Lynn<sup>13</sup> Cookson (Inez Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-FEB-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 2014 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Mark Andrew Flanders, 15 Jun 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 May 1952 in Vermont (son of Harold A. Flanders and Ruby Evelyn Cross [1930 - 1968]). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Scanzillo, abt 2000.
- Children by Mark Andrew Flanders:*
- 6976 i. Christopher<sup>14</sup> Flanders.
  - + 6977 ii. Kelly Flanders.
5619. Peter Kent<sup>13</sup> DeFreest (Marlene Ann<sup>12</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Sep 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Marnie Carlyle.
- Children:*
- 6978 i. Jessie<sup>14</sup> DeFreest.
  - 6979 ii. Jillian DeFreest. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Micah.
  - 6980 iii. Jordan DeFreest. He married Alyson \_\_\_\_\_.
  - + 6981 iv. Melanie DeFreest.
5623. Dale<sup>13</sup> Goss (Lester Edward<sup>12</sup>, Burns George<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Annette Burrington (daughter of Perley Burrington [ \_\_\_\_\_ - 2008] and Phyllis Lena Woodard [1937 - \_\_\_\_\_]).
- Children:*
- + 6982 i. Katherine<sup>14</sup> Goss b. abt 1985.
  - 6983 ii. Jeremy Goss.
  - + 6984 iii. Karrie Ann Goss b. abt 1991.

5627. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Goss (Gordon Hatley<sup>12</sup>, Locke<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Annette Hyder.  
*Children:*  
 6985 i. Ezra<sup>14</sup> Goss.
5628. Andrew<sup>13</sup> Goss (Gordon Hatley<sup>12</sup>, Locke<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Kayla \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Children:*  
 6986 i. Brady<sup>14</sup> Goss.
5633. Marrion Louise<sup>13</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-MAR-1959. She married (2) Daniel Miller, 23-JUN-1979 in Nevada, b. 3 Aug 1949.  
*Children:*  
 6987 i. Brian<sup>14</sup> Hilton b. 16-DEC-1977 in California.  
*Children by Daniel Miller:*  
 6988 ii. Alicia Miller b. 02-MAR-1981 in California.
5634. Linda Marie<sup>13</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-MAY-1960. She married (3) Anthony Cote, 24 May 2001 in Niceville, FL.  
*Children:*  
 + 6989 i. James<sup>14</sup> Mendez b. 11 Jul 1976.  
 + 6990 ii. Linda Marie Mendez b. 25 Feb 1980.  
*Children:*  
 6991 iii. Sarah Kucharski b. 27 May 1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
5636. Joseph Woods<sup>13</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JAN-1964. He married Melissa Adams.  
*Children:*  
 6992 i. Ashley Marie<sup>14</sup> Hilton b. 2 Feb 1995.  
 6993 ii. Nicole Hilton b. 27 Aug 1996.  
 6994 iii. Joseph "Joe" Hilton.
5637. Tammy Margaret<sup>13</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov 1965. She married (1) Jose A. Maisonet Jr., 17-AUG-1985 in Avon, CT, b. 25 Mar 1966. Partner Rick Larkins. She married (3) William Kagarise, 3 Jan 1998.  
*Children by Jose A. Maisonet Jr.:*  
 6995 i. Jose A.<sup>14</sup> Maisonet III. b. 25-AUG-1986 in Azores, Portugal.  
 6996 ii. Danielle Maisonet b. 09-SEP-1989 in Elgin AFB, Shalimar, FL.  
 6997 iii. Dominique Maisonet b. 09-SEP-1989 in Elgin AFB, Shalimar, FL.  
*Children by Rick Larkins:*  
 6998 iv. Jordan Hilton b. 1 Aug 1994 in Crestview, FL.

5638. Valerie Noel<sup>13</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-DEC-1966. Partner William Perez. Partner A. J. Wilde. She married (3) Kenneth Kent.

*Children by William Perez:*

- 6999 i. William<sup>14</sup> Perez Jr. b. 11-JUL-1984 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 7000 ii. Miguel Perez b. 22 Aug 1985 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 7001 iii. Angelica Perez b. 04-MAY-1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

*Children by A. J. Wilde:*

- 7002 iv. Joshua Wilde b. 21-JUL-1989 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 7003 v. Andriana Wilde b. 26-APR-1991 in Torrington, CT.

5644. David Edward<sup>13</sup> Miller Jr. (Catherine Jane<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-MAR-1969 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married April Ren'ee Shellenbarger, 18-AUG-1990 in Fontana, CA.

*Children:*

- 7004 i. Zachrey Chase<sup>14</sup> Miller b. 23 May 1997 in Riverside Comm Hosp, Riverside, CA.
- 7005 ii. Zoem Miller.

5645. Dean<sup>13</sup> Miller (Catherine Jane<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-DEC-1971 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Nikki Jean Novak, 8 Jan 1994, b. 1970.

*Children:*

- 7006 i. Nathan<sup>14</sup> Miller.

5646. Dawn<sup>13</sup> Miller (Catherine Jane<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-APR-1973 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Kevin Mark Duerk, b. 19 Jan 1961 in Defiance, OH.

*Children:*

- 7007 i. Caleb<sup>14</sup> Duerk b. abt Nov 2004.

*Generation Fourteen*

5657. Andrew Lawrence<sup>14</sup> Cross (Maurice Walter<sup>13</sup>, Florence Ida<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec 1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jul 2011 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Susanna Mary Louise Flynn, 20 Aug 1974 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1953 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY (daughter of John Flynn and Dorothy Patterson). He married (2) Kathryn \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Susanna Mary Louise Flynn:*

- 7008 i. Beth<sup>15</sup> Cross. She married Joe Johnson.
- 7009 ii. Ethan Aaron Flynn Cross b. 15 Jul 1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Becca \_\_\_\_\_.

5662. Wendi<sup>14</sup> Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith<sup>13</sup> Cross, Florence Ida<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Steven Larrabee.  
*Children:*  
 7010 i. Buddy<sup>15</sup> Larrabee.  
 7011 ii. Brittney Larrabee.
5663. Angela<sup>14</sup> Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith<sup>13</sup> Cross, Florence Ida<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert Diver.  
*Children:*  
 7012 i. Travis<sup>15</sup> Diver.  
 7013 ii. Brett Diver.
5664. Richard Brian<sup>14</sup> Ball II. (Richard Brian<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Dana<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Rachel \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Children:*  
 7014 i. Zachary<sup>15</sup> Ball.  
 7015 ii. Colby Ball.
5665. James<sup>14</sup> Ball (Richard Brian<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Dana<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Lisa \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Children:*  
 7016 i. Isabel<sup>15</sup> Ball.
5666. Melissa<sup>14</sup> Ball (Richard Brian<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Dana<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Bret Bourgeois.  
*Children:*  
 7017 i. Tyler<sup>15</sup> Bourgeois.  
 7018 ii. Caitlyn Bourgeois.
5667. Laurie Ann<sup>14</sup> Renfrew (Arthur Harry<sup>13</sup>, Patricia Nell "Babe"<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1961. She married Ronald Bridges.  
*Children:*  
 7019 i. Matthew<sup>15</sup> Bridges.  
 7020 ii. Meagan Bridges.
5668. Carolyn Ann<sup>14</sup> Renfrew (Arthur Harry<sup>13</sup>, Patricia Nell "Babe"<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1963. She married Daniel Paul Aldrich, 1 Aug 1984, b. 3 Jul 1957 in Hanover, NH (son of Eden Demming Aldrich [1927 - 2008] and Paulina Ruth Hanks [1925 - 2002]).  
*Children:*  
 7021 i. Jennifer Marion<sup>15</sup> Aldrich b. 3 Jul 1985. She married Matt Swan.  
 7022 ii. Zachary Aldrich b. 27 Feb 1997.

5669. Patrick Milo<sup>14</sup> Renfrew (Arthur Harry<sup>13</sup>, Patricia Nell "Babe"<sup>12</sup> Henderson, Mary Belle<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Ida Josephine<sup>10</sup> Morse, Valentine<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1964.  
*Children:*  
 7023 i. Nikoma<sup>15</sup> Renfrew.  
 7024 ii. Tahnee Renfrew.
5674. Marie Ann<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-OCT-1955. She married Dustin Russell "Dusty" Downing, 26 Mar 1975, b. 1 Jun 1952 (son of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).  
*Children:*  
 + 7025 i. Jody Lester<sup>15</sup> Downing b. 26 Oct 1974.
5676. Forrest Earl<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1958. He married Carolyn Grace Rice, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Terry Rice [1934 - 2007] and Drusella "Dee" Gonyaw).  
*Children:*  
 + 7026 i. Tammy<sup>15</sup> Farnham b. abt 1981.  
 7027 ii. Michelle Farnham.
5677. Kathryn May<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1959. She married (1) Brian John Germain, 3 Jul 1976. She married (2) Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart, 6 Aug 1983, b. 13 May 1956 (son of Raymond Harold McTaggart [1904 - 1984] and Anita Arlene McCormack).  
*Children by Brian John Germain:*  
 7028 i. Shawn Joseph<sup>15</sup> Germain b. 26 Feb 1977.  
*Children by Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart:*  
 7029 ii. Amanda Jo McTaggart b. 15 Feb 1984.
5678. Kevin Dean<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jul 1960. He married (1) Brenda Lee Chaffee (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]). He married (2) Mary Jane Horne (daughter of William H. "Joe" Horne [1925 - 2010] and Jean Elizabeth "Jeannie" Granger [1937 - ]).  
*Children by Mary Jane Horne:*  
 7030 i. Jennifer<sup>15</sup> Farnham b. 26 Jul 1984.  
 + 7031 ii. Sabrina Farnham b. 30 Jan 1984.  
 7032 iii. Tara Ann Downing Farnham b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 1991.
5681. Kimberley Anne<sup>14</sup> Kreis (Diane Helen<sup>13</sup> Brown, Newton Dale<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-JUN-1963 in Vineland, NJ. She married James Stenson, 25 May 1996 in Chicago, IL, b. 12 Aug 1978 in New York, NY.  
*Children:*  
 7033 i. Breck Helenna<sup>15</sup> Stenson b. 22 Sep 1999 in Charlotte, NC.  
 7034 ii. Campbell Kimberley Stenson b. 15 May 2001 in Charlotte, NC.

5683. Renea Rose<sup>14</sup> Robinson (Judith Lee<sup>13</sup> Brown, Newton Dale<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-DEC-1968 in Del Rio, TX. She married Christopher Rieser.
- Children:*
- 7035 i. Peyton<sup>15</sup> Rieser b. 2 Apr 1998.
- 7036 ii. Evan Rieser b. 6 Sep 2001.
5684. Denise Anne<sup>14</sup> Robinson (Judith Lee<sup>13</sup> Brown, Newton Dale<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Louise<sup>11</sup> Chase, John A.<sup>10</sup>, John S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Merrill, Anne<sup>6</sup> Ordway, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-MAY-1970 in Dover, DE. She married Bryan Boyle, 17 Oct \_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 7037 i. Bridget<sup>15</sup> Boyle b. 6 Aug 2000.
- 7038 ii. Matthew Boyle b. 11 Dec 2001.
- 7039 iii. Michael Boyle b. 14 Apr 2004.
5725. Andrea<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Bruce<sup>13</sup>, Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 5494.)
5726. James "Jim"<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Bruce<sup>13</sup>, Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Christy Gould, b. 1980 (daughter of Bryant Peter Gould [1956 - ] and Marsha Jane Murray [1955 - ]).
- Children:*
- 7040 i. Kolby Ella<sup>15</sup> Nelson.
- 7041 ii. Kyra Jane Nelson b. 25 Mar 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
5734. Ashley May<sup>14</sup> Fifield (Gary Ethan<sup>13</sup>, Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec 1988 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ray Michaud.
- Children:*
- 7042 i. Joshua Cole<sup>15</sup> Michaud b. 16 Mar 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
5743. Michael Don<sup>14</sup> Shepard (Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-DEC-1948. He married Janette Ann Fenoff, 14-Aug-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1953 (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).
- Children:*
- 7043 i. Pamela Rose<sup>15</sup> Shepard b. 8-Nov-1975 in Berlin, VT. She married Eric Gonyo.
- 7044 ii. Wade Michael Shepard b. 25-Jun-1977 in Berlin, VT. He married (1) Jolene May Kennison, 14 Feb 2005 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1983 (daughter of Bernard Kennison and Dolida \_\_\_\_). He married (2) Heather \_\_\_\_.
5744. Brenda Jean<sup>14</sup> Shepard (Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JAN-1951. She married Gary Morgan Eggleston, 20 Oct 1972, b. 27-Aug-1946 in West Topsham, VT (son of Ernest Leon Eggleston [1921 - 1985] and Olive Abbie Claflin [1928 - 2016]).
- Children:*

- + 7045 i. Tara Jean<sup>15</sup> Eggleston b. 6 May 1974.
- + 7046 ii. Erica Lynn Eggleston b. 2 Jun 1976.
5745. Edward K.<sup>14</sup> Bailey (Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup>, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Judy \_\_\_\_\_. Partner Deb Newland.  
*Children by Judy \_\_\_\_\_:*  
 7047 i. Kendall<sup>15</sup> Bailey.
5746. Cynthia Ruth<sup>14</sup> Bailey (Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup>, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JAN-1957 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married David Rainey.  
*Children:*  
 7048 i. Jeremy<sup>15</sup> Rainey. He married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_.  
 7049 ii. Jennifer Rainey. She married Brian Kennedy.
5748. Evelyn<sup>14</sup> Hood (Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Ted Boutin.  
*Children:*  
 + 7050 i. Dan<sup>15</sup> Boutin.
5749. Barbara<sup>14</sup> Hood (Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Patoine. She married (2) Rodney Hannett. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Dellinger. She married (4) Mike DiDomenico.  
*Children by Rodney Hannett:*  
 7051 i. Christina<sup>15</sup> Hannett-Patoine b. abt 1972. She married Kane Ronald Johnson, 2007, b. 16 Jan 1973 (son of Steven Jackson Johnson [1947 - 2015] and Jane Priscilla Driscoll [1949 -     ]).  
 + 7052 ii. James "Jim" Hannett.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Dellinger:*  
 7053 iii. Joseph Dellinger.  
*Children by Mike DiDomenico:*  
 7054 iv. Michael DiDomenico.
5750. Percy L.<sup>14</sup> Crown (Leon Harry<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 5324.)
5752. Debby<sup>14</sup> Crown (Stanley Wendell<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug 1967. She married Archie Lewis, 4 Apr 1993.  
*Children:*  
 7055 i. Sally Ann<sup>15</sup> Lewis b. 23 Jan 1995.
5753. Steve<sup>14</sup> Crown (Stanley Wendell<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1969. He married Cheryl Meyette, 22 Aug 1992 (daughter of Norman Lewis Meyette [1941 - 2005] and Barbara Irene Wheeler [1935 -     ]).

*Children:*

- 7056 i. Stephanie<sup>15</sup> Crown.
- 7057 ii. Kyle Crown b. abt 1995.

5754. Curtis<sup>14</sup> Crown (Stanley Wendell<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jun 1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shelley Wellman, 30 Sep 2000, b. 19 Sep 1974.

*Children:*

- 7058 i. Emma Lynne<sup>15</sup> Crown b. 16 Apr 2009 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.

5755. Rebecca Florence "Becky"<sup>14</sup> Downing (Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1961. She married (1) Timothy Alan Daniels, 8 Nov 1980, b. 31 Jul 1960 (son of Cecil Merton Daniels and Beatrice Jane Martin). She married (2) Jeremy Jay Goodell, 29 Jun 1996 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1975 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Raymond Wayne Goodell [1936 - ] and Peggy Bell Kennedy [1946 - ]).

*Children by Timothy Alan Daniels:*

- 7059 i. Crystal Dawn<sup>15</sup> Daniels b. 13 Sep 1981.
- 7060 ii. Heidi Rose Daniels b. 20 Jan 1984.
- + 7061 iii. Eric Timothy Daniels b. 23 Oct 1985.
- 7062 iv. Jennifer Daniels.

5756. Laura Mae<sup>14</sup> Downing (Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1964. She married Raymond Fredrick Nickles, 7 Aug 1982, b. 11 Jun 1959 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT (son of Raymond F. Nickles [ - 2012] and Rita Miller), d. 7 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 7063 i. Ralynn Mae<sup>15</sup> Nickles b. 26 Jun 1986.
- 7064 ii. Benjamin Edgar Nickles b. 17 Jan 1989. Partner Magan Hoisington.
- 7065 iii. Lindsay Rae Nickles b. 20 Sep 1991. Partner Craig Myers.

5757. Wendall Edgar<sup>14</sup> Downing (Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Sep 1968. Partner Janice Gayle Cassidy, b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Albert Cassidy [1946 - ] and Rudene Mae Chamberlin [1944 - ]). He married (2) Michele Leigh Harris, 25 Jul 1992, b. 15 Feb 1969 (daughter of Michael Harris and Helena Smith).

*Children by Janice Gayle Cassidy:*

- 7066 i. Bradley Albert<sup>15</sup> Cassidy b. 29 Sep 1989.

*Children by Michele Leigh Harris:*

- 7067 ii. Ashleigh Cheyenne Downing b. 19 Jun 1993.
- 7068 iii. Dakota Scott Downing b. 12 Nov 1999.

5759. Kimberley Anne<sup>14</sup> Crown (Russell Burton<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Dec-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ronson Smith (son of Ronald H. Smith [1948 - 2015] and Virginia \_\_\_\_\_).



*Children:*

- 7069 i. Dylan Joseph<sup>15</sup> Smith b. abt Jul 2003.
- 7070 ii. Kahlen EuLeah Smith b. 18 Jan 2006.

5763. Burton Sherwood<sup>14</sup> Olson (Alice Sylvester<sup>13</sup> Dyer, William Penn<sup>12</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jun-1930 in Pipestone, MN. He married Pamela Turner.

*Children:*

- 7071 i. Jennifer Kaye<sup>15</sup> Olson. She married Scott Myer.
- 7072 ii. Jeffrey Turner Olson d. in St. Paul, MN.

5764. Kenneth Vance<sup>14</sup> Olson (Alice Sylvester<sup>13</sup> Dyer, William Penn<sup>12</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Jun-1933 in Pipestone, MN. He married (1) Betty Annette Rust, 21-Jun-1958 in Elkton, SD, b. 7-Mar-1940 in Hendricks, MN. He married (2) Judith Elizabeth Knapp, 17-Aug-1978 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 19-Apr-1943 in Portland, ME.

*Children by Betty Annette Rust:*

- + 7073 i. Kristen Kay<sup>15</sup> Olson b. 23-May-1964.
- 7074 ii. Christopher Kent Olson b. 13-Jul-1966 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. 31-Oct-1986 in Hazelton, PA.

5767. Alexander<sup>14</sup> Greer, Jr. (Pauline<sup>13</sup> Chamberlain, Neva<sup>12</sup> Ricker, Ira Orson<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JUN-1940. He married Bonnie Lee Butson, 4 Aug 1962, b. 20 Aug 1944 (daughter of Edward Roosevelt "Ted" Butson and Helen Mae Chamberlin [ - 1986]).

*Children:*

- 7075 i. Alexander<sup>15</sup> Greer III. b. 29 May 1963.
- 7076 ii. Tamara Lee Greer b. 23 Oct 1965. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas.

5770. Frank W.<sup>14</sup> Carpenter (Amanda<sup>13</sup> Chamberlain, Neva<sup>12</sup> Ricker, Ira Orson<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-OCT-1937, d. abt 2007. He married Arlene Saunders.

*Children:*

- 7077 i. Debra<sup>15</sup> Carpenter.

5771. Genora Caire<sup>14</sup> Carpenter (Amanda<sup>13</sup> Chamberlain, Neva<sup>12</sup> Ricker, Ira Orson<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-JAN-1939. She married (1) Robert Gilman Welch, 2-Aug-1958, b. abt 1937 (son of Robert Osro "Ozzie" Welch [1913 - 1959] and Merle (Frances) Gilman [1912 - 2004]), d. abt 1995. She married (2) Marvin C. Douglas, b. 21 Mar 1931 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Owen Douglas and Maude Lampher), d. 4 Jul 2001 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

*Children by Marvin C. Douglas:*

- 7078 i. boy<sup>15</sup> Douglas.

5772. Warren<sup>14</sup> Carpenter (Amanda<sup>13</sup> Chamberlain, Neva<sup>12</sup> Ricker, Ira Orson<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-OCT-1940. He married Patricia Blandin.

*Children:*

- 7079 i. Vincent Michael<sup>15</sup> Carpenter.

5779. Martha Foster<sup>14</sup> Crocker (Julia Helen<sup>13</sup> Foster, Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3833.)

5781. James Selden<sup>14</sup> Crocker (Julia Helen<sup>13</sup> Foster, Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-APR-1948 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH. He married Patricia Eugenia Gordon, 15-Sep-1973 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Aug 1951 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, (daughter of Beverley Arlene Gordon [1920 - 2006]).

*Children:*

+ 7080 i. Michael James<sup>15</sup> Crocker b. 1-Nov-1974.

+ 7081 ii. Todd Lawrence Crocker b. 1-Aug-1977.

7082 iii. Jeffrey Bryan Crocker b. 12 Oct 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5782. Ralph Butler Foster<sup>14</sup> Crocker (Julia Helen<sup>13</sup> Foster, Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1950. He married Candace Marie Marcotte.

*Children:*

7083 i. Jason Robert<sup>15</sup> Crocker b. 26-Nov-1977 in Berlin, VT.

5785. Paula Jean<sup>14</sup> Ricker (Paul Nelson<sup>13</sup>, Nelson Crown<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-SEP-1950. She married James "Jim" House.

*Children:*

+ 7084 i. Christopher<sup>15</sup> House.

7085 ii. Kimberly House.

5794. Matthew Alan<sup>14</sup> Cornell (Mary Ellen<sup>13</sup> MacDonald, Ellen Frances<sup>12</sup> Whitehill, George Washington<sup>11</sup>, Ella Frances<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1971 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Brenda Marie Unwin, 22 Sep 2001 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT, b. 20 Oct 1972 in Vermont (daughter of Leon J. Unwin and Juanita L. Demar).

*Children:*

7086 i. Dustin James<sup>15</sup> Cornell b. 1 Jul 1994 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

7087 ii. Devin Michael Cornell b. 21 Nov 1999 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

5798. Joanna Wynne "Jody"<sup>14</sup> Ellis (Joanna Phyllis<sup>13</sup> Manning, Joanna Maria<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

7088 i. Caitlyn<sup>15</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ b. abt 1987.

5799. Barbara Maureen<sup>14</sup> Ellis (Joanna Phyllis<sup>13</sup> Manning, Joanna Maria<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1957. She married Jeffrey Hill.

*Children:*

7089 i. Jackson<sup>15</sup> Hill b. abt 1994.

7090 ii. Derek Hill.

5800. Timothy Manning "Tim"<sup>14</sup> Ellis (Joanna Phyllis<sup>13</sup> Manning, Joanna Maria<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Becky Graber.
- Children:*
- 7091 i. Sarah<sup>15</sup> Ellis b. abt 1990.
- 7092 ii. Jacob Ellis.
5801. Stephen Winston<sup>14</sup> Ellis (Joanna Phyllis<sup>13</sup> Manning, Joanna Maria<sup>12</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>11</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>10</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Lisa S. \_\_\_\_\_, abt 1988.
- Children:*
- 7093 i. Tyler<sup>15</sup> Ellis.
- 7094 ii. Emily Ellis.
- 7095 iii. Riley Ellis.
5807. Patricia Ann<sup>14</sup> Hart (Patricia Hooker<sup>13</sup> Welch, Phoebe Marie<sup>12</sup> Hooker, Grace<sup>11</sup> Darling, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Timothy F. Rogue.
- Children:*
- 7096 i. Phoebe Kathryn Hart<sup>15</sup> Rogue.
- 7097 ii. Timothy James Darling Rogue.
5823. Scott Michael<sup>14</sup> Dickinson (Steven Allen<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-FEB-1972 in Burlington, VT. He married Teri \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 7098 i. Sydney<sup>15</sup> Dickinson.
5825. Mark Harold<sup>14</sup> Menard (Nancy Jean<sup>13</sup> Dickinson, Dorothy Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-SEP-1969 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 2011 in West Branch, Cedar Co., IA. He married (1) Kathleen \_\_\_\_\_, 29-FEB-1992. He married (2) Molly \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children by Molly \_\_\_\_\_:*
- 7099 i. Stacy Rene<sup>15</sup> Menard b. 12 Feb 2000.
5826. Terri Lynn<sup>14</sup> Menard (Nancy Jean<sup>13</sup> Dickinson, Dorothy Mae<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-NOV-1971 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Christopher McKay, 12 Sep 1996.
- Children:*
- 7100 i. Zachary Ryan<sup>15</sup> McKay b. 7 Jun 1999.
- 7101 ii. Nicholas Cameron McKay b. 2002.
5829. Joslyn<sup>14</sup> Darling (Paul Wade<sup>13</sup>, Richard Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-JAN-1980 in Concord, NH. Partner Christopher Girouid. Partner Mark Kenney.
- Children by Christopher Girouid:*
- 7102 i. Alexis<sup>15</sup> Girouid b. 8 Oct 1999 in Concord, NH.
- Children by Mark Kenney:*

- 7103 ii. Austin Kenney b. 2 Aug 2002 in Concord, NH.
5835. Crystal Abigail<sup>14</sup> Benzie (John Francis "Jack"<sup>13</sup>, Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-DEC-1984 in Guam. Partner John Prettyman. Engaged (2) Chris Yates.  
*Children by John Prettyman:*
- 7104 i. Michelle Ryan<sup>15</sup> Benzie b. 30 Sep 2003 in San Diego, CA.
5837. Jason Quinn<sup>14</sup> Benzie (Daniel Paul<sup>13</sup>, Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-MAY-1973 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Tonya Lea Peterson, 30-Aug-1997 in Moose Lake, MN, b. 26-Feb-1972 in Fridley, MN (daughter of Alan Lynn Peterson [1945 - 2012] and Roxe Lea Gusso [1947 - ]).  
*Children:*
- 7105 i. Josie Lea<sup>15</sup> Benzie b. 10 Jan 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.  
7106 ii. Jamie Wynne Benzie b. 3 Sep 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
5843. Sarah Kristine<sup>14</sup> Burt (Cheryl Ann<sup>13</sup> Benzie, Celia Louise<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1982 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married James Laird Fordham, 31 May 2008 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, b. 16 Aug 1981 (son of Gregory Fordham and Ruth \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*
- 7107 i. Blake Mitchell<sup>15</sup> Fordham b. 22 Mar 2000.  
7108 ii. Alice Patricia Fordham b. 27 Jun 2010.  
7109 iii. Kathryn Ann Fordham b. 25 Nov 2011.
5848. Heather Jean<sup>14</sup> Ashford (Kim Allen<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Ruth<sup>12</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>11</sup>, William Daniel<sup>10</sup>, John Brock<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAR-1982. She married Jeremy Howard Beckley, 31 Aug 2014, b. 6 Nov 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joel Howard Beckley [1965 - ] and Wendy Lee Goslant [1969 - ]).  
*Children:*
- 7110 i. Jared<sup>15</sup> Beckley b. 8 Jan 2016.
5851. Lizabeth<sup>14</sup> Jones (Diane Grace<sup>13</sup> Eastman, Cyrus Darling<sup>12</sup>, Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor.  
*Children:*
- 7111 i. Kinsman<sup>15</sup> Taylor.
5855. Aaron Alan<sup>14</sup> Eastman (Alan Seth<sup>13</sup>, Seth Newton<sup>12</sup>, Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1971.  
*Children:*
- 7112 i. Jasmine<sup>15</sup> Eastman.
5856. Trudy Dee<sup>14</sup> Eastman (Alan Seth<sup>13</sup>, Seth Newton<sup>12</sup>, Bernard Seth<sup>11</sup>, Evalona<sup>10</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jan 1975. She married Jeffrey Lewis, 18 May 2002 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1976, (son of Virginia Lewis).  
*Children:*
- 7113 i. Gavin<sup>15</sup> Lewis b. abt 2003.

7114 ii. Carter Peter Lewis b. 2010 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

5857. Patricia Lynn<sup>14</sup> Duvall (Judith Rae<sup>13</sup> Holtsberg, Judith Eva<sup>12</sup> Johnson, Judith Matilda<sup>11</sup> Nelson, George Darling<sup>10</sup>, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Sep 1959 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Stephen Roger Bell, 23 Feb 1980 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, b. 1 Apr 1957 (son of Carmon Bell and Shirley Cremens).

*Children:*

7115 i. Sandra Lynn<sup>15</sup> Bell b. 3 Sep 1981 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

7116 ii. Carmon Charles Bell b. 7 Jul 1985 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

5858. Michelle Rae<sup>14</sup> Duvall (Judith Rae<sup>13</sup> Holtsberg, Judith Eva<sup>12</sup> Johnson, Judith Matilda<sup>11</sup> Nelson, George Darling<sup>10</sup>, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1962 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Paul Joseph McNamee, b. 3 May 1959 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL (son of Paul McNamee and Suzanne Hanley).

*Children:*

7117 i. Andrew Paul<sup>15</sup> McNamee b. 25 Apr 1988 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

7118 ii. Alexander Duvall McNamee b. 17 Mar 1990 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.

7119 iii. Molly Rae McNamee b. 15 Apr 1992 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

5859. Katie<sup>14</sup> Brattebo (Bette Jane<sup>13</sup> Wright, Robert Nelson<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>10</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>9</sup> Darling, John<sup>8</sup>, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Jason Swain.

*Children:*

7120 i. Ella Joy<sup>15</sup> Swain b. 30 Jan 2006.

5866. Marilyn Claire<sup>14</sup> Welch (Mildred J.<sup>13</sup> Hood, Ernest E.<sup>12</sup>, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Apr-1937. She married Richard Caron, 16-Jun-1955, b. 21-Nov-1936 (son of Andrew Caron and Helen Rochford).

*Children:*

7121 i. Deborah<sup>15</sup> Caron.

5869. Donna<sup>14</sup> Labounty (Madeline Rosetta<sup>13</sup> Hood, Ernest E.<sup>12</sup>, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Stewart.

*Children:*

+ 7122 i. Kevin<sup>15</sup> Stewart.

7123 ii. Tania Stewart. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Vonbarkenhausen.

7124 iii. Sonia Stewart.

5870. Charles Bartlett<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jul-1939. He married Marilyn Jane Powers, 30-Jul-1958 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Mar-1941 (daughter of Raymond Hosea "Ray" Powers [1907 - 1970] and Helen Estelle Crowe [1903 - ]).

*Children:*

+ 7125 i. Carl Wayne<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 12-May-1959.

+ 7126 ii. Alan Ray Emerson b. 10-Apr-1960.

+ 7127 iii. Janice Lynn Emerson b. 12-Aug-1964.

7128 iv. Neil Roy Emerson b. 26-Jan-1971.

5872. Lawrence Newell<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Aug-1943 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8-May-1995 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Constance May "Connie" LeCour, 6-Jul-1968 (daughter of Edward Samuel LeCour and Agnes Flora Burgess [1929 - 2010]). He married (2) Janet Eva Hudson, 2-May-1987, b. 10 Oct 1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Leo Hudson [1915 - 1974] and Elizabeth Francese Rowell [1919 - 2008]), d. 21-Jul-1998 in East Ryegate, VT.

*Children by Constance May "Connie" LeCour:*

+ 7129 i. Chris Warren<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 29-Jan-1969.

+ 7130 ii. Melissa Kaye Emerson b. 4-Mar-1979.

5873. Philip Ray<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Apr-1947, d. 18-Sep-1987. He married (1) Linda Mae Burroughs, 11-May-1968, b. 24-Aug-1949 (daughter of William George "Bill" Burroughs [1923 - 2010] and Bertha Jean Rollins [1924 - 2013]). He married (2) Brenda Jo Darling, 11-Apr-1987, b. 01-MAY-1952 (daughter of Isaac Newton Hall Darling III. [1921 - 1993] and Addie Mae Carpenter [1920 - 2009]).

*Children by Linda Mae Burroughs:*

+ 7131 i. Barry Keefe<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 17-Mar-1969.

+ 7132 ii. Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson b. 5-Oct-1970.

7133 iii. Alison Renee Emerson b. 17-Jan-1974.

7134 iv. Andrea Raye Emerson b. 26-Oct-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Jan 2000 in Hanover, NH.

5874. Phyllis Mae<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Apr-1947. She married Gordon M. Hayward, 7-Aug-1970, b. 7-Aug-1944 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Harold Warner "Jake" Hayward [1908 - 1998] and Marie Rose Brooks [ - 2011]), d. 28 May 2011 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

7135 i. Sherry Marie<sup>15</sup> Hayward b. 16-Jan-1971. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Lewton.

7136 ii. Douglas Gordon Hayward b. 19-Jan-1975.

7137 iii. Mary Ellen Edith Hayward b. 23-Jul-1976. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Parkman.

7138 iv. Carolyn Jean Hayward b. 15-Sep-1977. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Rice.

7139 v. Christine Elizabeth Hayward b. 5-Jul-1979. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Lombard.

5875. Rachel Jean<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jun-1949. She married Floyd Beede, 4-Nov-1972, b. 16-Feb-1947 (son of Jesse Ray Beede [1912 - 1999] and Ruth Mae Fletcher).

*Children:*

7140 i. Pamela Jean<sup>15</sup> Beede b. 4-May-1973.

7141 ii. Laurie Ann Beede b. 22-Jul-1975.

7142 iii. Suzanne Phyllis Beede b. 17-Aug-1977. She married Larry Pickett II..

5878. Eleanor Harriet<sup>14</sup> Plummer (Margaret E.<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>,

Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jun-1942 in Groton, VT. She married David Runnels Placey, b. 16 Jul 1943 (son of Freeman Roosevelt Placey [1906 - 1978] and Elnah Ruth Runnels [1905 - 1965]).

*Children:*

- + 7143 i. David Alan<sup>15</sup> Placey.
- + 7144 ii. Duane Everett Placey b. 1 Mar 1964.
- 7145 iii. Steven Brent Placey b. 8 Sep 1970.

5879. Susan Margaret<sup>14</sup> Plummer (Margaret E.<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Nov-1948. She married Raymond W. "Rocky" Spooner (son of Clyde Lavanaway Spooner [1915 - 1996] and Jessica Ella "Jessie" Bradley [1920 - 2003]).

*Children:*

- + 7146 i. Jeffrey<sup>15</sup> Spooner b. 1961.
- + 7147 ii. Timothy R. Spooner b. 1971.

5882. Kristen<sup>14</sup> Goodwin (Gordon Earl<sup>13</sup>, Edwin Albert<sup>12</sup>, George E.<sup>11</sup>, George Washington<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Howard. Engaged (2) David Daniels.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Howard:*

- 7148 i. Thomas John<sup>15</sup> Howard.
- 7149 ii. Katrina Rose Howard.

5884. Steven Jackson<sup>14</sup> Johnson (Ronald Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Nettie Victoria<sup>12</sup> Lund, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jun-1947, d. 22 Aug 2015. He married Jane Priscilla Driscoll, 4 Jul 1970, b. 18 Dec 1949.

*Children:*

- 7150 i. Kane Ronald<sup>15</sup> Johnson b. 16 Jan 1973. He married Christina Hannett-Patoine, 2007, b. abt 1972 (daughter of Rodney Hannett and Barbara Hood).
- 7151 ii. Stephanie Johnson. Partner Mark Langlois.
- 7152 iii. Steele Johnson. He married Iris \_\_\_\_\_.
- 7153 iv. Heidi Johnson. She married Mike Nostrant.
- 7154 v. Ashley Johnson.
- 7155 vi. Jade Johnson. She married Richard Swenson.

5888. Mary June<sup>14</sup> Johnson (Ronald Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Nettie Victoria<sup>12</sup> Lund, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jan 1956. She married Brian Craige Chaffee, 22 Jul 1983 (son of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]).

*Children:*

- 7156 i. Cheyenne David<sup>15</sup> Chaffee b. 25 Apr 1984.
- 7157 ii. Sheena Lea Chaffee b. 10 Jun 1987.

5889. Betty Patricia<sup>14</sup> Johnson (Ronald Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Nettie Victoria<sup>12</sup> Lund, Eliza<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-May-1958. She married Frank Roger Emery, 1979, b. 29-Jun-1952 (son of Roger Emery and Shirley Irene Emerson [1934 - ]).

*Children:*

- 7158 i. Christopher Frank<sup>15</sup> Emery b. 29-Jan-1980.

7159 ii. Jessica Judith Emery b. 5 Feb 1987.

5912. Nancy Jean<sup>14</sup> Whitcomb (Ruth Marie<sup>13</sup> White, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Dec-1940 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Thomas Joseph Dowd, 15-Apr-1961 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, b. 15-Oct-1935 (son of James Dowd and Katherine Griffin).

*Children:*

7160 i. Michael James<sup>15</sup> Dowd b. 9-Dec-1961 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

7161 ii. Christopher Roger Dowd b. 22-Mar-1963 in Burlington, VT.

7162 iii. Maura Beth Dowd b. 29-Apr-1964 in Morrisville, VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Kammerman.

7163 iv. Patrick Thomas Dowd b. 22-Apr-1968 in Bellows Falls, VT.

5914. John Roger<sup>14</sup> Whitcomb (Ruth Marie<sup>13</sup> White, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Mar-1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. He married Ida Greenwood, 17-Dec-1966 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, b. 27-May-1944 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Stuart Greenwood and Phillippa Bishop).

*Children:*

+ 7164 i. Jeffrey Scott<sup>15</sup> Whitcomb b. 19-Jun-1969.

+ 7165 ii. Thomas Andrew Whitcomb b. 20-Mar-1971.

7166 iii. Sarah Allison Whitcomb b. 27-Nov-1975. She married James John Provost, 15 May 1999.

5915. Alan Frank<sup>14</sup> Whitcomb (Ruth Marie<sup>13</sup> White, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Mar-1950 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. He married (1) Karen Lee George, 17-May-1975 in Lennoxville, P.Q., Canada, b. 21-Nov-1950 (daughter of Allan George and Pearl Wallace). He married (2) Nancy May Marsh, 23-Jun-1989, b. 12-Jan-1950 in Barton, VT (daughter of Slayton Marsh and Patricia Loveland).

*Children by Karen Lee George:*

7167 i. Hannah Ruth<sup>15</sup> Whitcomb b. 10-Jan-1979 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

7168 ii. Ashlee Ann Whitcomb b. 20-Dec-1980 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

5916. Linda Lee<sup>14</sup> White (Robert Ellis<sup>13</sup>, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Nov-1945. She married Donald Carl Strandberg, 10 Oct 1970, b. 15 Nov 1944 (son of Carl Strandberg and Ella Yavosnicki).

*Children:*

7169 i. Jennifer<sup>15</sup> Strandberg b. 8 Sep 1976. She married Kevin James Stockwell, 7 Oct 2000 (son of Kenneth Stockwell and Marguerite \_\_\_\_\_).

+ 7170 ii. Scott Donald Strandberg b. 11 Apr 1979.

5918. Susan Jane<sup>14</sup> White (Robert Ellis<sup>13</sup>, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1950. She married Jeffrey Peter Haubrich, 27 Apr 1974, b. 25 Nov 1946 (son of Bernard Haubrich and Joan Russell).

*Children:*

7171 i. Erika<sup>15</sup> Haubrich b. 13 Mar 1981.

7172 ii. Heather Haubrich b. 13 Mar 1981.



5919. Wendy Ann<sup>14</sup> White (Robert Ellis<sup>13</sup>, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jun 1957. She married Larry Tatro, 12 Jun 1975, b. 30 Apr 1948 (son of Clive Tatro [ - 1979] and Athalie Patno [1925 - 2008]).

*Children:*

- + 7173 i. Rebekah Sue<sup>15</sup> Tatro b. 9 Jun 1979.
- + 7174 ii. Kristin Marie Tatro b. 15 Dec 1982.

5931. Monica A.<sup>14</sup> Douglas (Irene Victoria<sup>13</sup> Young, Hannah Mae<sup>12</sup> Emery, Thomas Hazen<sup>11</sup>, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1968. Partner Robert Harvey Ricker, b. 10-Jul-1968 (son of Harvey Samuel Ricker [1947 - ] and Donna Marie Darling [1947 - ]). She married (2) Timothy G. Murray, b. 14 Sep 1962 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Franklin Murray [1926 - 2009] and Lola Smith [1933 - 2016]).

*Children by Robert Harvey Ricker:*

- 7175 i. Anna Marie<sup>15</sup> Ricker b. 13-Jul-1986.
- 7176 ii. Kristy Lynn Ricker b. 6-Feb-1988.

5935. Ann L.<sup>14</sup> Shepard (Lorraine<sup>13</sup> Peck, Alice N.<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Dec 1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Sep 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Parker.

*Children:*

- 7177 i. Wanda<sup>15</sup> Parker. She married Maurice Poor.

5937. Steven Phillip<sup>14</sup> Peck (Dalton Lyle<sup>13</sup>, Alice N.<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1958. He married Lisa \_\_\_\_\_, 1993.

*Children:*

- 7178 i. Cody<sup>15</sup> Peck b. 5-May-1995 in Nashville, TN.

5941. Diane Frances<sup>14</sup> Darling (Harold Francis<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-JUL-1955. She married George Lewis.

*Children:*

- 7179 i. Eric<sup>15</sup> Lewis.
- 7180 ii. Grant Lewis.

5944. Michael Dale<sup>14</sup> Darling (Dale Robert<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Aug-1957. He married Lynn Loraine Roden, b. 14 Nov 1958.

*Children:*

- 7181 i. Jonathan Michael<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 19-Jun-1991.
- 7182 ii. Nichole Marie Darling b. 30 Apr 1993.
- 7183 iii. Rachel Ann Darling b. 17 Jun 1997, d. 19 Jun 1997.
- 7184 iv. Rebecca Lynn Darling b. 3 Aug 1999.

5945. Ruth Ann<sup>14</sup> Darling (Dale Robert<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jun-1964. She married Thomas Elliott Simpson, b. 15 Jan 1961.  
*Children:*  
 7185 i. Andrew Elliott<sup>15</sup> Simpson b. 1-Dec-1990.  
 7186 ii. Campbell McKay Simpson b. 19 Nov 1995.
5946. Florence Nina<sup>14</sup> Blodgett (Florence Iona<sup>13</sup> Darling, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Feb-1959. She married Martin J. Whitford, b. 5 May 1958.  
*Children:*  
 7187 i. Melissa Joy<sup>15</sup> Whitford b. 7 Apr 1998.
5947. June Eva<sup>14</sup> Blodgett (Florence Iona<sup>13</sup> Darling, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Apr-1961. She married Jeffery T. Feller, 13 Oct 1979, b. 30 Jun 1961.  
*Children:*  
 7188 i. Justin T.<sup>15</sup> Feller b. 10 Jun 1994.
5948. Patricia Dale<sup>14</sup> Blodgett (Florence Iona<sup>13</sup> Darling, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Aug-1962. She married (1) Timothy Dunham, 7 Nov 1979, b. 24 Feb 1962. She married (2) Robert Van Buren, 21 Dec 1985.  
*Children by Timothy Dunham:*  
 7189 i. Candance<sup>15</sup> Dunham b. 30-Mar-1980.  
 7190 ii. Teresa Dunham b. 2-Mar-1982.  
*Children by Robert Van Buren:*  
 7191 iii. Robert Van Buren b. 23 Mar 1989.  
 7192 iv. Patrick Van Buren b. 21 Aug 1994.
5949. Mary Grace<sup>14</sup> Blodgett (Florence Iona<sup>13</sup> Darling, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Mar-1964. She married David VanWinkle, 11 Nov 1981, b. 4 Aug 1962, d. 21 May 2001.  
*Children:*  
 + 7193 i. Carlote<sup>15</sup> VanWinkle b. 20-Jun-1982.  
 7194 ii. Charmaine VanWinkle b. 11 Aug 1984. She married Henry Pronoto, b. 4 Oct 1980.  
 7195 iii. Laura VanWinkle b. 30 Jun 1989.  
 7196 iv. Alexander VanWinkle b. 1 Mar 1991.
5950. Walter Leroy<sup>14</sup> Blodgett III. (Florence Iona<sup>13</sup> Darling, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Dec-1965. He married Diana Conover, b. 6 Aug 1965.  
*Children:*  
 7197 i. Joshua<sup>15</sup> Blodgett b. 27 May 1990.  
 7198 ii. Victoria Blodgett b. 18 May 1993.
5951. Donald Craig<sup>14</sup> Darling (Donald Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>,

Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Dec 1959 in Fairfield, CA. He married Cynthia Lou Thompson, 5 Jun 1982 in McIndoes Falls, VT, b. 16 Aug 1962 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Franklyn Alfred Thompson [1937 - 2015] and Gloria Jean Sternberg [1939 - 2012]).

*Children:*

- 7199 i. Amanda Jean "Mandy"<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 15 Jun 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Timothy Rufus Dailey Jr., abt Aug 2007, b. 16-Sep-1982 in Berlin, VT (son of Timothy Rufus Dailey and Deborah Sue Morse [1958 - ]).
- 7200 ii. Ashley Ann Darling b. 10 May 1988. She married Michael Edward Collins, 26 Jun 2010 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

5952. Harold Neal<sup>14</sup> Darling (Donald Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Mar 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Sharon Dexter, 27 Jun 1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Sep 1960 (daughter of Martin Leander Dexter [1920 - 1998] and Ruth Waters [1922 - 2002]).

*Children:*

- 7201 i. Faith Anita<sup>15</sup> Courville b. 3 Apr 1980.
- 7202 ii. Shane Courville b. 29 Oct 1981.

5953. Teresa Marie<sup>14</sup> Darling (Donald Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1962 in Woodsville, NH. She married Mark Glen Hamlett, 30 Oct 1992 in Wells River, VT, b. 16 Jul 1963 (son of Glendon Delmar Hamlett [1939 - 1994] and Carole Anne Jenne [1938 - ]).

*Children:*

- 7203 i. Benjamin Mark<sup>15</sup> Hamlett b. 16 May 1994.
- 7204 ii. Cody Calvin-Glen Hamlett b. 5-Jun-1996.

5954. Brett Terry<sup>14</sup> Darling (Donald Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Nov 1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Cynthia Gail Muncy, 8 Aug 1989 in Castroville, CA, b. 27 Aug 1966. He married (2) Tammy Fadden (daughter of Arnold R. "Joe" Fadden [1941 - 1985] and Shirley Elaine Welch [1941 - ]).

*Children by Cynthia Gail Muncy:*

- 7205 i. Mathew Wade<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 26 Sep 1988.

5955. Tony Shell<sup>14</sup> Darling (Wendell Louis<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jan-1963. He married (1) Rebeca Kay Conterez. He married (2) Lisa

*Children by Rebeca Kay Conterez:*

- 7206 i. Amber Sue<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 25 May 1982. She married Sinjin Andrews.
- 7207 ii. Toni Marie Darling b. 13 Aug 1985. She married Tom Taylor.

5956. Wendy Louise<sup>14</sup> Darling (Wendell Louis<sup>13</sup>, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jun-1964. She married James Ryan, 30 Apr 1993, b. 18 May 1960.

*Children:*

- 7208 i. Margeaux Louise<sup>15</sup> Ryan b. 19 May 1994. She married Michael Dorsey.

7209 ii. Hailey Jeanette Ryan b. 7 Feb 1997.

5959. April Elaine<sup>14</sup> Downing (Zoe Elaine<sup>13</sup> Darling, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Mar-1971 in New Hampshire. She married (1) Timothy Lee Perkins, 24-Dec-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jul 1966 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Carl R. Perkins [1920 - ] and Marcia (Marsha) Hook). She married (2) Nathan Anderson, abt 11 May 2013 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Timothy Lee Perkins:*

+ 7210 i. Jessica Danielle<sup>15</sup> Perkins b. 18-Jan-1989.

7211 ii. Brendon James Perkins b. 8-Sep-1993.

5972. Earl<sup>14</sup> Morrison (Leslie Earl<sup>13</sup>, Charles Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Alexander Shields "Lex"<sup>11</sup>, Joseph Chandler<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1984. He married Carolyn Barkley, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Harry Barkley and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

7212 i. Luke Steven<sup>15</sup> Morrison b. 2 Apr 2011 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5997. Amber Lynn<sup>14</sup> Ricker (Kenneth Bruce<sup>13</sup>, Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Oct-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Justin Carle, 21 Aug 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Sherman Ronald Carle [1958 - 2011] and Deborah \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

7213 i. Mackenzie Lynn<sup>15</sup> Carle b. 11 Mar 2004 in Lebanon, NH.

5998. Jennifer Sue<sup>14</sup> Ricker (Kenneth Bruce<sup>13</sup>, Evelyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Dec-1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) David John Gilding, 16 May 2009 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

7214 i. Ethan James<sup>15</sup> Ricker b. 28 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6010. Curtis Richard<sup>14</sup> Colby (Judy Ann<sup>13</sup> Fiske, Elaine Margaret<sup>12</sup> Frost, Vera Lillian<sup>11</sup> Shields, Martha McLam<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Samuel Gilmore<sup>9</sup>, Sally (Sarah)<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Oct-1984 in Burlington, VT. He married Sarah Elizabeth Frost, 25 Feb 2012, b. 14-Dec-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Sewell Burns Frost [1957 - ] and Patsy Louise Daniels [1957 - ]), d. 2 Jun 2016 in Old Orchard Beach, ME.

*Children:*

7215 i. Elaina<sup>15</sup> Colby.

7216 ii. Arianna Colby.

7217 iii. Owen Colby b. abt Mar 2016, d. abt Mar 2016.

6030. Donald Laverne<sup>14</sup> Swartz (Cluster May<sup>13</sup> Jerome, Emma Estella<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-APR-1931. He married Gloria Jean Outcelt, 12-FEB-1954, b. 04-DEC-1931 (daughter of George John Outcelt and Katherine Alice Mickschl).

*Children:*

7218 i. Michael Steven<sup>15</sup> Swartz b. 18-AUG-1954.

7219 ii. Richard Lee Swartz b. 25-DEC-1956.

6031. Audrey Elaine<sup>14</sup> Swartz (Cluster May<sup>13</sup> Jerome, Emma Estella<sup>12</sup>, William H.<sup>11</sup>, Grace<sup>10</sup> Darling, Chester<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JAN-1933. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Delaney. She married (2) Robert Andrew Noyes, 14-OCT-1954 (son of Thomas Noyes).

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Delaney:*

7220 i. Donald Laverne<sup>15</sup> Delaney b. 22-AUG-1949.

*Children by Robert Andrew Noyes:*

7221 ii. Dale Scott Noyes b. 03-AUG-1955.

6207. Betty<sup>14</sup> Vance (Hollis Carl<sup>13</sup>, George Henry<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Bertis Wyman "Chip" Wheeler, b. 10 Jul 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Bertis Wyman Wheeler [1938 - 1996] and Nancy Elloine Hoar [1942 - 1997]).

*Children:*

7222 i. Jonathan<sup>15</sup> Wheeler.

7223 ii. Michael Wheeler.

6216. Michael Lee<sup>14</sup> MacDonald (Helen Irene<sup>13</sup> Vance, Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-APR-1953. He married Constance Evonne Chittum, b. 07-JAN-1953.

*Children:*

7224 i. Matthew Lee<sup>15</sup> MacDonald b. 27-OCT-1979.

7225 ii. Clinton James MacDonald b. 11-MAR-1982.

7226 iii. Adam Tyler MacDonald b. 21-SEP-1985.

6217. Brian John<sup>14</sup> MacDonald (Helen Irene<sup>13</sup> Vance, Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-APR-1955. He married (1) Penny Jean Alexander (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Alexander and Betty White). He married (2) Tama \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Penny Jean Alexander:*

7227 i. Shannon Mikal<sup>15</sup> MacDonald b. Jan-1977.

7228 ii. Nicholas Adam MacDonald b. Jan-1980.

7229 iii. Nathan James MacDonald b. Jan-1980.

*Children by Tama \_\_\_\_\_:*

7230 iv. Tiffany MacDonald b. 06-MAR-1991.

6218. Mark Vance<sup>14</sup> MacDonald (Helen Irene<sup>13</sup> Vance, Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-SEP-1957. He married (1) Wanda \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Marion Scobie. He married (3) Diane Lynn Ingerson, b. 25-NOV-1959 in New Hampshire (daughter of Leland D. Ingerson [1935 - 1992] and Mona Fortier [1940 - ]).

*Children by Wanda \_\_\_\_\_:*

7231 i. Jason Vance<sup>15</sup> MacDonald b. 11-NOV-1977.

*Children by Diane Lynn Ingerson:*

7232 ii. Jamie Lee MacDonald b. 21-MAY-1987.

7233 iii. Christopher Michael MacDonald b. Jul-1988.

6219. Diana<sup>14</sup> MacDonald (Helen Irene<sup>13</sup> Vance, Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-DEC-1959. She married Alvin Stanley Fadden, 05-NOV-1983, b. 06-MAR-1953 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Stanley Frederick Fadden Jr. [1933 - 2009] and Charlotte Jessie Benzie [1932 - ]).
- Children:*
- 7234 i. Travis Michael<sup>15</sup> Fadden b. 09-DEC-1987.  
+ 7235 ii. Abby Constance Fadden b. 16-MAR-1991.
6220. Gail Esther<sup>14</sup> Gibson (Lamona Lee<sup>13</sup> Vance, Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-DEC-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Terry Kenneth Alexander, b. 05-MAR-1954 (son of Robert S. Alexander [1930 - ]). She married (2) Rocky Bunnell, abt 1992.
- Children by Rocky Bunnell:*
- + 7236 i. Brianna<sup>15</sup> Bunnell.  
7237 ii. Heather Bunnell.
6221. Randy Lee<sup>14</sup> Gibson (Lamona Lee<sup>13</sup> Vance, Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Sep-1959. He married Marina Pike (daughter of Lewis Pike and Ruth Simmons).
- Children:*
- 7238 i. Cody Louis<sup>15</sup> Gibson.  
7239 ii. Britany Gibson.  
7240 iii. Ashley Gibson.
6228. Daniel Dean<sup>14</sup> Whittemore (Sandra Jean<sup>13</sup> Welch, Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug 1982. He married Jessica Jackson.
- Children:*
- 7241 i. Danica<sup>15</sup> Whittemore.
6230. Melissa Rose<sup>14</sup> Whittemore (Sandra Jean<sup>13</sup> Welch, Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1987. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Leonard. She married (3) Anthony Bolio.
- Children:*
- 7242 i. Jacob<sup>15</sup> Whittemore.  
7243 ii. Jonathan Whittemore.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Leonard:*
- 7244 iii. Katie Leonard.
6231. Kristin Jane<sup>14</sup> Whittemore (Sandra Jean<sup>13</sup> Welch, Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct 1988. She married Danny Green Jr..
- Children:*
- 7245 i. Warren<sup>15</sup> Green.

6232. Autumn Leigh<sup>14</sup> Whittemore (Sandra Jean<sup>13</sup> Welch, Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Oct 1990. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Ovitt. She married (2) Eric Smith.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Ovitt:*  
 7246 i. Clyde<sup>15</sup> Ovitt.
6235. Amanda Lee<sup>14</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>13</sup>, Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jan 1982. Engaged Eric Fennimore.  
*Children:*  
 7247 i. Clayton<sup>15</sup> Fennimore.  
 7248 ii. Richard Fennimore.  
 7249 iii. Kristofer Fennimore.
6237. Dawn Ann<sup>14</sup> Welch (William Merrill<sup>13</sup>, Wilbur Merrill<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 May 1985. Common law Jerod Florentine.  
*Children:*  
 7250 i. Shannon<sup>15</sup> Florentine.  
 7251 ii. Tori Florentine.  
 7252 iii. Temperance Florentine.
6246. Angela Jane<sup>14</sup> Perry (Alice Jane<sup>13</sup> Welch, Kendall Edgar<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Feb-1977. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Wilcox.  
*Children:*  
 7253 i. Alice<sup>15</sup> Wilcox.
6253. Chelsea Del<sup>14</sup> Welch (Dick Marvin<sup>13</sup>, Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1989 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Kevin Smith, abt 2008. Engaged (2) Matt Rutherford.  
*Children by Kevin Smith:*  
 7254 i. Gabrielle Mae<sup>15</sup> Smith b. 16 Oct 2009.
6256. Tonya Jean<sup>14</sup> Welch (Duane R.<sup>13</sup>, Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Joel Williams, b. 2 Mar 1984 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Michael Joel Williams [1957 - ] and Miriam Joy Thompson [1955 - ]).
- Children:*  
 7255 i. Hailey Lynn<sup>15</sup> Williams b. 4 Jun 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.  
 7256 ii. Alia Ann Williams b. 3 Jun 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
6257. Jennifer Ann<sup>14</sup> Tegu (Alta<sup>13</sup> Welch, Virgil Martin<sup>12</sup>, Richard "Dick" Martin<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1980 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Thayer G. Paronto (son of Dale Paronto [1951 - ] and Katie L. Thayer).  
*Children:*  
 7257 i. Jacob<sup>15</sup> Tegu.

6261. Lisa Ann<sup>14</sup> Tillotson (Linda Anita<sup>13</sup> Salomaa, Irene Beverly<sup>12</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Aug 1974. She married Kaj Samson, 19 Sep 2000 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. abt 1976 (son of Karel Samson and Clary \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 7258 i. Anja Bellou Letitia<sup>15</sup> Samson b. 14 Jul 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 7259 ii. Maaika Sofi Alexandra Samson b. 30 Sep 2005 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT.

6269. Shelly Ann<sup>14</sup> Welch (Guy Duncan<sup>13</sup>, Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jul-1979. She married Sam Calley.

*Children:*

- 7260 i. Parker<sup>15</sup> Calley.
- 7261 ii. Raina Calley.

6270. Amie Lynn<sup>14</sup> Welch (Guy Duncan<sup>13</sup>, Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Jan-1981. She married Eric Trojanowski, abt Feb 2006 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (son of William Trojanowski and Kay \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 7262 i. Kayleigh<sup>15</sup> Trojanowski.
- 7263 ii. Ivie Trojanowski.

6271. Guy Duncan<sup>14</sup> Welch Jr. (Guy Duncan<sup>13</sup>, Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Nov 1985. He married Audrey \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 7264 i. Edmund<sup>15</sup> Welch.
- 7265 ii. Nathan Welch.

6272. Jesse<sup>14</sup> Poliquin (Sheila Marie<sup>13</sup> Welch, Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 May 1987. She married Will Meyer.

*Children:*

- 7266 i. Easton<sup>15</sup> Meyer.

6274. Aaron Ira<sup>14</sup> Welch (Marc Ira<sup>13</sup>, Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1984. He married Teri \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 7267 i. Sarah Jane<sup>15</sup> Welch.

6276. Carrie Garland<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Susan Elaine<sup>13</sup> Welch, Duncan Garland<sup>12</sup>, Ira Darling<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-May-1989. She married (1) Michael Erick Landers, 24 Oct 2008 in Jacksonville, Onslow Co., NC (son of Gerard Landers and Lorraine Marcy). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Garrison.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Garrison:*

- 7268 i. Nicholas<sup>15</sup> Garrison.



7269 ii. Scotty Garrison.

7270 iii. James Garrison.

6280. Reta<sup>14</sup> Hutchins (Roy Marshall<sup>13</sup>, Louise Jenny<sup>12</sup> Welch, Fremont Minard<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Donavon Bell.

*Children:*

7271 i. Maria<sup>15</sup> Bell.

6281. Marjorie Lynn "Margie"<sup>14</sup> Truax (Wendy Lee<sup>13</sup> Wells, Leona Ruth<sup>12</sup> Welch, Fremont Minard<sup>11</sup>, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug 1978 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT. She married Scott Benjamin Klark (son of John Allen Klark [1948 - 2012] and Janet Wyckoff [ - 2009]).

*Children:*

7272 i. Lilli<sup>15</sup> Klark.

7273 ii. Leah Klark.

6283. David Neil<sup>14</sup> Darling Jr. (Colleen Rae<sup>13</sup> Cilley, Carrie June<sup>12</sup> Jones, Irma Marie<sup>11</sup> Welch, William Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Lidana<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jan-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Tammy Lynn Emerson, b. 25-Nov-1971 (daughter of David Paul Emerson [1947 - ] and Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis [1951 - ]).

*Children:*

7274 i. Dylan Neil<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 17-Oct-1996.

6298. John Paul<sup>14</sup> Daigneault (Judith Lynn<sup>13</sup> Kinerson, Philip Clifton<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JUL-1982. He married Catherine Barrett (daughter of Ronald Barrett and Mattie Lyster).

*Children:*

7275 i. Jacob Allen<sup>15</sup> Daigneault d. bef 12 Mar 2015.

7276 ii. Nadine Grace Daigneault.

6300. Heidi Lynn<sup>14</sup> Steele (Ginny Jean<sup>13</sup> Kinerson, James Richardson<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-APR-1980. She married Wayne Butler.

*Children:*

7277 i. Coleman<sup>15</sup> Butler.

7278 ii. Katie Butler.

6303. Ruthanne Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Steele (Ginny Jean<sup>13</sup> Kinerson, James Richardson<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-FEB-1986. She married Hiro Hogaki.

*Children:*

7279 i. Ariella<sup>15</sup> Hogaki.

7280 ii. Azariah Hogaki.

6304. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey"<sup>14</sup> Steele (Ginny Jean<sup>13</sup> Kinerson, James Richardson<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-APR-1988. She married Joseph Johnson.

*Children:*

- 7281 i. Emma<sup>15</sup> Johnson.
6305. Hannah Joy<sup>14</sup> Steele (Ginny Jean<sup>13</sup> Kinerson, James Richardson<sup>12</sup>, Minnie Irene<sup>11</sup> Welch, Stephen N.<sup>10</sup>, Elmira C.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-FEB-1990. She married Ryan Olander.
- Children:*
- 7282 i. Anastasia<sup>15</sup> Olander.
6325. Dan Leslie<sup>14</sup> Gandin (Allen Louis<sup>13</sup>, Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-MAY-1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Lerinda Palermo, 1973 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Tracy Wright, 1992 in Middlesex, VT (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Wright and Mary Gavin [1926 - 2011]).
- Children by Lerinda Palermo:*
- 7283 i. Shelby Lynn<sup>15</sup> Gandin b. 31 Aug 1979 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 7284 ii. Kacey Lee Gandin b. \_\_\_ Mar 1982.
6326. Gregg Antonio<sup>14</sup> Gandin (Allen Louis<sup>13</sup>, Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 3229.)
6327. Allen Dale<sup>14</sup> Wright (Vilma Gertrude<sup>13</sup> Gandin, Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-MAR-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Amy Lee Klark, 30-Mar-1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Winthrop Woodman Klark [1925 - 2013] and Thelma Beaton).
- Children:*
- 7285 i. Arrin Frances<sup>15</sup> Wright. She married Benjamin Bradley Roy, 23 Feb 2002 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Ernest A. Roy [\_\_\_\_ - 2013] and Louise \_\_\_\_\_).
6330. Craig Lloyd<sup>14</sup> Wright (Vilma Gertrude<sup>13</sup> Gandin, Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-JAN-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Susan C. Rahne, 29-Jul-1978 in Berlin Corners, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Rahne and Lillian Rosa [1922 - 2014]).
- Children:*
- + 7286 i. Michleen<sup>15</sup> Wright.
- 7287 ii. Kyle Wright.
6333. Michael Dean<sup>14</sup> Mains (Anita Grace<sup>13</sup> Gandin, Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Feb 1967 in Elizabethton, TN. He married Gail Rene' Noland, b. 21 Oct 1970.
- Children:*
- 7288 i. Kelsey Anna<sup>15</sup> Mains b. 28 Sep 1992.
- 7289 ii. Molly Rene' Mains b. 15 Apr 1995.
6340. Thomas George<sup>14</sup> Gandin (Gaylord Jon "Butch"<sup>13</sup>, Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Heather Williams, 16 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 30 Apr 1973 in Connecticut (daughter of Fred Williams and Carol \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

7290 i. child<sup>15</sup> Gandin.

6345. Ronald<sup>14</sup> Darling Jr. (Ronald Perley<sup>13</sup>, Pearl Dumont "Perley"<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Krista Warner (daughter of Wayne Warner and Karen Sambel).

*Children:*

7291 i. William Luke<sup>15</sup> Warner-Darling d. 12 Oct 2010 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

6347. Calvin Robert<sup>14</sup> Maxham (Rachel Charlotte<sup>13</sup> Williams, Arlene Glendora<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-DEC-1946. He married Rose \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

7292 i. Calvin<sup>15</sup> Maxham.

7293 ii. Tina Maxham.

6353. Roxanne Kim<sup>14</sup> Veinot (Ina Zoa<sup>13</sup> Darling, Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Jul-1966. She married Nicholas Smyrnois, 2-Sep-1995, b. 2-Sep-1959.

*Children:*

7294 i. Alexandria Kim<sup>15</sup> Smyrnois b. 24-Oct-1997.

6354. Deborah Jean<sup>14</sup> Veinot (Ina Zoa<sup>13</sup> Darling, Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Oct-1967. She married Neil George Berthiaume, 1-Dec-1990, b. 6-Apr-1965.

*Children:*

7295 i. Ashley Lynne<sup>15</sup> Berthiaume b. 18-Oct-1992.

7296 ii. Michael Neil Berthiaume b. 16-Feb-1995.

6356. Robert Harvey<sup>14</sup> Ricker (Donna Marie<sup>13</sup> Darling, Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jul-1968. Partner Monica A. Douglas (See marriage to number 5931). He married (2) Mary J. Bluien, 1-Jul-1989, b. 19-Jan-1970. He married (3) Amy Welch, 15 Feb 2003.

*Children by Monica A. Douglas:*

(See marriage to number 5931)

*Children by Mary J. Bluien:*

7297 iii. Jennifer Theresa Ricker b. 7-Aug-1991.

7298 iv. Tristan Nathaniel Ricker b. 8-Aug-1995.

6357. Emily Marie<sup>14</sup> Ricker (Donna Marie<sup>13</sup> Darling, Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jul-1969. She married Michael James Bean, 12-Nov-1988, b. 23-Mar-1970.

*Children:*

7299 i. Mariah Megan<sup>15</sup> Bean b. 29-May-1991.

7300 ii. Luke Bryant Bean b. 14-Aug-1996.

6358. Dwight Rupert<sup>14</sup> Ricker (Donna Marie<sup>13</sup> Darling, Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Oct-1971. Partner Heather Ann Lake, b. 1 Jul 1974 in Vermont (daughter of George Lake and Roxann

Ila Tillotson [1956 -     ]). He married (2) Angela May "Angie" Thayer, 29-Aug-1992, b. 16-Jul-1969 (daughter of Ormand Mann Thayer Jr. [1941 - 2010] and Mary Lee Vigent). He married (3) Christine Siewertsen, 18 Aug 2000 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Jan 1980 in New Hampshire (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker).

*Children by Heather Ann Lake:*

7301 i. Jessica Ann<sup>15</sup> Ricker b. 22-Jul-1989.

*Children by Angela May "Angie" Thayer:*

7302 ii. Cody Joseph Ricker b. 12-Nov-1994.

*Children by Christine Siewertsen:*

7303 iii. Katie Marie Ricker b. 20 Dec 1999.

7304 iv. Daniel Harvey Ricker b. 29 Oct 2001.

6359. Nathaniel Rubien<sup>14</sup> Ricker (Donna Marie<sup>13</sup> Darling, Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Nov-1973. He married Michele Fisher, b. 18-Jul-1976.

*Children:*

7305 i. Allana Lyn<sup>15</sup> Ricker b. 14-Sep-1995.

6360. Harvey Samuel Darius<sup>14</sup> Ricker (Donna Marie<sup>13</sup> Darling, Delton Dwight<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jun-1979. He married (1) Christine Siewertsen, b. 29 Jan 1980 in New Hampshire (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker). He married (2) Lyn Ann Monroe, 9-Apr-1997.

*Children by Christine Siewertsen:*

7306 i. Tricia Ann<sup>15</sup> Ricker b. 16-Jun-1996.

*Children by Lyn Ann Monroe:*

7307 ii. Madison Rae Lynne Ricker b. 12-Jan-1998.

6367. Teresa Jean<sup>14</sup> Darling (Leon Eugene<sup>13</sup>, Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Sep-1971 in Berlin, VT. She married Gregg Logan Pitts, 18-Aug-1989, b. 9-Dec-1970 (son of David Eugene Pitts Sr. [1950 -     ] and Brenda Anderson).

*Children:*

7308 i. Taylor Jean<sup>15</sup> Pitts b. 6-Apr-1994.

7309 ii. Shelby Lee Pitts b. 6-Apr-1997.

6368. Tanya Denise<sup>14</sup> Darling (Leon Eugene<sup>13</sup>, Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Oct-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Shanon Aldian Davis, 17-Jun-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Oct-1972 (son of Roy Davis [1951 -     ] and Gail \_\_\_\_\_). She married (2) Christopher Robert Cozadd, 13-Aug-1993, b. 19-Oct-1970 (son of Robert Cozadd and Bonnie Benson).

*Children by Christopher Robert Cozadd:*

7310 i. Lynia Shanne<sup>15</sup> Cozadd b. 28-May-1994.

7311 ii. Caitlin Noel Cozadd b. 18-May-1997.

7312 iii. Kristen Cozadd b. abt 14 Mar.

6369. Christopher Michael<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Harold<sup>13</sup>, Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sandy Lee Mace, 4-Jul-1994 in Groton,

Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Feb-1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert David Mace and Elizabeth Lee Cushing [1945 - ]). He married (2) Sonja Jane Williams Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 4 Oct 1981 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams [1958 - ]) and Donna Lynne Murray [1961 - ]).

*Children by Sandy Lee Mace:*

7313 i. Eugene Allen<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 30-Apr-1994.

6370. Lisa Marie<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Harold<sup>13</sup>, Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Apr-1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Eric Norman Murray, 4 Jul 1998, b. 4 Dec 19\_\_ (son of James Dean Murray [1958 - ]) and Tammy Sue Mathewson).

*Children:*

7314 i. Tyler Michael<sup>15</sup> Murray b. 5 Feb 2001.

6373. Mary Maxine<sup>14</sup> Pitts (Katherine Irene<sup>13</sup> Darling, Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jun-1986 in Gulfport, MS, d. 17 Apr 2015 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) James Cleverly.

*Children:*

7315 i. Lillian "Lilly"<sup>15</sup> Poulen b. abt 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6378. Jamie Franklin<sup>14</sup> Darling (Henry Franklin<sup>13</sup>, Eugene Wilbur<sup>12</sup>, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Apr-1996. He married Katie Hilliard.

*Children:*

7316 i. Aubrie Nichole<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 22 Jul 2014.

6379. Michael Allen<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Ralph Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Mar-1963. He married Janice Lee King, 16-Feb-1985, b. 15-Feb-1967.

*Children:*

7317 i. Carrie-Ann<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 3-Aug-1985.

7318 ii. Chad Allen Emerson b. 18-Jul-1986.

6380. Mark Edward<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Ralph Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Feb-1964. He married Anne Christine Castillo, 25-Nov-1995, b. 28-Nov-1969.

*Children:*

7319 i. Andrea LaShea<sup>15</sup> Castillo b. 2-Apr-1991.

6381. Melvin Paul<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Ralph Calvin<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Dec-1966. He married Amy Lou Messier, 6-Oct-1990, b. 18-Apr-1967 (daughter of Paul Messier).

*Children:*

7320 i. Melanie Paige<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 20-Mar-1994.

7321 ii. Samuel Louis Emerson b. 6-Sep-1996.

6383. Brenda Lee<sup>14</sup> Oliver (Pauline Mae<sup>13</sup> Emerson, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>),

b. 1-Jan-1964. She married Clyde Kurtis Nurse, 26-May-1990 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Mar-1960.

*Children:*

- 7322 i. Stefan Clyde<sup>15</sup> Nurse b. 9-Feb-1987.
- 7323 ii. Alyssa Rae Nurse b. 26-Jan-1990.

6384. Todd Wade<sup>14</sup> Oliver (Pauline Mae<sup>13</sup> Emerson, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Mar-1965. He married Kim Jean Wilcox, 3-Sep-1989, b. 23-Jun-1966.

*Children:*

- 7324 i. Steven Allen<sup>15</sup> Oliver b. 15-Apr-1987.
- 7325 ii. Nicholas Todd Oliver b. 19-Aug-1991.

6385. Shelley Rae<sup>14</sup> Oliver (Pauline Mae<sup>13</sup> Emerson, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Oct-1967. She married David Alan Towle, 17-Jun-1995, b. 13-Sep-1966.

*Children:*

- 7326 i. Kayla Elizabeth<sup>15</sup> Towle b. 24-Aug-1988.
- 7327 ii. Kathryn Ruth Towle b. 2-Apr-1991.
- 7328 iii. Andrew David Towle b. 29-Jun-1994 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 7329 iv. Benjamin Alan Towle b. 29-Jun-1994 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

6386. Troy Allen<sup>14</sup> Oliver (Pauline Mae<sup>13</sup> Emerson, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Nov-1969. He married Julie Lin Peters, 16-Sep-1995 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Jan-1975 (daughter of Richard "Dick" Peters [1939 - ] and Wanda Madine Hamlett [1942 - ]).

*Children:*

- 7330 i. Logan Allen<sup>15</sup> Oliver b. 22-Aug-1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7331 ii. Tynika Lin Oliver b. 1 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6387. Michelle Lee<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Royce Martin<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Oct-1973. She married Peter John Kalmins, 11-Jul-1998, b. 4-Feb-1974.

*Children:*

- 7332 i. Cody Williams<sup>15</sup> Kalmins b. 22-Mar-1991.
- 7333 ii. Anthony Jason Kalmins b. 2-Sep-1996.

6390. Tina Marie<sup>14</sup> Emerson (David Paul<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Robert Lee Welch, 9-Jul-1988, b. 8-Jun-1965 (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch [1942 - ] and Donna Carbee [1942 - ]). She married (2) Timothy Patrick Crowley, 29-May-1993, b. 13-Sep-1971 (son of Ed Crowley [ - 2013] and Anita Lena Decato [ - 2013]), d. bef 1 Oct 2013. She married (3) Kevin Everett Linscott, b. 28 Dec 1974.

*Children by Robert Lee Welch:*

- 7334 i. Regina Brooke<sup>15</sup> Welch b. 28-Nov-1989.

*Children by Timothy Patrick Crowley:*

- 7335 ii. James David Crowley b. 25-Aug-1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children by Kevin Everett Linscott:*

7336 iii. Shawn Russell Linscott b. 21 Jun 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

6391. Tammy Lynn<sup>14</sup> Emerson (David Paul<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Nov-1971. Partner Adam Jonathan Baker, b. 15 Nov 1969 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Partner David Neil Darling Jr. (See marriage to number 6283). She married (3) Jeremey Travis Timson, b. 15 Nov 1972 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (son of Albert James "Jim" Boucher [1949 - ] and Pamala O'Malley [1952 - ]).

*Children by Adam Jonathan Baker:*

+ 7337 i. Tosha Lynn<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 26-Sep-1987.

*Children by Jeremey Travis Timson:*

7338 iii. Dylan Neil Timson b. 17 Oct 1993.

6392. Danny Paul<sup>14</sup> Emerson (David Paul<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Jul-1974. He married Kim Jean Clough, b. 28 Apr 1979.

*Children:*

7339 i. KateLynn Toni Maria<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 30 Dec 2001.

6395. Tracy Lynn<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Kendall Allen<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Matthew James Puffer, 14-Sep-1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Jan-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Harold Bruce Puffer [1937 - 2008] and Janet Helen Benzie [1937 - ]).

*Children:*

7340 i. Mark Lorimer<sup>15</sup> Puffer b. 31-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7341 ii. Jonathan Matthew Puffer b. 29 May 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6396. Julie Ann<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Kendall Allen<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jun-1973. She married (1) Chris Lee Chase, 17-Jul-1993, b. 14-Aug-1970 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Dean Chase and Gail Batcheldar). She married (2) Joshua Ainsworth.

*Children by Chris Lee Chase:*

7342 i. Amber Gail<sup>15</sup> Chase b. 13-Oct-1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7343 ii. Emily Ann Chase b. 24-Jun-1996 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7344 iii. Ashley Kendra Chase b. 20-Jan-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6397. Peter Robert<sup>14</sup> Emerson (Kendall Allen<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Feb-1975. He married (1) Brenda Lee Austin, 3-Jan-1998 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Jun 1976 (daughter of Steven L. Austin [1948 - ] and Beth A. Blodgett). He married (2) Nicole M. Davis (daughter of Roy Davis [1951 - ] and Gail \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children by Brenda Lee Austin:*

7345 i. Kyle Aaron<sup>15</sup> Emerson b. 15 Nov 2001.

6398. Jeffrey Alan<sup>14</sup> Grant (Mary Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Emerson, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Jul-1968 in Barre, VT. He married Patricia A. Eathorne, 4-Jun-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Mar-1976.

*Children:*

- 7346 i. Jared Andru<sup>15</sup> Grant b. 23-Jun-1995.
- 7347 ii. Adriana Mylee Grant b. 2-Feb-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7348 iii. Kendra Lauren Grant b. 13 Nov 1999.

6407. Adele<sup>14</sup> Nolan (Stephanie Marie<sup>13</sup> Hahn, William Aloysius<sup>12</sup>, Jeanie Leora<sup>11</sup> Darling, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Dec 1982. She married Brent Leary.

*Children:*

- 7349 i. Isabel<sup>15</sup> Leary b. 28 Nov 2000.

6431. Carol<sup>14</sup> Leonard (Susan Irene<sup>13</sup> Darling, Wilson Scott<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Litke. She married (2) Brad Paronto (son of Dana Paronto [1953 - ] and Brenda Provost).

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Litke:*

- 7350 i. Collin<sup>15</sup> Litke.
- 7351 ii. Griffin Litke.
- 7352 iii. Maya Litke.

*Children by Brad Paronto:*

- 7353 iv. Connor Paronto.

6436. Lorrie Ann<sup>14</sup> Randall (Glendon Eugene<sup>13</sup>, Shirley May<sup>12</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Biancardi. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Barbeau.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Biancardi:*

- 7354 i. Kyle<sup>15</sup> Biancardi.
- 7355 ii. Kirk Biancardi.
- 7356 iii. Kevin Biancardi.

6437. Catherine<sup>14</sup> Randall (Glendon Eugene<sup>13</sup>, Shirley May<sup>12</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Demers.

*Children:*

- 7357 i. Kaleigh<sup>15</sup> Demers.
- 7358 ii. Jake Demers.
- 7359 iii. Kalsea Demers.

6444. Rick Newton<sup>14</sup> Darling (Gary Newton<sup>13</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1970. He married Michelle \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 7360 i. Gareth<sup>15</sup> Darling.

6446. Scott Bernside<sup>14</sup> Farquharson (Brenda Jo<sup>13</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug 1970. He married Karen Leslie Bixby, b. 31-Dec-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Leslie Philip "Butch" Bixby [1942 - ] and Mary Jean Rutledge [1944 - ]).

*Children:*



- 7361 i. Kyle<sup>15</sup> Farquharson.
- 7362 ii. Jordan Farquharson b. abt 1997.
- 7363 iii. Trevor Farquharson.

6447. Corey Robert<sup>14</sup> Farquharson (Brenda Jo<sup>13</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>11</sup>, William Vance<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 4952.)

6467. Laura Lee<sup>14</sup> Page (Philip Gordon<sup>13</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>12</sup> Doe, Josephine Etta<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-NOV-1965 in Philadelphia, PA. She married Michael Boivin, 09-JUL-1988 (son of Clifford Boivin and Sally Eaton).

*Children:*

- 7364 i. Katherine<sup>15</sup> Boivin b. 16-JUN-1992 in Littleton, NH.

6484. Jared Scott<sup>14</sup> Chicoine (Philip Arthur<sup>13</sup>, Betty Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown, Robert Nelson<sup>11</sup>, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JAN-1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kimberly Mae Sutherland, 2 Jun 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1987 (daughter of Alexander "Alex" Sutherland III. and Jean Fenoff).

*Children:*

- 7365 i. Leila<sup>15</sup> Chicoine.
- 7366 ii. Mae Chicoine.

6503. Tina Marie<sup>14</sup> Turner (Joanne<sup>13</sup> Evans, Milton Glen<sup>12</sup>, Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAR-1971 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married John Hensy Hartley, 24-Mar-1991 in Palm Bay, FL, b. 29-Mar-1960 in Tampa, FL.

*Children:*

- 7367 i. Felicia Marie<sup>15</sup> Hartly b. 23-Jul-1994.

6506. Alfred<sup>14</sup> Lucier (Cheryl<sup>13</sup> Evans, Leighton John<sup>12</sup>, Theresa Irene<sup>11</sup> Brown, Julia Etta<sup>10</sup> Darling, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-DEC-1971. He married Crystal/Crytal Sicard (daughter of Thomas Raymond Hall [1947 - 2009] and Sandy \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 7368 i. Leighton Carter<sup>15</sup> Lucier b. 2 Jul 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

6510. Loretta Lynn<sup>14</sup> Limlaw (Bruce Edward<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1970. She married Norman Dean Perry, 19 Aug 1989, b. 9 Aug 1967 (son of Rodney Kenneth Perry [1948 - ] and Marie Ann Huntington [1949 - ]).

*Children:*

- 7369 i. Laura Chelsea Lynn<sup>15</sup> Perry b. 6 Jul 1990.

6512. Bryce Allen<sup>14</sup> Limlaw (Bruce Edward<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Apr 1976. He married Kyle Beth Trischman, b. 4 Oct 1969 (daughter of Craig Warren Trischman [1939 - 2006] and Mary E. Nickse).

*Children:*

7370 i. Olivia Paige<sup>15</sup> Limlaw b. 1 Aug 2002.

6513. Patricia Ann "Patty"<sup>14</sup> Limlaw (Murdo Robert<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Mar 1969. She married Darin Magwire, 11 Jul 1993 (son of Thomas Magwire and Melanie \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

7371 i. Dylan James<sup>15</sup> Magwire b. 9 Jun 1993.

7372 ii. Abigail Jean Magwire b. 19 May 1997.

7373 iii. Kendal Darin Magwire b. 21 Dec 1998.

6514. Catherine Mae "Cathy"<sup>14</sup> Limlaw (Murdo Robert<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 May 1972. She married Nicholas Thurston, 24 Jul 1993, b. 8 Sep 1968 (son of Jason Harold Thurston [1937 - ] and Rita Burroughs [1941 - ]).

*Children:*

7374 i. Ryan Nicholas<sup>15</sup> Thurston b. 8 Aug 1994.

7375 ii. Tyler Matthew Thurston b. 17 Feb 1998.

7376 iii. Aaron Michael Thurston b. 20 Mar 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6515. Jerome Roy<sup>14</sup> Sweet (Sylvia Marie<sup>13</sup> Limlaw, Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Feb 1971. He married Sonja Frost Olsen, b. 27 Feb 1972 (daughter of Hugh George "Toby" Olsen Jr. [1941 - ] and Janet Mable Frost [1940 - ]).

*Children:*

7377 i. Tucker James<sup>15</sup> Sweet b. 12 Apr 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7378 ii. Sawyer Roy Sweet b. 15 Nov 2002 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

6516. Misty Jo Margaret<sup>14</sup> Sweet (Sylvia Marie<sup>13</sup> Limlaw, Hazel Lillian<sup>12</sup> McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"<sup>11</sup> Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"<sup>10</sup> Darling, Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 5158.)

6527. Rose<sup>14</sup> Perkins (Robert "Rob"<sup>13</sup>, Kathleen Ethel "Kay"<sup>12</sup> Moulton, Rynold Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Irving Otto<sup>10</sup>, Lodema T.<sup>9</sup> Darling, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Barry Small.

*Children:*

7379 i. Kasey<sup>15</sup> Small.

6534. Beth Anne<sup>14</sup> Creaser (Kathleen Lynda<sup>13</sup> Page, Elmer Charles<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Greg Bryar.

*Children:*

7380 i. Alec Corr<sup>15</sup> Bryar.

6535. Holly Lyn<sup>14</sup> Creaser (Kathleen Lynda<sup>13</sup> Page, Elmer Charles<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Brian McDuffee.

*Children:*

7381 i. Finn<sup>15</sup> McDuffee.

6536. Gregory F.<sup>14</sup> Page (Frank Ralph<sup>13</sup>, Elmer Charles<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1974. He married Brandee Jean Williams, b. 21 Mar 1988 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams [1958 - ] and Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler [1963 - ]).

*Children:*

7382 i. Haley<sup>15</sup> Page.

6537. Melissa Kate<sup>14</sup> Page (Frank Ralph<sup>13</sup>, Elmer Charles<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Dec-1979 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Scott Steven Blood, 29 May 2004 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Nov 1979 (son of Steven Allen Blood [1953 - ] and Lori Fillian [1954 - ]).

*Children:*

7383 i. Karli<sup>15</sup> Blood.

7384 ii. Kason Blood.

6541. Julie Ann<sup>14</sup> Page (Burns Ralph<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Clinton<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1963 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Michael Scott Brunell, b. in NY. She married (2) Robert S. Eldred Jr., 13 Feb 1993, b. abt 1966 in MA. She married (3) Billy Ramage.

*Children by Michael Scott Brunell:*

7385 i. Adam Scott<sup>15</sup> Brunell b. 5 Sep 1986 in VT, d. 12 Jul 2011.

6545. Diana Lynn<sup>14</sup> Page (Robert Gordon<sup>13</sup>, Earle Gordon<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1962. Partner Charles Longley.

*Children:*

+ 7386 i. Christopher<sup>15</sup> Longley.

6553. Jeffrey Gordon "Jeff"<sup>14</sup> Page (Richard Lewis "Rick"<sup>13</sup>, Earle Gordon<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1976. He married Michelle \_\_\_\_\_, b. 25 Feb 1976, (daughter of Connie Dube).

*Children:*

7387 i. Jace Gordon<sup>15</sup> Page b. 13 Jul 2002.

6555. boy<sup>14</sup> Rogers (David Clifton<sup>13</sup>, Pauline Iva<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1979. He married Tracey \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

7388 i. David<sup>15</sup> Rogers b. abt 2002.

6556. James<sup>14</sup> Rogers (David Clifton<sup>13</sup>, Pauline Iva<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1980. He married Melissa St. John, 17 May 2008 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (daughter of Raymond St. John and Melody \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

7389 i. Kaiden Michael<sup>15</sup> Rogers b. 13 Apr 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6558. Jennifer Lynn<sup>14</sup> Tousignant (Deborah<sup>13</sup> Rogers, Pauline Iva<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1984. She married Matthew Roy Potter, b. abt 1983 (son of Jeff Potter and Nancy Blake).
- Children:*
- 7390 i. Kaylee Lynn<sup>15</sup> Potter b. 11 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
6564. Margaret "Maggie"<sup>14</sup> Frost (Harold Vern<sup>13</sup>, Madelyn Anita<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Mackenzie.
- Children:*
- 7391 i. Abigail<sup>15</sup> Mackenzie b. 2004.
6565. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Frost (Sewell Burns<sup>13</sup>, Madelyn Anita<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Dec-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jun 2016 in Old Orchard Beach, ME. Partner Jonathan Austin-Shortt (son of Alan P. Shortt and Beth A. Blodgett). She married (2) Curtis Richard Colby, 25 Feb 2012 (See marriage to number 6010).
- Children by Jonathan Austin-Shortt:*
- 7392 i. Isabella Grace<sup>15</sup> Austin b. 22 Mar 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
6567. Daniel John<sup>14</sup> Frost (Sewell Burns<sup>13</sup>, Madelyn Anita<sup>12</sup> Page, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1986. He married Brianna Louise Lee, 4 Jun 2005, b. abt 30 Sep 1985 (daughter of Michael Lee and Jill \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 7393 i. Noah Daniel<sup>15</sup> Frost b. 10 May 2009 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.
- 7394 ii. Olivia Louise Frost b. 11 Aug 2012 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
6573. Jeffrey Alan<sup>14</sup> Page (Alan Preston<sup>13</sup>, Russell Burton<sup>12</sup>, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Labette French.
- Children:*
- 7395 i. Jasper Ray<sup>15</sup> Page.
- 7396 ii. Heath Roger Page b. 30 Dec 1993.
- 7397 iii. Lottie Ruth Velma Page.
6574. Stephanie Lynn<sup>14</sup> Page (Alan Preston<sup>13</sup>, Russell Burton<sup>12</sup>, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jun 1970. She married Stephen Violette, b. 17 Dec 1962.
- Children:*
- 7398 i. Breda Rose Page<sup>15</sup> Violette b. 24 Sep 2001.
- 7399 ii. Garryth Russell Page Violette b. 20 Jan 2005.
6576. Patricia Lynn<sup>14</sup> McDonough (Andrea Lee<sup>13</sup> Page, Russell Burton<sup>12</sup>, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (2) Steven Pannone.
- Children:*

- 7400 i. Ryan Christopher<sup>15</sup> McDonough.
6580. Rhonda M.<sup>14</sup> Orr (Cynthia Lynn<sup>13</sup> Page, Ronald Arthur<sup>12</sup>, Sewell<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1976.  
*Children:*  
 7401 i. Ronald Marshall<sup>15</sup> Orr b. 1995.
6593. Bradley Alexander<sup>14</sup> Penny (David John<sup>13</sup>, Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Apr-1958. He married Tammy Lachance, b. 3 Dec 1960.  
*Children:*  
 + 7402 i. David John<sup>15</sup> Penny b. 3 Jun 1978.
6595. Cherel Lee<sup>14</sup> Penny (David John<sup>13</sup>, Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar 1967. She married Clayton Drysdale, 28 Mar 1986.  
*Children:*  
 7403 i. Misty Jo<sup>15</sup> Drysdale b. abt 1982.  
 7404 ii. Brogan Alexandra Drysdale b. 9 Oct 1988.
6596. Nathan Scott<sup>14</sup> Penny (Brian Peter<sup>13</sup>, Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1969. He married Ashley Shellenburger, 28 Dec 1991.  
*Children:*  
 7405 i. Haley Frances<sup>15</sup> Penny b. 14 May 1997 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID.  
 7406 ii. Grace Abigail Penny b. 5 Aug 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
6597. Mark Jonathan<sup>14</sup> Penny (Brian Peter<sup>13</sup>, Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Apr 1971. He married Debbie Dawn Anderson, 17 Aug 1991, b. 17 Aug 1971 (daughter of Roger Anderson and Judy \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*  
 7407 i. Trinity<sup>15</sup> Penny b. abt 2001.  
 7408 ii. Luke Jonathan Penny b. abt Nov 2004 in Texas.
6600. Murrey Charles<sup>14</sup> Anderson (Agnes Aurora Myrtle<sup>13</sup> Penny, Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1962. He married Colleen Dawn Norton, 29 Jun 1991 in Nowthen, Anoka Co., MN, b. 1962 (daughter of Donald Norton and Gloria \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*  
 7409 i. boy<sup>15</sup> Anderson.
6601. Shaun Malcolm<sup>14</sup> Anderson (Agnes Aurora Myrtle<sup>13</sup> Penny, Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1974. He married Katharina "Tina" Klassen, 14 Jun 1997 in Winkler, MB (daughter of Henry Klassen and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*  
 7410 i. Alec<sup>15</sup> Anderson.  
 7411 ii. Zane Luke Anderson b. 20 Feb 2001.

- 7412 iii. Anisha Anderson b. 17 Jun 2004.
6605. Leila Theylon<sup>14</sup> Martin (Josephine Agnes "Phina"<sup>13</sup> Johnson, Delia Anna<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Sep 1968. She married (1) Julian Bloemhart.  
*Children by Julian Bloemhart:*
- 7413 i. Jenna Juliana<sup>15</sup> Martin b. 7 Mar 1991.  
 7414 ii. Tony Martin b. 21 Aug 1992.  
*Children:*
- 7415 iii. Lily-Anne \_\_\_\_\_ b. 18 Jan 1999.
6613. Shelley Diane Jonasson<sup>14</sup> Byle (Hazel Lillian<sup>13</sup> Welch, Ralph McLeod<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jul 1962. She married (1) Lawrence William "Butch" Conrad, 22 Jun 1980, b. 6 Dec 1956 (son of LeWayne Conrad and Marcia \_\_\_\_\_). She married (2) James John Stevens, 28 Oct 1985, b. 29 May 1959.  
*Children by Lawrence William "Butch" Conrad:*
- 7416 i. Lawrence William<sup>15</sup> Conrad Jr. b. 13 May 1981.  
*Children by James John Stevens:*
- 7417 ii. Thomas Michael Stevens b. 24 May 1986.  
 7418 iii. Daniel Shane Stevens b. 14 Aug 1989.
6614. Rebecca Dawn Jonasson<sup>14</sup> Byle (Hazel Lillian<sup>13</sup> Welch, Ralph McLeod<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan 1964. She married Douglas Ralph Juenke, 30 Jul 1988, b. 1 Nov 1958 (son of Ralph Juenke and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*
- + 7419 i. William Douglas Ralph "Liam"<sup>15</sup> Juenke b. 31 Dec 1984.  
 7420 ii. Shane Jarret Ephram Juenke b. 17 Nov 1993.  
 7421 iii. Wyatt Ross McLeod Juenke Lajoie b. 29 Aug 1997.
6615. Patrice Kathleen Jonasson<sup>14</sup> Byle (Hazel Lillian<sup>13</sup> Welch, Ralph McLeod<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jul 1965. She married Norman Walter Swan (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Swan and Marion \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*
- 7422 i. Kevin Norman<sup>15</sup> Swan b. 3 Jun 1988.  
 7423 ii. Kristina Nicole Swan b. 6 May 1993.
6616. Angela Tracey<sup>14</sup> Welch (Kenneth McLeod<sup>13</sup>, Ralph McLeod<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jan 1968. She married Richard Kisser, 22 May 1994 (son of Edward Kisser).  
*Children:*
- 7424 i. Logan Edward<sup>15</sup> Kisser b. 18 Jun 2000.  
 7425 ii. Ella Kisser.  
 7426 iii. Lane McLeod Kisser b. 2004.
6627. Janice Gayle<sup>14</sup> Cassidy (William Albert<sup>13</sup>, Durwood William<sup>12</sup>, Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>,

Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Wendall Edgar Downing (See marriage to number 5757). She married (2) Preston B. Hatch, 25-Oct-1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Oct 1969 (son of Howard H. Hatch Jr. [1947 - ] and Kendra V. Lovell).

*Children by Wendall Edgar Downing:*  
(See marriage to number 5757)

6628. Jodi Lynn<sup>14</sup> Cassidy (William Albert<sup>13</sup>, Durwood William<sup>12</sup>, Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 5310.)

6629. Ryan Durwood<sup>14</sup> Cassidy (Michael Jay<sup>13</sup>, Durwood William<sup>12</sup>, Addie May<sup>11</sup> Frost, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jun 1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Maria Bartzis.

*Children:*  
7427 i. Arianna<sup>15</sup> Cassidy.

6632. Justin Lee<sup>14</sup> Danforth (Waneta Jean<sup>13</sup> Ashford, Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jul 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Alice Emma Wilson, 27 Jul 2002, b. 9 Nov 1979 (daughter of Ernest Cleo Wilson [1944 - ] and Irene Marie Downing [1945 - ]).

*Children:*  
7428 i. Dakoyta Ernest<sup>15</sup> Wilson b. 8 Jun 2001.  
7429 ii. Matthew Raymond Danforth b. 22 Apr 2003.

6634. Erica Mildred Blossom<sup>14</sup> Danforth (Waneta Jean<sup>13</sup> Ashford, Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Feb-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Lee Byam Jr., 28 May 1995 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1968 in Vermont (son of Robert Lee Byam and Sheila Ann Jewett).

*Children:*  
7430 i. Michael Steven<sup>15</sup> Byam b. 19 Sep 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.  
7431 ii. Jessica Jean Byam b. 9 Oct 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6635. Amanda Lea<sup>14</sup> Ashford (Wayne Henry<sup>13</sup>, Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 May 1986. She married Patrick Alexander Osgood, 26 Jul 2008 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Mar 1984 (son of Philip Alan Osgood [1960 - 2005] and Carol Elizabeth Gordon [1963 - ]).

*Children:*  
7432 i. Ashlyn Jade<sup>15</sup> Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.  
7433 ii. Rebecca Lyn Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.  
7434 iii. Marshall Philip Osgood b. 13 Mar 2010.  
7435 iv. Ellea Frost Osgood b. 14 Jun 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6637. Thomas Michael<sup>14</sup> Chaffee (Victoria Rose<sup>13</sup> Ashford, Mildred Irene<sup>12</sup> Frost, Lee George<sup>11</sup>, Aaron Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1979. He married Lynn Satre.

*Children:*  
7436 i. Riley Scott<sup>15</sup> Chaffee.

6652. Aaron Michael<sup>14</sup> Griggs (Deborah Louisa<sup>13</sup> Houghton, Earlene Jane<sup>12</sup> Legare, Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Aug 1986. He married Julie Johnson, 22 May 2010, b. 24 Jun 1986.  
*Children:*  
 7437 i. Braydon Gilman<sup>15</sup> Griggs b. 21 Jan 2010.
6657. Bethany Ann<sup>14</sup> Daniels (Darlene Liza<sup>13</sup> Houghton, Earlene Jane<sup>12</sup> Legare, Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Thomas J. Ketchum.  
*Children:*  
 7438 i. Riley Madison<sup>15</sup> Ketchum b. 3 Jun 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
6658. Carrie Lynn<sup>14</sup> Daniels (Darlene Liza<sup>13</sup> Houghton, Earlene Jane<sup>12</sup> Legare, Della Lavina<sup>11</sup> Frost, Orange C.<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie, 6 Dec 2008 (See marriage to number 5499). She married (2) Dexter Gaiser, abt 2013.  
*Children by Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie:*  
 (See marriage to number 5499)
6694. Annette Marie<sup>14</sup> Welch (Donald Lee<sup>13</sup>, Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 5311.)
6695. Leon Leslie<sup>14</sup> Eggleston (Cheryl Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch, Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Aug 1977. He married Kara M. Miller, 18 Oct 2003, b. 13 Jul 1968 (daughter of Francis C. Miller and Betty \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*  
 7439 i. Emma Rachel<sup>15</sup> Eggleston b. 8 Oct 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.  
 7440 ii. Elizabeth Marie Eggleston b. 30 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
6697. Melissa Ann<sup>14</sup> Eggleston (Cheryl Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch, Victor Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Leslie Warren<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1982. She married Andrew Willard "Andy" Martin, 13 Sep 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Apr 1974 (son of Roger Leon Martin [1944 - ] and Catherine "Cathy" Barton [1941 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 7441 i. Natalie Ann<sup>15</sup> Martin b. 4 Aug 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.  
 7442 ii. Kayla Lynn Martin b. 13 Nov 2005.
6702. Brian David<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Beth Margaret<sup>13</sup> Richardson, Kermit Welch<sup>12</sup>, Ada M.<sup>11</sup> Welch, Thomas Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Warren Moses<sup>9</sup>, Harriet<sup>8</sup> Darling, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1982. He married Amanda Leigh Gray, b. abt 1986 (daughter of Timothy C. Gray [1962 - ] and Loretta Yvonne Fifield [1962 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 7443 i. Calahan John Gray<sup>15</sup> Farnham b. 8 Apr 2013.



6738. David P.<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Paul Jay<sup>13</sup>, Charles H.<sup>12</sup>, Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1963. He married Beverly \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 7444 i. Danny<sup>15</sup> Keenan.
- 7445 ii. Andrew Keenan.
6739. Pamela Jean<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Paul Jay<sup>13</sup>, Charles H.<sup>12</sup>, Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jan 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 May 1997 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 7446 i. Ashley M.<sup>15</sup> Keenan.
6740. Matthew Scott<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Paul Jay<sup>13</sup>, Charles H.<sup>12</sup>, Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1965. He married Karen Louise Vermilyea, 26 Jun 1987, b. abt 1965 (daughter of Col. Carl Vermilyea).
- Children:*
- 7447 i. Scott<sup>15</sup> Keenan.
- 7448 ii. Staci Keenan.
6742. James Allen "Jimmy"<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Robert Ernest<sup>13</sup>, Charles H.<sup>12</sup>, Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Jun 2011 in Newmarket, NH.
- Children:*
- 7449 i. Robert J.<sup>15</sup> Keenan.
6744. Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Frazer (Alice Susan<sup>13</sup> Keenan, Charles H.<sup>12</sup>, Ernest<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 4616.)
6745. Lavona Jean<sup>14</sup> Keenan (James Albert<sup>13</sup>, Albert Lewis<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Elwin<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Arvilla<sup>10</sup> Welch, Hosea<sup>9</sup>, Abigail C. "Nabby"<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Nov-1956. She married (1) George Leroy Burns, 15 Feb 1975. She married (2) James J. LeMere, 4 Sep 1981.
- Children by George Leroy Burns:*
- 7450 i. Yvonne Jean<sup>15</sup> Burns b. 8 Jul 1976.
- 7451 ii. Christopher George Burns b. 18 Nov 1977.
- Children by James J. LeMere:*
- 7452 iii. Patrick Amos Carl LeMere b. 16 Sep 1983.
6765. Kimberley<sup>14</sup> Carpenter (Roger<sup>13</sup>, Melvin Curtis<sup>12</sup>, Manley<sup>11</sup>, Julia P.<sup>10</sup> McCrillis, Juliette<sup>9</sup> Perkins, Phebe Welton<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Chase.
- Children:*
- 7453 i. Richard Alexander<sup>15</sup> Chase.
6771. James Allen<sup>14</sup> Welch (Kenneth Robert<sup>13</sup>, Plinney Jesse<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>,

Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Oct 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Julie Ann Coleman, 6 Aug 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Edward John Coleman [1925 - ] and Janice Marie Doyle [1932 - ]). He married (2) Marilyn Olivia McDonald, 14 Jan 2007 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 4 Jul 1971 in Jamacia, (daughter of Percival H. McDonald and Beverly W. Grant). He married (3) Jenn

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Children by Julie Ann Coleman:*

7454 i. Angela Gladys<sup>15</sup> Welch b. 2 May 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

6772. Karen Margaret<sup>14</sup> Welch (Kenneth Robert<sup>13</sup>, Plinney Jesse<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Dec 1964. She married (1) Duane Everett Placey, 26 Jan 1985 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1964 (son of David Runnels Placey [1943 - ] and Eleanor Harriet Plummer [1942 - ]). She married (2) Randall Gardner Batten Jr., b. 21 May 1978 (son of Randall Gardner "Randy" Batten [1959 - ] and Lori Darlene Davidson [1961 - ]).

*Children by Duane Everett Placey:*

7455 i. Lynn Samantha<sup>15</sup> Placey b. 17 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7456 ii. Jamie Elizabeth Placey b. 24 Sep 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children by Randall Gardner Batten Jr.:*

7457 iii. Randall Gardner Batten III. b. 14 Dec 2001.

7458 iv. Robert Earl Batten b. 9 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Jul 2004 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

6773. Crystal<sup>14</sup> Cain (Lorna<sup>13</sup> Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Brian Castro.

*Children:*

7459 i. Ethan<sup>15</sup> Castro.

7460 ii. Elijah Castro.

6774. Michelle<sup>14</sup> Woodward (Nancy Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Lombard.

*Children:*

7461 i. Joel Robert<sup>15</sup> Lombard.

7462 ii. Forreste Lombard.

7463 iii. Victoria Lombard.

7464 iv. Rachel Frances Lombard.

7465 v. Michaela Lombard.

7466 vi. Olivia Lombard.

6775. Pamela<sup>14</sup> Woodward (Nancy Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Kelly Boardman.

*Children:*

7467 i. Dylan<sup>15</sup> Boardman.

7468 ii. Elijah Welch Boardman.

7469 iii. Hannah Boardman.

6776. Frank Joseph "Joey"<sup>14</sup> Woodward III. (Nancy Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Deb \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 7470 i. Julia<sup>15</sup> Woodward.
- 7471 ii. Gracie Woodward.
6777. Brenda<sup>14</sup> Woodward (Nancy Ann<sup>13</sup> Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"<sup>12</sup>, Martha Isabel<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Mark Luman.
- Children:*
- 7472 i. Cailyn<sup>15</sup> Luman.
6781. Jason<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Frederick Morris<sup>13</sup>, Morris Stanley<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1970. He married Rachel Viles.
- Children:*
- 7473 i. Asher<sup>15</sup> Keenan b. 2003.
6782. Justin<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Frederick Morris<sup>13</sup>, Morris Stanley<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Nov 1973. He married Melanie Rivard.
- Children:*
- 7474 i. Cole<sup>15</sup> Keenan b. 1995.
6787. Adam Roy<sup>14</sup> Olsen (Lillian LaVina<sup>13</sup> Ricker, Doris Louisa<sup>12</sup> Keenan, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1980. He married Rachel Dawn Krajewski, 3 May 2003 in Essex, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 10 Sep 1977.
- Children:*
- 7475 i. Jacob Rupert<sup>15</sup> Olsen b. 8 Apr 2004 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 7476 ii. Daniel Olsen b. abt 2006.
- 7477 iii. Hannah Adams Olsen b. 5 Sep 2008.
6788. Heather Frances<sup>14</sup> Olsen (Lillian LaVina<sup>13</sup> Ricker, Doris Louisa<sup>12</sup> Keenan, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1983. She married Eric Raymond Nault, 25 Aug 2007 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Raymond Nault and Linda \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 7478 i. Annabelle Frances<sup>15</sup> Nault b. 27 May 2008 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.
- 7479 ii. Maverick Nault b. abt Oct 2010.
6792. Scott<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Kevin Hazen<sup>13</sup>, Hazen Waldo<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joesetta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1971. He married Nyssa Bincham, b. 1979.
- Children:*
- 7480 i. Marissa<sup>15</sup> Keenan b. 1993.

6793. Michael<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Kerry Allen<sup>13</sup>, Hazen Waldo<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joretta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1966. He married Melanie Scott, b. 1970.
- Children:*
- 7481 i. Ethan<sup>15</sup> Keenan b. 1995.
  - 7482 ii. Emily Keenan.
  - 7483 iii. Noah Keenan.
6795. Michelle "Mimi"<sup>14</sup> Keenan (Kerry Allen<sup>13</sup>, Hazen Waldo<sup>12</sup>, Eva Jane<sup>11</sup> Heath, Lillian Joretta<sup>10</sup> Carter, Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Morrison, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1973. She married Shawn McCaffrey (son of Patrick McCaffrey and Raylene \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 7484 i. Shea Patrick<sup>15</sup> McCaffrey b. 4 Jun 2002.
6799. Larry Wayne<sup>14</sup> Hart Jr. (Larry Wayne<sup>13</sup>, Lawrence Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1983 in Jacksonville, NC. He married Brittany Wilson, b. 1986.
- Children:*
- 7485 i. Lillian Mae<sup>15</sup> Hart b. 25 Dec 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
  - 7486 ii. Sophia Ann Hart b. 14 Aug 2006.
  - 7487 iii. Reed Hart b. 30 Jun 2008.
6801. Tasha Ann<sup>14</sup> Hart (Larry Wayne<sup>13</sup>, Lawrence Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 2016 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. Partner Michael "Mike" Johns, b. 20 Oct 1990 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Brian Edwards Johns [1970 - ] and April Sargent [1971 - ]). Partner Samuel Longmoore, b. 7 Aug 1989 (son of Donald Matthew Longmoore Jr. [1957 - ] and Louise Pauline Radke [1958 - ]).
- Children by Michael "Mike" Johns:*
- 7488 i. Carson Michael<sup>15</sup> Johns b. 21 Feb 2009.
- Children by Samuel Longmoore:*
- 7489 ii. Timothy Ryan Longmoore b. 27 Nov 2013.
6802. Tamara Janet<sup>14</sup> Hart (Larry Wayne<sup>13</sup>, Lawrence Leslie<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Anthony<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ryan Thompson, 6 Jul 2013 (son of Dean Alden Thompson [1947 - ] and Janice Lee Daley [1954 - ]).
- Children:*
- 7490 i. Reese Ryan<sup>15</sup> Thompson b. 12 Nov 2014.
6826. Brandee Jean<sup>14</sup> Williams (Wesley Merle<sup>13</sup>, Merle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Witcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar 1988. She married (2) Gregory F. Page (See marriage to number 6536).
- Children:*
- 7491 i. Dillon<sup>15</sup> Williams.

6828. Tiffanie Lee<sup>14</sup> Crown (Connie Annette<sup>13</sup> Williams, Merle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Mark Sheldon Farley, 10 Jul 1997 in West Barnet, VT, b. 9 Jul 1978 (son of Sheldon Irish Farley [1953 - ] and Lynda Sue Boyce [1954 - 2002]).

*Children:*

- 7492 i. Iris Corey<sup>15</sup> Farley b. abt 1999.
- 7493 ii. Devyn Irish Farley b. abt Feb 2000.
- 7494 iii. Gregory Sheldon Farley b. 4 Mar 2002 in Homer, Kenai-cook, AK.

6830. Christopher<sup>14</sup> Pearl (Gwen Dale<sup>13</sup> Williams, Guy Conrad<sup>12</sup>, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Gail Lamarre (daughter of Bruce L. Lamarre and Julie Simpson).

*Children:*

- 7495 i. Alexander<sup>15</sup> Pearl.
- 7496 ii. Liam Christopher Pearl b. 21 Mar 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 7497 iii. Mackenzie Pearl.

6833. Ryan<sup>14</sup> Williams (Shelly Jane<sup>13</sup> Carpenter, Phyllis Minnie<sup>12</sup> Williams, Bernice Alma<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). Partner Susan Siewertsen, b. abt 1982 (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker). Partner Crystal \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Susan Siewertsen:*

- 7498 i. Hattie Jane<sup>15</sup> Williams b. 25 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7499 ii. Olivia Rose Williams b. 9 Jun 2006.

6838. Nicolas "Nick"<sup>14</sup> Shatney (Alan Arthur<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Ivis May<sup>11</sup> Hart, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1980. He married Heather Singleton, 30 Jul 2005 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1983.

*Children:*

- 7500 i. Gavin<sup>15</sup> Shatney b. 7 Oct 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 7501 ii. Emma Lynn Shatney b. 27 May 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6846. Corah Best<sup>14</sup> Edwards (Robin Louise<sup>13</sup> Hart, William Stanley "Bill"<sup>12</sup>, Russell Morrison<sup>11</sup>, Minnie Belle<sup>10</sup> Morrison, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte Whitcher<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-May-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Jonathan Erik Beardsley, 7 Jun 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 May 1981 in Massachusetts (son of Richard A. Beardsley and Christine M. Ballard). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Seale.

*Children by Jonathan Erik Beardsley:*

- 7502 i. Sophia Rae<sup>15</sup> Beardsley b. 2 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 7503 ii. Jaden Beardsley.

6866. Shane Alan<sup>14</sup> Thurston (Gregory Delwin "Greg"<sup>13</sup>, Clifford Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1969. He married Denise Jones (daughter of Donald E. Jones [1943 - 2010]).

*Children:*

- 7504 i. Shania<sup>15</sup> Thurston.

6869. Shannon Wilbur<sup>14</sup> Young (Patricia Lee<sup>13</sup> Thurston, Clifford Eugene<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Sep 1976. He married Brandi Leigh Simmons, 1 May 2004 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1985 (daughter of Richard E. Simmons and Melannie \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 7505 i. Merritt Richard<sup>15</sup> Young b. abt Nov 2003.
  - 7506 ii. Merideth Young b. abt 2005.
  - 7507 iii. Mallari Irene Young b. 19 Feb 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
  - 7508 iv. Maleah Katherine Young b. 9 Sep 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
6880. Jennie Mae<sup>14</sup> Hayward (Diana Louise<sup>13</sup> Eastman, Shirley Dean<sup>12</sup> Thurston, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jul 1976. She married William David "Bill" Fischer, 20 Sep 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Nov 1973 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Richard "Dick" Fischer [ - 2004] and Lynda "Lynn" \_\_\_\_\_), d. 10 Aug 2011 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 7509 i. Ashton Richard<sup>15</sup> Fischer b. 20 May 2005.
6881. Robin Lee<sup>14</sup> Rood (Penny Lee<sup>13</sup> Lezer, Doris Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Thurston, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wilson, Rosa S.<sup>10</sup> McFarland, William<sup>9</sup>, Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hosmer, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Darling, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1983. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Palmer.
- Children:*
- 7510 i. Riley<sup>15</sup> Palmer.
6892. Lorrie L.<sup>14</sup> Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Ellen<sup>12</sup> Hanchett, Frank Roy<sup>11</sup>, Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 4550.)
6894. Karen Leslie<sup>14</sup> Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Ellen<sup>12</sup> Hanchett, Frank Roy<sup>11</sup>, Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup> Scott, Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Thurston, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 6446.)
6897. Dustyn Jon<sup>14</sup> Thomas (Melissa Jan<sup>13</sup> Page, Gordon Wallace<sup>12</sup>, Iona Thurley<sup>11</sup> Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"<sup>10</sup> Thurston, Ora Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Peter D.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Darling, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1989.
- Children:*
- 7511 i. Parker<sup>15</sup> Thomas b. abt Apr 2010.
6949. Tammy<sup>14</sup> Bean (Lester Edmund "Blinky"<sup>13</sup>, Ralph<sup>12</sup>, Harriet<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Laperle. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Desilets. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Bly.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Laperle:*
- 7512 i. Robert "Robbie"<sup>15</sup> Laperle.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Desilets:*
- 7513 ii. Kaelynn Desilets.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Bly:*
- 7514 iii. Samantha Bly.

6951. Karen<sup>14</sup> Bean (Lester Edmund "Blinky"<sup>13</sup>, Ralph<sup>12</sup>, Harriet<sup>11</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Michael Davenport (son of Francis Davenport and Anne Leah Bacon [1935 - 2007]).

*Children:*

- 7515 i. Jessica<sup>15</sup> Davenport.
- 7516 ii. Amber Davenport.

6977. Kelly<sup>14</sup> Flanders (Sherry Lynn<sup>13</sup> Cookson, Inez Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Dennis Hebert.

*Children:*

- 7517 i. Mikayla<sup>15</sup> Hebert.
- 7518 ii. Maddilyn Hebert.

6981. Melanie<sup>14</sup> DeFreest (Peter Kent<sup>13</sup>, Marlene Ann<sup>12</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Christopher Rutledge (son of Lyman Edgar Rutledge [1944 - 2013] and Rebecca "Becky" West [1945 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 7519 i. Sydney<sup>15</sup> Rutledge.
- 7520 ii. Cameron Rutledge.
- 7521 iii. Alayna Rutledge.

6982. Katherine<sup>14</sup> Goss (Dale<sup>13</sup>, Lester Edward<sup>12</sup>, Burns George<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1985. She married Damon Henderson, 15 Sep 2007 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1985 (son of Gary Henderson and Mary Ordway).

*Children:*

- 7522 i. Karina Pearl<sup>15</sup> Henderson b. abt Dec 2006.
- 7523 ii. Kyriah Brooke Henderson b. 8 Aug 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7524 iii. Kenzleigh Sierra Henderson b. 12 Nov 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

6984. Karrie Ann<sup>14</sup> Goss (Dale<sup>13</sup>, Lester Edward<sup>12</sup>, Burns George<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1991. She married Randy Ellis Brill (son of Clayton Brill Jr. and Robyn Elliott).

*Children:*

- 7525 i. Kaylea<sup>15</sup> Brill.
- 7526 ii. Landon Brill.

6989. James<sup>14</sup> Mendez (Linda Marie<sup>13</sup> Hilton, Anna May<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Misty Stoflet.

*Children:*

- 7527 i. Kelsey<sup>15</sup> Stoflet.
- 7528 ii. Seth Michael Mendez.

6990. Linda Marie<sup>14</sup> Mendez (Linda Marie<sup>13</sup> Hilton, Anna May<sup>12</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>11</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse,

Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1980 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. She married Michael David Scebbi, 20 May 2001 in Niceville, FL.

*Children:*

- 7529 i. Melanie Elizabeeth<sup>15</sup> Scebbi b. 6 May 2002.
- 7530 ii. Michael Adam Scebbi.

*Generation Fifteen*

7025. Jody Lester<sup>15</sup> Downing (Marie Ann<sup>14</sup> Farnham, Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Oct 1974. He married Amanda Mae Farnham, 6 Oct 2001, b. 28 Nov 1979 (daughter of Dennis James Farnham [1952 - 1989] and Evelyn Nancy Dalley [1966 - ]).

*Children:*

- 7531 i. Tara Ann<sup>16</sup> Downing b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 25 Mar 1991.
- 7532 ii. Jessica May Downing b. 17 May 1998.
- 7533 iii. Dylan Dustin Downing b. 20 Jan 2000.

7026. Tammy<sup>15</sup> Farnham (Forrest Earl<sup>14</sup>, Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1981. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Carbee. She married (2) Gary Smith, 13 Apr 2002, b. abt 1979. She married (3) James Knights, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (son of Peter Knights and Laurie Payette).

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Carbee:*

- 7534 i. Kyra<sup>16</sup> Farnham-Carbee.

7031. Sabrina<sup>15</sup> Farnham (Kevin Dean<sup>14</sup>, Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Eva<sup>11</sup> Patten, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Susan<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Susan<sup>8</sup> Morse, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan 1984. She married Benjamin Balch.

*Children:*

- 7535 i. Madison Marie<sup>16</sup> Balch b. 12 Oct 2007.

7045. Tara Jean<sup>15</sup> Eggleston (Brenda Jean<sup>14</sup> Shepard, Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 May 1974. She married (1) Scott William Trojanowski, 29 Jul 1995, b. 7 Oct 1975 (son of William Trojanowski and Kay \_\_\_\_\_). She married (2) Troy Drew.

*Children by Scott William Trojanowski:*

- 7536 i. Alaura Jean<sup>16</sup> Trojanowski b. 12 Aug 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 7537 ii. Bailey Maxwell Trojanowski b. 5 Feb 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children by Troy Drew:*

- 7538 iii. Princetta Gene Drew b. 12 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 7539 iv. Princetta Jeannine Drew b. 22 Feb 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7046. Erica Lynn<sup>15</sup> Eggleston (Brenda Jean<sup>14</sup> Shepard, Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1976. She married Chris MacRitchie.

*Children:*

- 7540 i. Cade<sup>16</sup> MacRitchie.
- 7541 ii. Ace MacRitchie.



7050. Dan<sup>15</sup> Boutin (Evelyn<sup>14</sup> Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Melinda O'Donnell (daughter of "Skip" O'Donnell and Peggy L. Cadwell).

*Children:*

7542 i. Aliza<sup>16</sup> Boutin.

7052. James "Jim"<sup>15</sup> Hannett (Barbara<sup>14</sup> Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Angela Amsden.

*Children:*

7543 i. Kassidy<sup>16</sup> Hannett.

7061. Eric Timothy<sup>15</sup> Daniels (Rebecca Florence "Becky"<sup>14</sup> Downing, Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct 1985. He married Victoria Danforth, 10 Oct 2009 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Robert Wayne Danforth [1960 - ] and Jacqueline Mae Hastings [1960 - ]).

*Children:*

7544 i. Connor Michael Lee<sup>16</sup> Daniels b. 21 Jun 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7545 ii. Mya Elizabeth Rose Daniels b. 17 Dec 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7063. Ralynn Mae<sup>15</sup> Nickles (Laura Mae<sup>14</sup> Downing, Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Almira<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, Deliverence<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jun 1986. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor.

*Children:*

7546 i. Logan<sup>16</sup> Taylor.

7547 ii. Ashton Taylor.

7073. Kristen Kay<sup>15</sup> Olson (Kenneth Vance<sup>14</sup>, Alice Sylvester<sup>13</sup> Dyer, William Penn<sup>12</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>11</sup> Vance, Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-May-1964 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Rob Blackburn, in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

*Children:*

7548 i. Brandon<sup>16</sup> Blackburn.

7549 ii. Dane Austin Blackburn.

7080. Michael James<sup>15</sup> Crocker (James Selden<sup>14</sup>, Julia Helen<sup>13</sup> Foster, Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Nov-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Kristina \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

7550 i. Alek James<sup>16</sup> Crocker b. 4 Jun 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7081. Todd Lawrence<sup>15</sup> Crocker (James Selden<sup>14</sup>, Julia Helen<sup>13</sup> Foster, Jessie May<sup>12</sup> Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"<sup>11</sup> Ricker, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Aug-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Amy Lackie (daughter of David Lackie and Leslie Pierson).

*Children:*

7551 i. Abigail<sup>16</sup> Crocker b. 22 Dec 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7084. Christopher<sup>15</sup> House (Paula Jean<sup>14</sup> Ricker, Paul Nelson<sup>13</sup>, Nelson Crown<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin M.<sup>10</sup>, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Taisey, Judith<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Samantha \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

7552 i. Lilly<sup>16</sup> House.

7122. Kevin<sup>15</sup> Stewart (Donna<sup>14</sup> Labounty, Madeline Rosetta<sup>13</sup> Hood, Ernest E.<sup>12</sup>, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

7553 i. Robert<sup>16</sup> Stewart.

7554 ii. Anthony Stewart.

7555 iii. Nicole Stewart.

7125. Carl Wayne<sup>15</sup> Emerson (Charles Bartlett<sup>14</sup>, Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-May-1959. He married Suzanne Matzoll, 11-Apr-1981, b. 30-Nov-1962.

*Children:*

+ 7556 i. Danielle Rae<sup>16</sup> Emerson b. 14 Jul 1982.

7126. Alan Ray<sup>15</sup> Emerson (Charles Bartlett<sup>14</sup>, Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Apr-1960. He married Linda Balentine, 19-Jul-1986, b. 25-Nov-1963.

*Children:*

7557 i. Keven Charles<sup>16</sup> Emerson b. 24-Jun-1989.

7558 ii. Katelin Mae Emerson b. 27-May-1991.

7127. Janice Lynn<sup>15</sup> Emerson (Charles Bartlett<sup>14</sup>, Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Aug-1964. She married Richard Michael Benoit, 30-Aug-1986, b. 29-Jan-1964.

*Children:*

7559 i. Brittany Maryse<sup>16</sup> Benoit b. 8-Mar-1988.

7560 ii. Richard Michael Benoit III. b. 3-Apr-1991.

7129. Chris Warren<sup>15</sup> Emerson (Lawrence Newell<sup>14</sup>, Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jan-1969. He married (1) Su-Ann Peterson, 27-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Apr-1969 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Ronald Arthur Peterson [1948 - ] and Kathleen Mary Blodgett [1949 - ])). He married (2) Roseann Marie Farr, 19-Apr-1997, b. 11-Sep-1974 (daughter of Mark Farr [1952 - ] and Patricia May Chicoine [1957 - ])).

*Children by Su-Ann Peterson:*

7561 i. Zachary Seth<sup>16</sup> Emerson b. 24-Feb-1988.

7130. Melissa Kaye<sup>15</sup> Emerson (Lawrence Newell<sup>14</sup>, Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Mar-1979. Partner Scott Chase.  
*Children:*  
 7562 i. Damian Scott Chase<sup>16</sup> Emerson b. 21-Mar-1996.
7131. Barry Keefe<sup>15</sup> Emerson (Philip Ray<sup>14</sup>, Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Mar-1969. He married Jennifer Fornwalt, 18 Jan 1992.  
*Children:*  
 7563 i. Jacey Lynn<sup>16</sup> Emerson b. 26 May 1992.
7132. Philip Scott "Buzz"<sup>15</sup> Emerson (Philip Ray<sup>14</sup>, Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Oct-1970. He married Stacy Anne Davis, 30 Oct 1999, b. 22 Feb 1974 (daughter of Brent Dale Davis [1947 - ] and Susan Jane Hatch [1953 - ]).
- Children:*  
 7564 i. Emily Ann<sup>16</sup> Emerson b. 5 Nov 1998.  
 7565 ii. Alex Philip Emerson b. 2 Mar 2002.
7143. David Alan<sup>15</sup> Placey (Eleanor Harriet<sup>14</sup> Plummer, Margaret E.<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Rhenee Thurston, b. 17 Feb 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Albert Thurston [1932 - ] and Patricia Jobin [1936 - 2001]).  
*Children:*  
 + 7566 i. Thomas<sup>16</sup> Placey.
7144. Duane Everett<sup>15</sup> Placey (Eleanor Harriet<sup>14</sup> Plummer, Margaret E.<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 6772.)
7146. Jeffrey<sup>15</sup> Spooner (Susan Margaret<sup>14</sup> Plummer, Margaret E.<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1961. He married Lori Brusco (daughter of Alton Brusco and Lorraine \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*  
 7567 i. Ava Grace<sup>16</sup> Spooner b. 22 Aug 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
7147. Timothy R.<sup>15</sup> Spooner (Susan Margaret<sup>14</sup> Plummer, Margaret E.<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1971. He married Jennifer Rico.  
*Children:*  
 7568 i. Marisa Raye<sup>16</sup> Spooner b. 16 Jul 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
7164. Jeffrey Scott<sup>15</sup> Whitcomb (John Roger<sup>14</sup>, Ruth Marie<sup>13</sup> White, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jun-1969 in Middlebury, VT. He married Anne Constance Elbaor, 21 Oct 1995, b. 10 Apr 1969 (daughter of Raymond Elbaor and Virginia Ford).  
*Children:*

- 7569 i. Eliana<sup>16</sup> Whitcomb b. 25 Sep 1999 in Guatemala.
7165. Thomas Andrew<sup>15</sup> Whitcomb (John Roger<sup>14</sup>, Ruth Marie<sup>13</sup> White, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Mar-1971 in Hershey, PA. He married Amy Lupton, 20 Jul 1996, b. 15 May 1973 in Seoul, South Korea (daughter of J. Daniel Lupton and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 7570 i. Virginia Louise<sup>16</sup> Whitcomb b. 21 Jan 1990.
- 7571 ii. Zachary Tyler Whitcomb b. 8 Jan 1998.
- 7572 iii. Joshua Kyle Whitcomb b. 9 Jan 2000.
7170. Scott Donald<sup>15</sup> Strandberg (Linda Lee<sup>14</sup> White, Robert Ellis<sup>13</sup>, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Apr 1979. He married Amy Hazelton, 18 Jul 1999 (daughter of Alvin Hazelton and Sandra \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 7573 i. Samantha Marie<sup>16</sup> Strandberg b. 9 Jun 1999.
7173. Rebekah Sue<sup>15</sup> Tatro (Wendy Ann<sup>14</sup> White, Robert Ellis<sup>13</sup>, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jun 1979. She married Timothy James Curtis, 13 Sep 1997, b. 16 Jun 1977 (son of Earl Curtis and Debra \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 7574 i. Peyton Michelle<sup>16</sup> Curtis b. 10 Dec 2000.
7174. Kristin Marie<sup>15</sup> Tatro (Wendy Ann<sup>14</sup> White, Robert Ellis<sup>13</sup>, Etta H.<sup>12</sup> Welch, Evalona<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec 1982. She married Jamie Sylvestre, 2 Sep 2000 (son of Emile Sylvestre and Marcia \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 7575 i. Tanysha Raye<sup>16</sup> Sylvestre b. 18 Jul 1999.
7193. Carlote<sup>15</sup> VanWinkle (Mary Grace<sup>14</sup> Blodgett, Florence Iona<sup>13</sup> Darling, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jun-1982. She married Peter Anderson, b. 11 Aug 1981.
- Children:*
- 7576 i. Theodore David<sup>16</sup> Anderson b. 2 Aug 2005.
7210. Jessica Danielle<sup>15</sup> Perkins (April Elaine<sup>14</sup> Downing, Zoe Elaine<sup>13</sup> Darling, Florence Nina<sup>12</sup> Lund, Florence Nora<sup>11</sup> Emery, Hannah J.<sup>10</sup> Goodwin, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jan-1989. Partner Amos Russell Wallen. She married (2) Todd Fiore.
- Children by Amos Russell Wallen:*
- 7577 i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>16</sup> Perkins b. 28 Apr 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
- Children by Todd Fiore:*
- 7578 ii. Lillian Fiore.
- 7579 iii. Chase William Fiore b. 24 Aug 2012.

7235. Abby Constance<sup>15</sup> Fadden (Diana<sup>14</sup> MacDonald, Helen Irene<sup>13</sup> Vance, Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-MAR-1991. She married Derrick O'Donnell, 12 Oct 2013, b. 11 May 1990 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Christopher O'Donnell and Annette Hartley).

*Children:*

- 7580 i. Landyn Leo<sup>16</sup> O'Donnell b. 14 Nov 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7581 ii. Claetyn Travis O'Donnell b. 27 Apr 2015 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7236. Brianna<sup>15</sup> Bunnell (Gail Esther<sup>14</sup> Gibson, Lamona Lee<sup>13</sup> Vance, Lee Roy<sup>12</sup>, Roy Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Maria R.<sup>10</sup> Darling, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Wonders.

*Children:*

- 7582 i. Shaylee<sup>16</sup> Wonders.
- 7583 ii. McKenna Wonders.

7286. Michleen<sup>15</sup> Wright (Craig Lloyd<sup>14</sup>, Vilma Gertrude<sup>13</sup> Gandin, Ivis Abbie<sup>12</sup> Crown, Elizabeth Mary<sup>11</sup> Darling, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). She married Nate \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 7584 i. Cole<sup>16</sup> \_\_\_\_\_.
- 7585 ii. Bennett \_\_\_\_\_.

7337. Tosha Lynn<sup>15</sup> Emerson (Tammy Lynn<sup>14</sup>, David Paul<sup>13</sup>, Beatrice Mylie<sup>12</sup> Darling, Calvin Leon<sup>11</sup>, John Hooper<sup>10</sup>, Isaac Newton Hall<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Sep-1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ryan Smith, 20 Aug 2016.

*Children:*

- 7586 i. Kady<sup>16</sup> Smith b. 2 Jan 2008 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

7386. Christopher<sup>15</sup> Longley (Diana Lynn<sup>14</sup> Page, Robert Gordon<sup>13</sup>, Earle Gordon<sup>12</sup>, Burns Frank<sup>11</sup>, Franklin Welch<sup>10</sup>, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Angelica Smith (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Wyman and Teri Pollander).

*Children:*

- 7587 i. Connor Robert<sup>16</sup> Longley b. 1 Feb 2010.

7402. David John<sup>15</sup> Penny (Bradley Alexander<sup>14</sup>, David John<sup>13</sup>, Ida Bernice<sup>12</sup> Welch, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jun 1978. He married Andrea \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 7588 i. Lyric Teale<sup>16</sup> Penny.
- 7589 ii. Harmony Jade Penny.
- 7590 iii. Symphony Emerald Penny.

7419. William Douglas Ralph "Liam"<sup>15</sup> Juenke (Rebecca Dawn Jonasson<sup>14</sup> Byle, Hazel Lillian<sup>13</sup> Welch, Ralph McLeod<sup>12</sup>, Isaac Bradley<sup>11</sup>, Deliverance "Delia" M.<sup>10</sup> Frost, Rachel<sup>9</sup> Goodwin, Eunice<sup>8</sup> Darling, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Dec 1984. He married Tiffany \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 7591 i. Delyka Becca Judy<sup>16</sup> Juenke b. 27 Nov 2001.
- 7592 ii. Sades Katie Marie Juenke b. 18 Dec 2004.

7519. Sydnie<sup>15</sup> Rutledge (Melanie<sup>14</sup> DeFreest, Peter Kent<sup>13</sup>, Marlene Ann<sup>12</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>11</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, Betsy<sup>8</sup> Knight, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Merrill, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Hester (Esther)<sup>4</sup> Morse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

7593 i. Madelyn<sup>16</sup> Rutledge.

*Generation Sixteen*

7556. Danielle Rae<sup>16</sup> Emerson (Carl Wayne<sup>15</sup>, Charles Bartlett<sup>14</sup>, Edith Mae<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jul 1982. She married Joshua Stephen Puffer, 6 Sep 2003, b. 4 Dec 1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Stephen John Puffer [1958 - ] and Teresa Jeanne Tetreault [1961 - ]).

*Children:*

7594 i. Audrey Grace<sup>17</sup> Puffer b. 23 Apr 2004.

7595 ii. Gavin Carl Puffer b. 1 Jun 2007 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

7566. Thomas<sup>16</sup> Placey (David Alan<sup>15</sup>, Eleanor Harriet<sup>14</sup> Plummer, Margaret E.<sup>13</sup> Bartlett, Carrie I.<sup>12</sup> Hood, Elsie M.<sup>11</sup> Goodwin, John W.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Whitehill, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Darling, Robards<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Morse, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>). He married Jessica Lynn Bruleigh, b. 19 Nov 1985 (daughter of Tony Edward Bruleigh [1963 - ] and Brenda Lee Dunn [1964 - ]).

*Children:*

7596 i. Alexis Ryan<sup>17</sup> Placey b. 2 Sep 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7597 ii. Kenzie Rae Placey b. 10 Oct 2011 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.